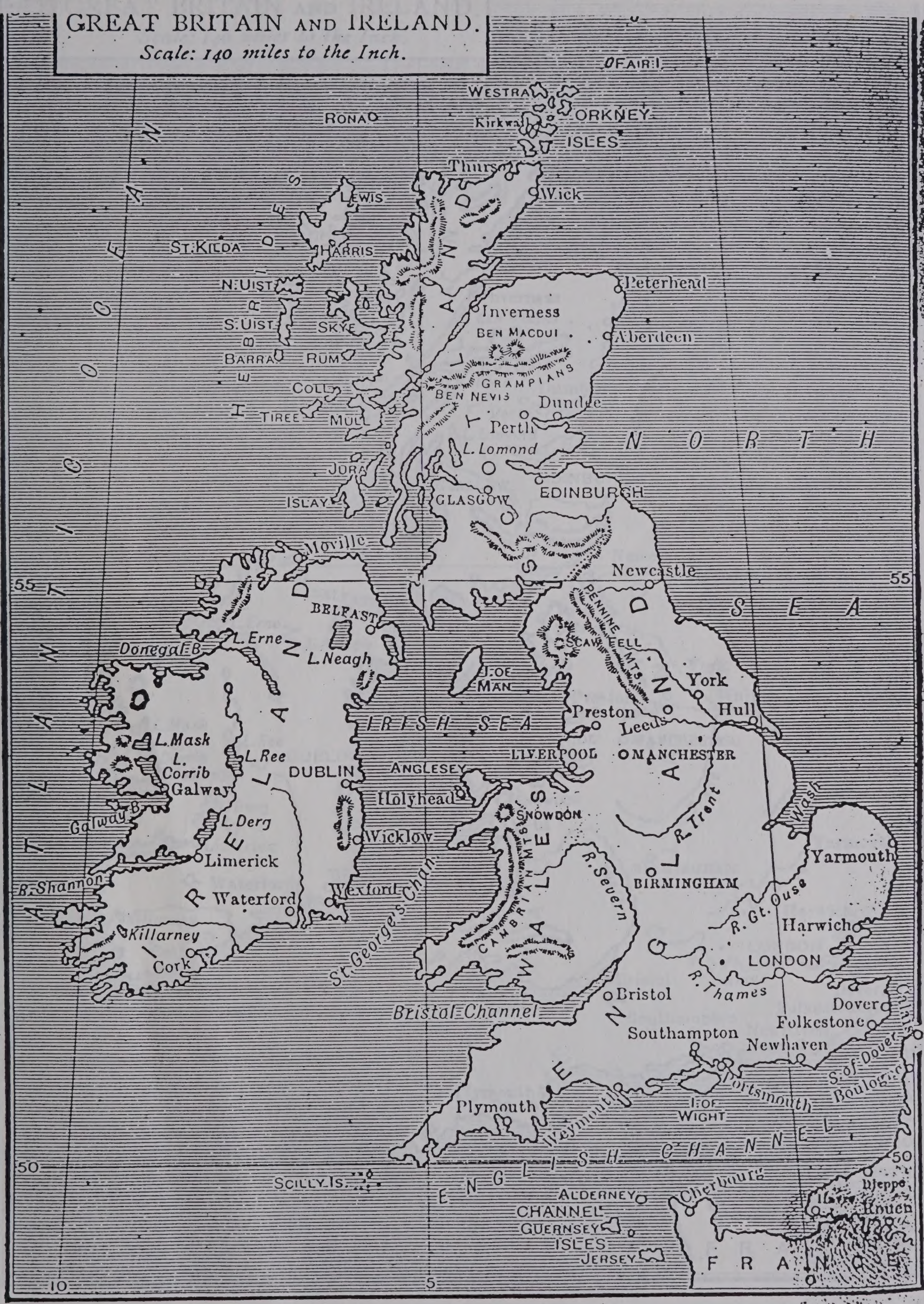
SCOTLAND

BRUCE & ALLIED FAMILIES

[redacted]

BIRD
BLACKMER
HAWKINS
KELLOGG
NICHOLS
SCAMMON
STEWART
WATERMAN
WHEELER

ALLIED FAMILIES



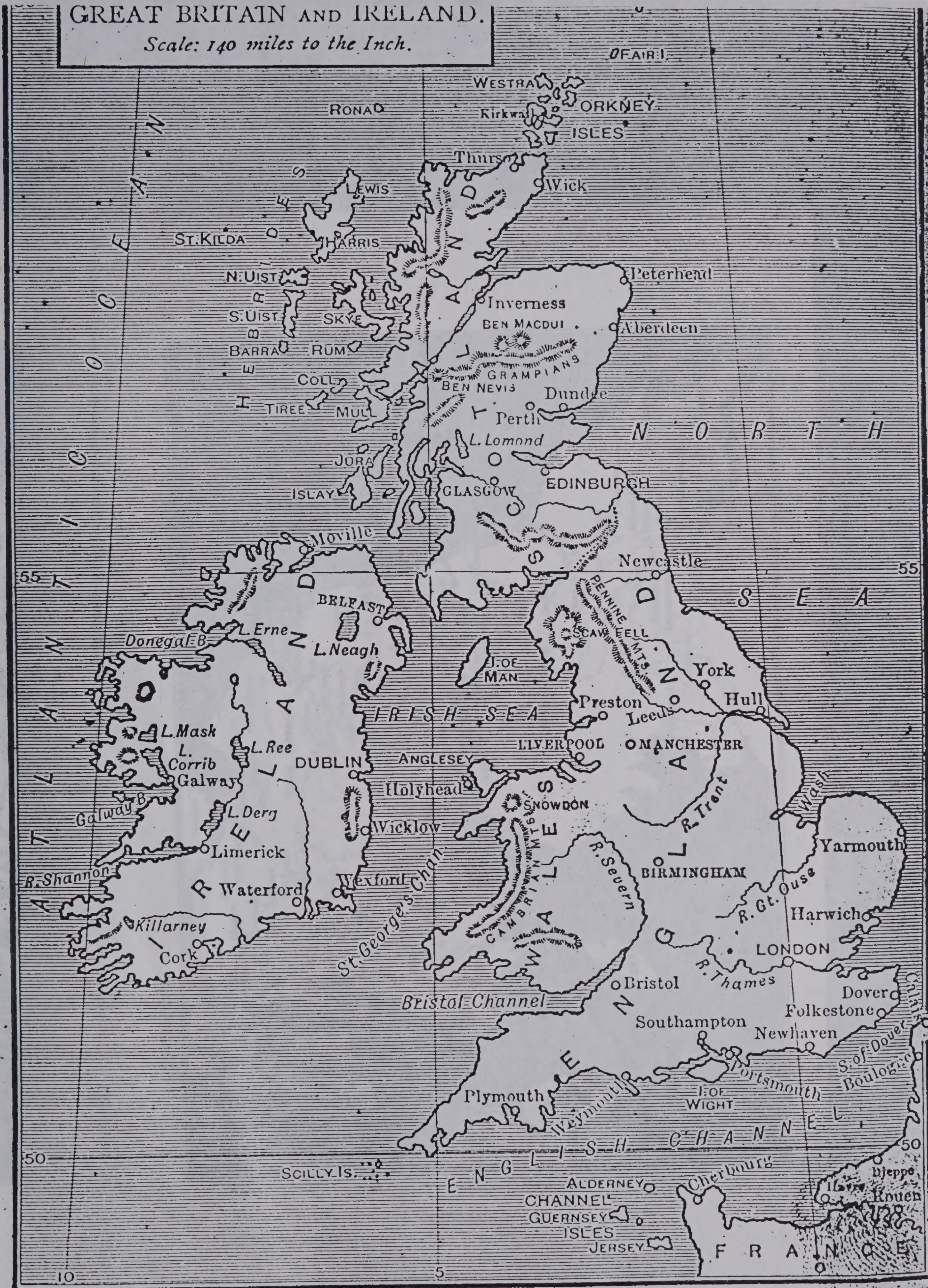
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

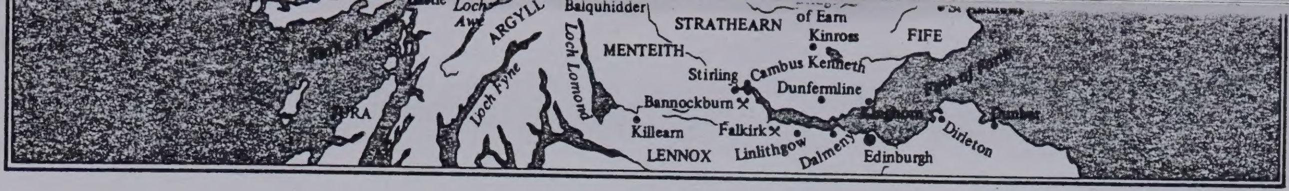
Scale: 140 miles to the Inch.

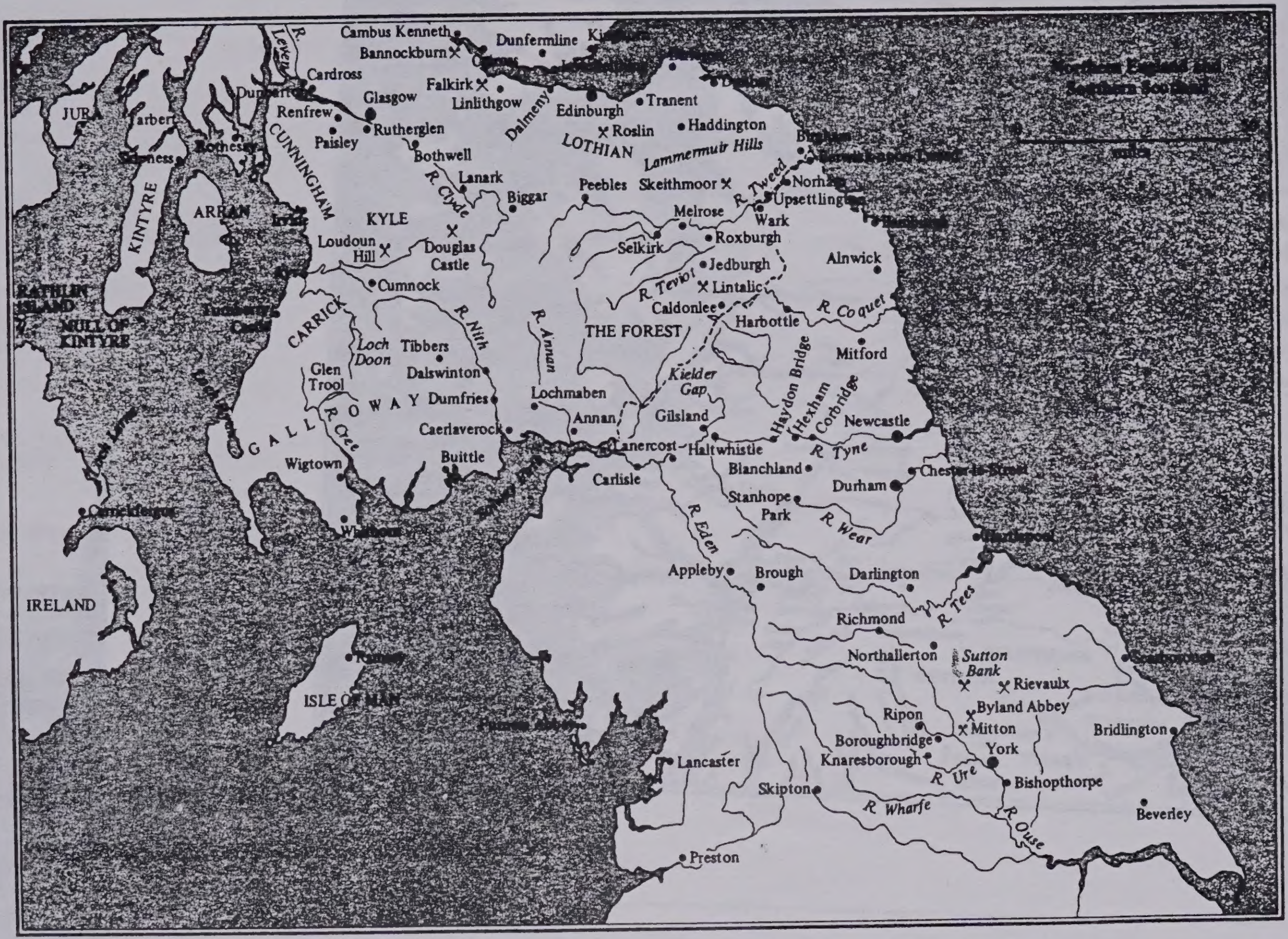
FAIR I.
WESTRA
ORKNEY ISLES
Kirkwall
RONA
Thurso
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
ST. KILDA
HEBRIDES
N. UIST
S. UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
SCOTLAND
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
Moville
55
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Donegal B.
L. Mask
L. Corrib
Galway
Galway B.
L. Ree
DUBLIN
L. Derg
Limerick
B. Shannon
Waterford
Killarney
Cork
Wicklow
Wexford
IRELAND
I. OF MAN
IRISH SEA
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
St. George's Chan.
Newcastle
PENNINE MTS.
SCAW FELL
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
SNOWDON
R. Trent
Wash
CAMBRIAN MTS.
WALES
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
Yarmouth
R. Gt. Ouse
Harwich
LONDON
R. Thames
Bristol
Bristol Channel
Dover
Folkestone
Southampton
Newhaven
S. of Dover
Calais
Boulogne
Portsmouth
Weymouth
I. OF WIGHT
Plymouth
ENGLAND
ENGLISH CHANNEL
50
SCILLY IS.
ALDERNEY
CHANNEL ISLES
GUERNSEY
JERSEY
Cherbourg
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
FRANCE
10
5

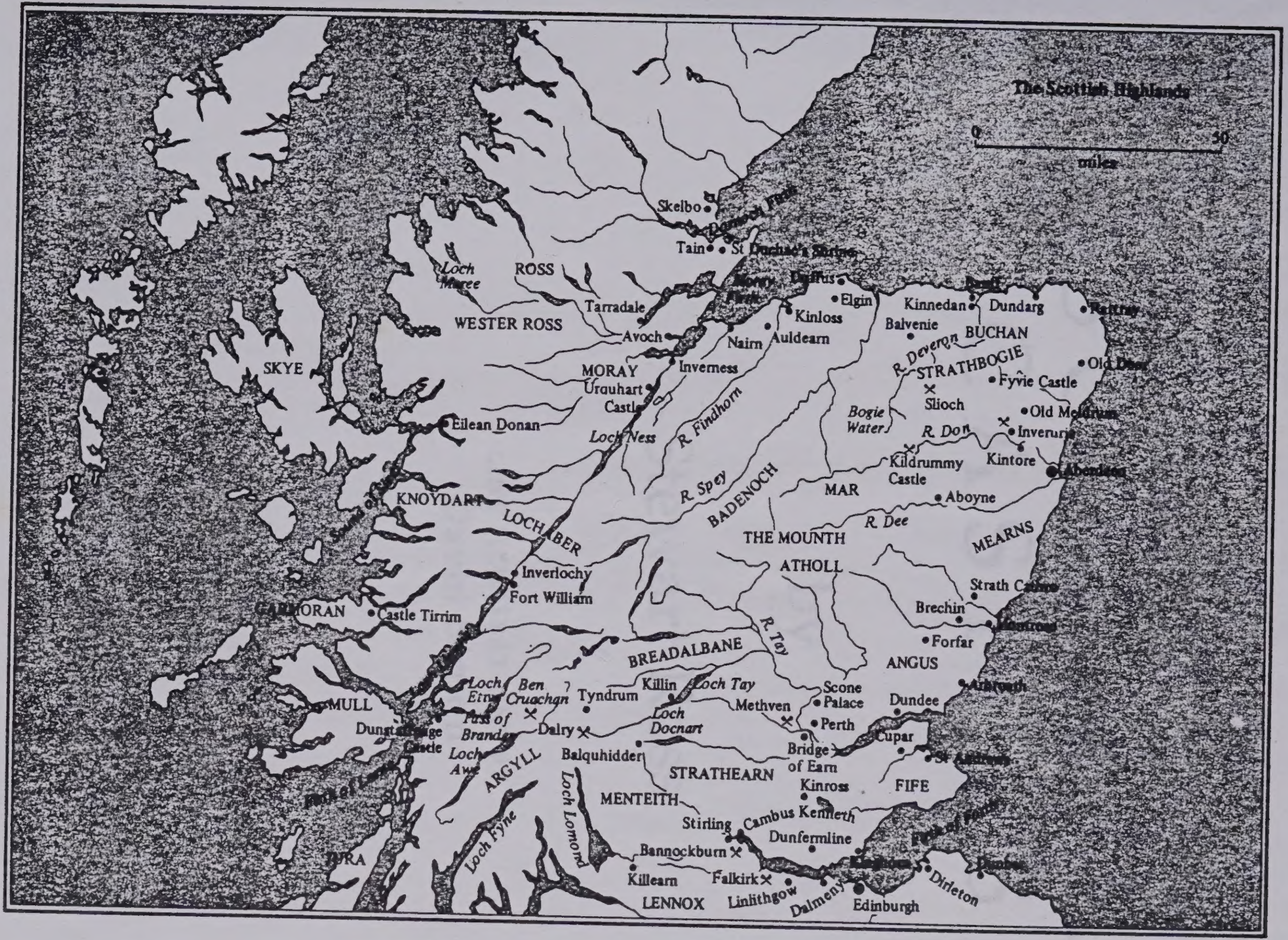
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

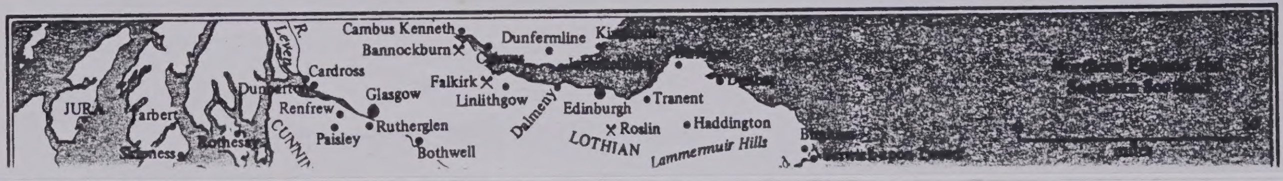
Scale: 140 miles to the Inch.


FAIR I.
WESTRA
Kirkwall
ORKNEY ISLES
RONA
Thurso
Wick
LEWIS
HARRIS
ST. KILDA
HEBRIDES
N. UIST
S. UIST
SKYE
BARRA
RUM
COLL
TIREE
MULL
JURA
ISLAY
Peterhead
Inverness
BEN MACDUI
Aberdeen
GRAMPIANS
BEN NEVIS
Dundee
Perth
L. Lomond
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
SCOTLAND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
Moville
Newcastle
55
BELFAST
L. Erne
L. Neagh
Donegal B.
PENNINE MTS.
SCAW FELL
I. OF MAN
York
Hull
Preston
Leeds
LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER
IRISH SEA
L. Mask
L. Corrib
L. Ree
Galway
DUBLIN
ANGLESEY
Holyhead
SNOWDON
Galway B.
L. Derg
Wicklow
Wash
R. Trent
IRELAND
ENGLAND
Limerick
R. Shannon
Waterford
Wexford
St. George's Chan.
CAMBRIAN MTS.
WALES
R. Severn
BIRMINGHAM
Yarmouth
R. Gt. Ouse
Harwich
Killarney
Cork
LONDON
R. Thames
Bristol
Bristol Channel
Dover
Folkestone
Southampton
Newhaven
Plymouth
Weymouth
Portsmouth
I. OF WIGHT
S. of Dover
Calais
Boulogne
ENGLISH CHANNEL
50
SCILLY IS.
ALDERNEY
Cherbourg
CHANNEL ISLES
GUERNSEY
JERSEY
Dieppe
Havre
Rouen
FRANCE
10
5


Loch Awe
ARGYLL
Balquhidder
STRATHEARN
of Earn
Kinross
FIFE
JURA
Loch Fyne
Loch Lomond
MENTEITH
Stirling
Cambus Kenneth
Dunfermline
Bannockburn
Killearn
Falkirk
Linlithgow
LENNOX
Dalmeny
Edinburgh
Dirleton


Northern England and Southern Scotland
0
50
miles
Cambus Kenneth
Dunfermline
Bannockburn
R. Leven
Cardross
Falkirk
Linlithgow
Glasgow
Renfrew
Rutherglen
Paisley
Bothwell
Dalmeny
Edinburgh
Tranent
Roslin
Haddington
LOTHIAN
Lammermuir Hills
JURA
Tarbert
Rothesay
CUNNINGHAM
R. Clyde
Lanark
Biggar
Peebles
Skeithmoor
R. Tweed
Norham
Upsettlington
Wark
KINTYRE
ARRAN
KYLE
Loudoun Hill
Douglas Castle
Melrose
Roxburgh
Selkirk
Jedburgh
Alnwick
R. Teviot
Lintalie
Caldonlee
Harbottle
R. Coquet
RATHLIN ISLAND
MULL OF KINTYRE
Cumnock
CARRICK
R. Nith
R. Annan
THE FOREST
Mitford
Loch Doon
Tibbers
Dalswinton
Glen Trool
Kielder Gap
Haydon Bridge
Hexham
Corbridge
GALLOWAY
Dumfries
Lochmaben
R. Cree
Annan
Gilsland
Newcastle
Caerlaverock
Lanercost
Haltwhistle
R. Tyne
Wigtown
Buittle
Carlisle
Blanchland
Durham
Stanhope Park
R. Wear
R. Eden
Appleby
Brough
Darlington
IRELAND
R. Tees
Richmond
Northallerton
Sutton Bank
Rievaulx
ISLE OF MAN
Byland Abbey
Ripon
Mitton
Boroughbridge
York
Bridlington
Knaresborough
R. Ure
Lancaster
Bishopthorpe
Skipton
R. Wharfe
Beverley
R. Ouse
Preston


The Scottish Highlands
0
50
miles
Skelbo
Dornoch Firth
Tain
St Duthac's Shrine
Loch Maree
ROSS
WESTER ROSS
Tarradale
Moray Firth
Duffus
Elgin
Kinloss
Avoch
Nairn
Auldearn
Kinnedan
Banff
Dundarg
Balvenie
BUCHAN
R. Deveron
STRATHBOGIE
Fyvie Castle
Old Deer
SKYE
MORAY
Inverness
Urquhart Castle
Eilean Donan
Loch Ness
R. Findhorn
Bogie Water
Slioch
R. Don
Old Meldrum
Inverurie
Kildrummy Castle
Kintore
Aberdeen
KNOYDART
R. Spey
BADENOCH
MAR
Aboyne
LOCHABER
THE MOUNTH
R. Dee
MEARNS
ATHOLL
Inverlochy
Fort William
GARMORAN
Castle Tirrim
Strath Cathro
Brechin
Montrose
R. Tay
Forfar
BREADALBANE
ANGUS
Arbroath
Loch Etive
Ben Cruachan
Tyndrum
Killin
Loch Tay
Scone Palace
Dundee
MULL
Pass of Brander
Dalry
Loch Docnart
Methven
Perth
Cupar
St Andrews
Dunstaffnage Castle
Loch Awe
ARGYLL
Balquhidder
Bridge of Earn
Kinross
FIFE
Firth of Lorn
STRATHEARN
MENTEITH
Stirling
Cambus Kenneth
Dunfermline
Firth of Forth
Loch Fyne
Loch Lomond
Bannockburn
Kinghorn
Dunbar
JURA
Killearn
Falkirk
Dirleton
LENNOX
Linlithgow
Dalmeny
Edinburgh


R. Leven
Cambus Kenneth
Bannockburn
Dunfermline
Cardross
Dumbarton
Falkirk
JURA
Tarbert
Renfrew
Glasgow
Linlithgow
Dalmeny
Edinburgh
Tranent
Rothesay
CUNNI
Paisley
Rutherglen
Roslin
Haddington
Skipness
Bothwell
LOTHIAN
Lammermuir Hills

SCOTTISH CASTLES

by

Stewart Ross

LINE ILLUSTRATIONS BY
David Simon

LOCHAR PUBLISHING,
MOFFAT

DOUNE CASTLE

Doune, Central Region

King Robert II (1371-1390), grandson of Robert the Bruce and first Stewart monarch of Scotland, lived to the age of seventy-four, and his eldest son did not inherit the crown until he was in his mid-fifties. By this time Robert III (1390-1406) was both a mental and physical cripple. The man already in control of the government was one of the king's younger brothers Robert Stewart, Earl of Menteith and Fife and, after 1398, Duke of Albany. He served as Governor of the Realm during the last two years of his father's reign then took up the title again upon his brother's death in 1406, holding it for the remaining fourteen years of his life. The duke was an ambitious, competent politician and it is very likely that he wanted the crown for his own branch of the Stewart family. In 1402 his brother's eldest son David, Duke of Rothesay and heir to the throne, died in mysterious circumstances while under detention on Albany's orders. From this time onwards only the young King James (the boy who gazed upon Tantallon — stood between the Duke and the throne. But the lad was a captive in England, safe from his uncle's grasp.

Doune was built by Duke Robert at the heart of his Menteith earldom sometime towards the close of the fourteenth century. The narrow neck of land between the confluence of the River Teith and Ardoch Burn was well selected: there had possibly been an earlier castle on the site and the Romans, who knew as well as anyone how to choose a defensive position, had constructed a fort one hundred metres or so to the north-west of the location favoured by Albany. Since the living moats around Doune form less impenetrable barriers than, for example, those at Threave, the castle was further protected by earth ramparts to the north and south. There may also once have been an outer curtain wall around the whole building. The strategic positioning of Doune was also important. The Teith runs from the Firth of Forth deep into the Highlands, providing one of the chief highways between the nation's capital and the north-west. By constructing a fortress astride this route, Albany was guarding access to the territory controlled by his nephew Donald, Lord of the Isles. Doune was also well placed to oversee the lines of communication running north-east from Glasgow and Dumbarton, along the Highland line, to Perth and Aberdeen.

Doune is an unusual castle, built at a time of transition in fortification design and therefore incorporating features of several different styles. Furthermore, its imposing bulk is extremely well preserved, having undergone extensive restoration in late Victorian times. The Historic Buildings and Monuments Directorate presents the castle with its customary balance of information and imagination, including a slide and music presentation in one of

the castle's vaults. This happy combination of factors guarantees that a visit to Doune is well worthwhile.

THE CASTLE

The first thing to remember about Doune is that it was never finished. The original plan may well have been for a quadrangle of buildings within a high encircling curtain wall; but the latter, if it was ever built, has been pulled down and within it only the northern range of buildings was completed. We are left with what looks like two tower houses, linked by a Great Hall surmounting vaulted cellars, and a freestanding wall to the rear enclosing a trapezium-shaped courtyard. The northern section of the castle was built first. It closed the neck between the river and its tributary, afforded immediate defensibility for the site, and provided accommodation for the duke and his retinue. The large windows in the southern curtain wall suggest that Albany planned eventually, perhaps when he had the full resources of the crown at his command, to erect an even more palatial residence. As it turned out, he died before he could realise his dreams, and those of his son Duke Murdoch were cut short by the return of James I from involuntary exile.

The larger of the two towers is that on the left as one faces the castle. It is a massive construction, almost thirty metres high, with walls three metres thick. The five storeys and garret contained the gatehouse, two halls and a number of smaller chambers. It is topped with attractive corbelled bartizans, or small turrets, which may well have been added in the sixteenth century to give the building a less bleak appearance. Notable features are the large yett, the rectangular protrusion on the eastern wall, which houses with curious economy both chimney flues and latrine chutes, a rounded tower beside the entrance and the restored Lord's Hall on the first floor. There is a school of thought which holds that Albany had so little confidence in the trustworthiness of his garrison, mercenary or otherwise, that he designed his part of the castle so that it could be held against attack from within as well as without. It is true that the tower's principal entrance is above a doubly defended stone stairway from the courtyard, but there are other ways in (notably from the wall head and through a door from the Great Hall). And the tower has no independent water supply. It is unlikely, therefore, that it could have held out for long if the rest of the fortress had been in hostile hands. Moreover, Albany's largely successful career, spanning several decades, suggests that he was quite capable of surrounding himself with loyal servants. Though the 'paranoid' interpretation of the castle's design has obvious appeal, it does not really accord with the facts.

The Great Hall now has a somewhat spartan appearance, although when filled with feasting guests and lit by innumerable candles and firelight it must have looked altogether more grand. The lord sat on a raised dais at the east end, flooded with light from an oriel window in the southern wall. A door

behind him led to the smaller hall and his private accommodation. In the wall to his left was a latrine within easy reach of those sitting at the high table. The wall opposite him was hidden by wooden screens, behind which a door led to the servery and kitchens. These occupied the first floor of the second, or Retainers' hall. Above the servery there is large bedroom supposed to have been used by Mary Queen of Scots. The kitchen is distinguished by wide serving hatches, not unlike those at Elcho and resembling a modern factory canteen.

Doune is clearly more than a tower house. And though security was crucial in its design, we have also moved away from the enceinte castle of the high Middle Ages; internally at least there is a more homely feel about Doune than about earlier strongholds, which may be why, perhaps, three monarchs in succession made a gift of it to their queens.

HUNTING AND KNOTTED SHEETS

As we saw when looking at Caerlaverock, the career of Albany's son Murdoch did not long survive the return to Scotland of James I. In 1424 Doune was taken over by the crown and for several generations it served as a sort of Scottish Camp David, a place where the monarchs could go to get away from the hassle of court and enjoy the excellent local hunting. The resident castle captain was also keeper of the forest nearby. Mary of Gueldres, Margaret of Denmark and Margaret Tudor, the respective wives of James II, III and IV, all enjoyed the castle's secure comfort. In the sixteenth century it suffered a three-day siege when its Keeper, Sir James Stewart (a descendant of Duke Robert), refused to hand it over to the Earl of Lennox, who was acting as regent for the young James VI. The castle was soon repaired, however, and the Stewarts retained their charge. King James, for whom hunting was almost an obsession, enjoyed the facilities of Doune and the surrounding countryside much as his predecessors had done.

Doune remained with its hereditary keepers after the removal of the Scottish court to England in 1603. In 1580 the Stewarts had acquired the Earldom of Moray through marriage, and when in 1984 the Secretary of State for Scotland took over Doune on a 999-year lease, it was with the Earl of Moray that the agreement was made.

Only in the 1745-6 Jacobite rebellion did Doune once again come into national prominence. It was taken by the followers of Bonnie Prince Charlie, garrisoned by a nephew of Rob Roy and used as a prison. Among those held in the castle was the author John Home, whose tragedy *Douglas* is reputed to have drawn from its first-night audience the famous cry: 'Whaar's yer Willie Shakespeare noo?' History has given its answer. Although Home's reputation as a leading dramatist may not have endured, he is still remembered as a daring escapologist. One night he and some other prisoners escaped in classic

schoolboy fashion from the Retainers' Tower by scaling down a rope of knotted bedding.

INFORMATION

ACCESS	The castle is signposted from the A820 in Doune Public transport
RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE SITE	Scottish Development Department
OPENING HOURS	April-September: 9.30-19.00 (Sun 14.00-19.00) October-March: Mon, Tues, Wed, Thurs am, Sat 9.30-16.00, Sun 14.00-16.00
ADMISSION PRICE	£1.00 (Senior citizens & children 50p)
FACILITIES	Disabled (Limited) Parking Dogs Toilets Guided tours by special request

CRICHTON CASTLE

Crichton Village, Lothian Region

The direct route from Newcastle to Edinburgh proceeds from Lauderdale through a broad pass between the Moorfoot and Lammermuir Hills, known as the Middleton Gap. Two castles once commanded this important gateway to the capital. One, Borthwick, has been turned into an hotel; the other, Crichton, is now just an imposing ruin.

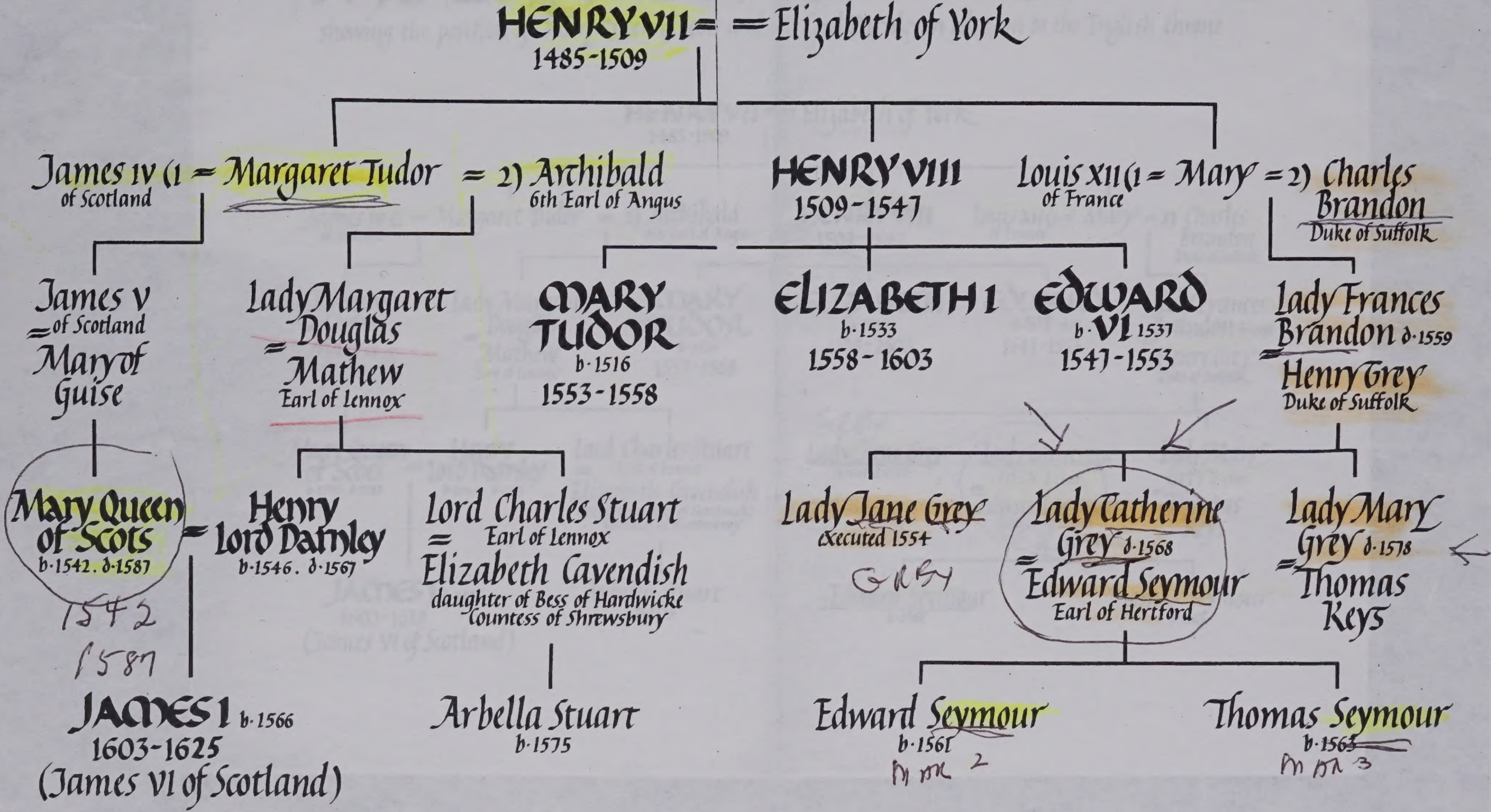
The castle has to be approached on foot, along a track leading south-east from the small car park by Crichton church. The most impressive view of the fortress though is to be had from the other side of the valley cut by the river Tyne. Crichton rests in august isolation on the hillside. Bracken-strewn slopes rise gently behind it, and sheep safely graze on the rich grass extending to the castle's broken walls. The scene would serve as a poignant illustration to the first chapter of the Book of Ecclesiastes: 'What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? One generation passeth away, and another generation cometh.'

THE CASTLE

Crichton began life as an ordinary tower house, built in the late fourteenth-century by John de Crichton. Although a simple structure, the early castle was imposing. Its thick walls, enclosing an area of about 150 square metres, rose some twenty-five metres above the ground. The lower storeys were vaulted and held the usual arrangement of store rooms, prison, kitchen and hall. A walled barmkin, part of which can be identified in the north wall of the

The English succession

showing the position of Mary Queen of Scots and Lord Darnley, in relation to the English throne



HENRY VII = Elizabeth of York
1485-1509

James IV of Scotland (1 = Margaret Tudor = 2) Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus

HENRY VIII
1509-1547

Louis XII of France (1 = Mary = 2) Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk

James V of Scotland = Mary of Guise

Lady Margaret Douglas = Mathew, Earl of Lennox

MARY TUDOR
b·1516
1553-1558

ELIZABETH I
b·1533
1558-1603

EDWARD VI
b·1537
1547-1553

Lady Frances Brandon d·1559 = Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk

Mary Queen of Scots
b·1542. d·1587
= **Henry lord Darnley**
b·1546. d·1567

1542
1587

Lord Charles Stuart, Earl of Lennox = Elizabeth Cavendish, daughter of Bess of Hardwicke, Countess of Shrewsbury

Lady Jane Grey
executed 1554

GREY

Lady Catherine Grey d·1568 = Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford

Lady Mary Grey d·1578 = Thomas Keys

JAMES I b·1566
1603-1625
(James VI of Scotland)

Arbella Stuart
b·1575

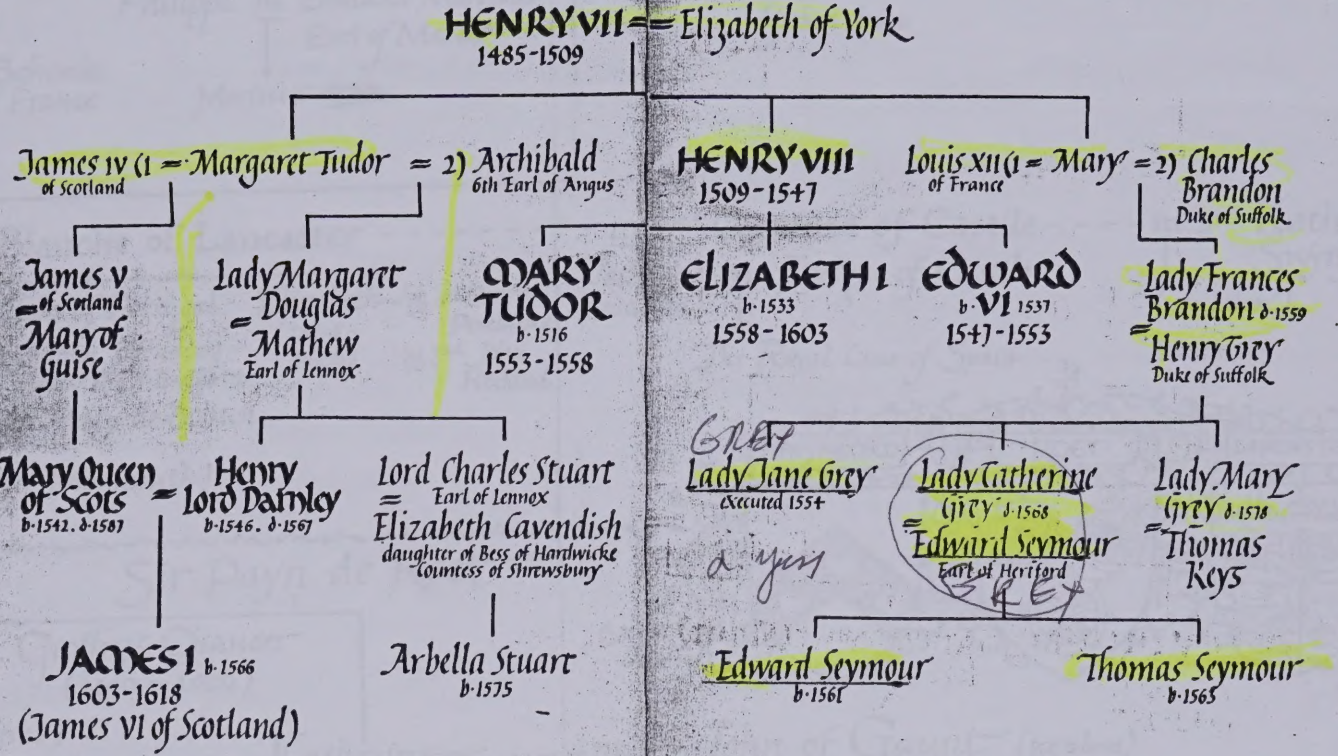
Edward Seymour
b·1561
MM 2

Thomas Seymour
b·1563
MM 3

SEYM. OWN
GREY
BROC

The English succession

showing the position of Mary Queen of Scots and Lord Darnley, in relation to the English throne


HENRY VII = Elizabeth of York
1485-1509
James IV (1 = Margaret Tudor = 2) Archibald
of Scotland
6th Earl of Angus
HENRY VIII
1509-1547
Louis XII (1 = Mary = 2) Charles Brandon
of France
Duke of Suffolk
James V of Scotland
= Mary of Guise
Lady Margaret Douglas
= Mathew Earl of Lennox
MARY TUDOR
b. 1516
1553-1558
ELIZABETH I
b. 1533
1558-1603
EDWARD VI
b. 1537
1547-1553
Lady Frances Brandon d. 1559
= Henry Grey
Duke of Suffolk
Mary Queen of Scots
b. 1542. d. 1587
= Henry Lord Darnley
b. 1546. d. 1567
Lord Charles Stuart
Earl of Lennox
= Elizabeth Cavendish
daughter of Bess of Hardwicke
Countess of Shrewsbury
GREY
Lady Jane Grey
executed 1554
d. yrs
Lady Catherine Grey d. 1568
= Edward Seymour
Earl of Hertford
GREY
Lady Mary Grey d. 1578
= Thomas Keys
JAMES I b. 1566
1603-1618
(James VI of Scotland)
Arbella Stuart
b. 1575
Edward Seymour
b. 1561
Thomas Seymour
b. 1563

Edward III ~ m. ~ Philippa of Hainault

(1312 ~ 1377)

Edward of Woodstock (The Black Prince) m. Joan of Kent

Edward died young

Richard II ~ m. 1st Anne of Bohemia
m. 2nd Isabelle of France
(1367 ~ 1400)
murdered at Pontefract

Isabel m. Enguerrand de Coucy

Lionel of Antwerp Duke of Clarence m. Elizabeth de Burgh

Philippa m. Edmund Mortimer Earl of March

Mortimer ~~claim~~

Edmund of Langley Earl of Cambridge Duke of York ~ m. ~ Isabella of Castile

Yorkist claim

Thomas of Woodstock Earl of Buckingham Duke of Gloucester (murdered by Richard II) m. Eleanor de Bohun

John of Gaunt (1340 ~ 1399) Duke of Lancaster King of Castile m. 1st Blanche of Lancaster ~ m. 2nd Costanza of Castile ~ m. 3rd Katherine Swynford (see below)

Philippa (1360 ~ 1415) m. João of Portugal
8 children, including Henry the Navigator

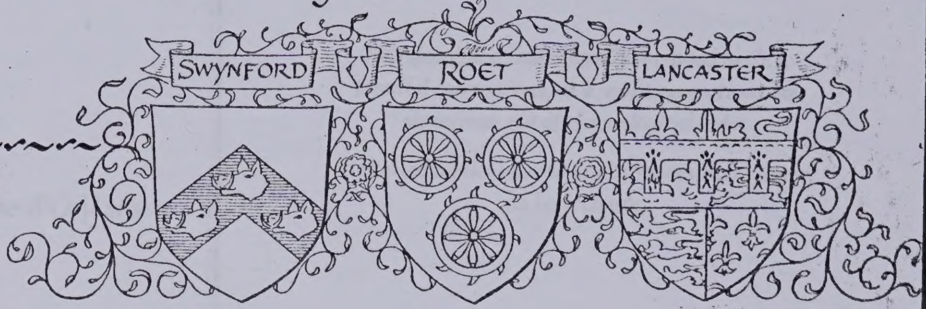
Elizabeth (1364 ~ 1426) ~ m. 1st Earl of Pembroke
m. 2nd John Holland

Henry of Bolingbroke (1367 ~ 1413) Earl of Derby ~ m. 1st ~ Mary de Bohun

Henry V (of Monmouth)
Henry VI

Catherine (Catalina) m. Enrique of Castile

The Royal Line of Spain



Sir Payn de Roet

Philippa (1348 ~ 1387) m. Geoffrey Chaucer (1340 ~ 1400)

Thomas?

Sir Hugh Swynford m. 1st ~ Katherine (1350 ~ 1403) ~ m. 2nd John of Gaunt (see above) (1340 ~ 1399) Duke of Lancaster, King of Castile

Blanchette (1367 ~ ?)

Thomas (1368 ~ 1432) m. 1st Jane Crophill
m. 2nd Margaret Darcy

John Beaufort (1372 ~ 1409) m. Margaret Holland

Henry VII, Henry VIII, Elizabeth I, Mary Queen of Scots, James I, etc.

Henry (1375 ~ 1447) Cardinal Beaufort

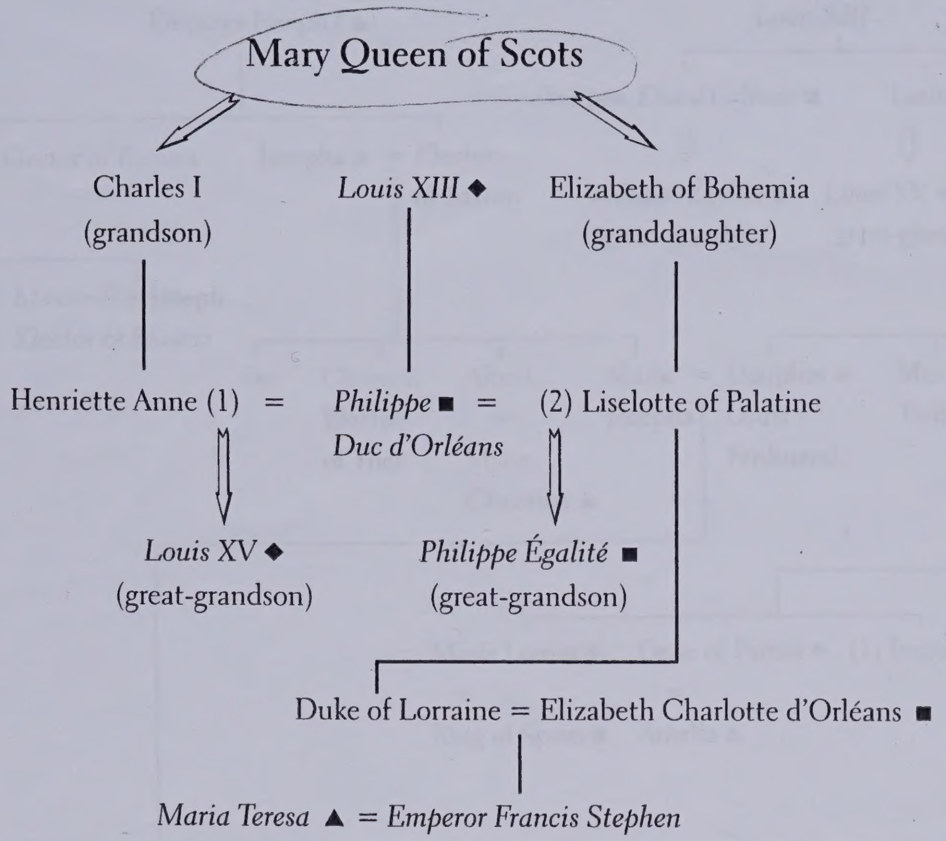
Thomas Beaufort ("Tamkin") (1377 ~ 1427) m.
no issue

Joan Beaufort (1379 ~ 1440) ~ m. 1st ~ Sir Robert Ferrers
m. 2nd ~ Ralph Neville of Raby, 1st Earl of Westmoreland

Edward IV, Richard III

1 of 2

SIMPLIFIED FAMILY TREE SHOWING MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS CONNECTIONS


Mary Queen of Scots
Charles I (grandson)
Louis XIII ◆
Elizabeth of Bohemia (granddaughter)
Henriette Anne (1) = *Philippe* ■ = (2) Liselotte of Palatine
Duc d'Orléans
Louis XV ◆ (great-grandson)
Philippe Égalité ■ (great-grandson)
Duke of Lorraine = Elizabeth Charlotte d'Orléans ■
Maria Teresa ▲ = *Emperor Francis Stephen*

KEY TO FAMILY TREES

◆ BOURBON FAMILY

■ ORLÉANS FAMILY

▲ HABSBURG FAMILY

= MARRIED

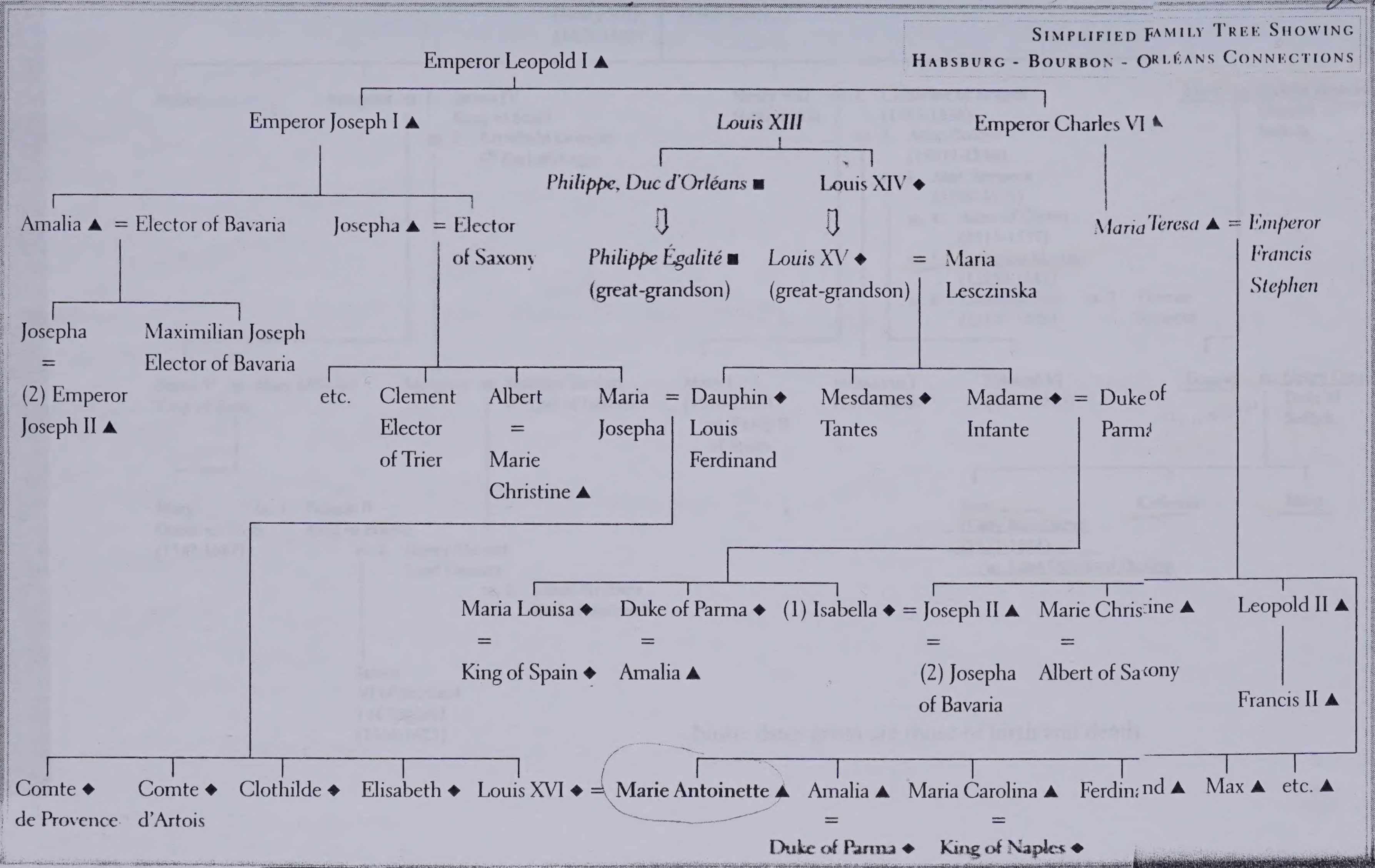
⇩ SPANNING MULTIPLE GENERATIONS

This simplified tree is merely intended to show familial connections; as a result generations are sometimes out of chronological order.

Italicized names refer to family names that appear on both charts.

Royalty

2 of 2



SIMPLIFIED FAMILY TREE SHOWING
HABSBURG - BOURBON - ORLÉANS CONNECTIONS

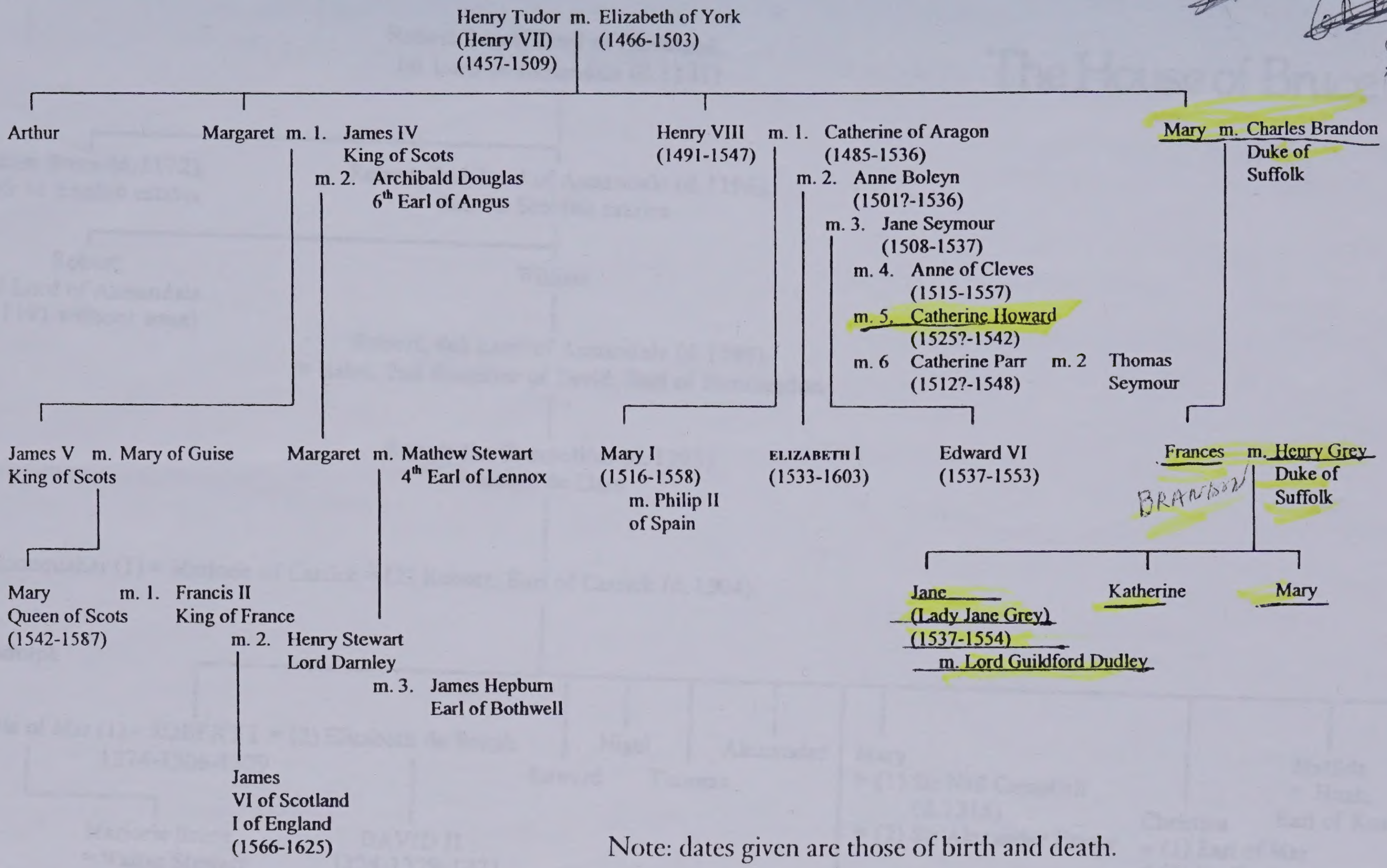
Emperor Leopold I ▲
Emperor Joseph I ▲
Louis XIII
Emperor Charles VI ▲
Philippe, Duc d'Orléans ■
Louis XIV ◆
Amalia ▲ = Elector of Bavaria
Josepha ▲ = Elector of Saxony
Philippe Égalité ■ (great-grandson)
Louis XV ◆ (great-grandson)
= Maria Lesczinska
Maria Teresa ▲ = *Emperor Francis Stephen*
Josepha = (2) Emperor Joseph II ▲
Maximilian Joseph Elector of Bavaria
etc.
Clement Elector of Trier
Albert = Marie Christine ▲
Maria Josepha
= Dauphin ◆ Louis Ferdinand
Mesdames ◆ Tantes
Madame ◆ Infante
= Duke of Parma
Maria Louisa ◆ = King of Spain ◆
Duke of Parma ◆ = Amalia ▲
(1) Isabella ◆ = Joseph II ▲ = (2) Josepha of Bavaria
Marie Christine ▲ = Albert of Saxony
Leopold II ▲
Francis II ▲
Comte ◆ de Provence
Comte ◆ d'Artois
Clothilde ◆
Elisabeth ◆
Louis XVI ◆ = Marie Antoinette ▲
Amalia ▲ = Duke of Parma ◆
Maria Carolina ▲ = King of Naples ◆
Ferdinand ▲
Max ▲
etc. ▲

~~HOLLAND~~

~~STEEL~~ STEELE

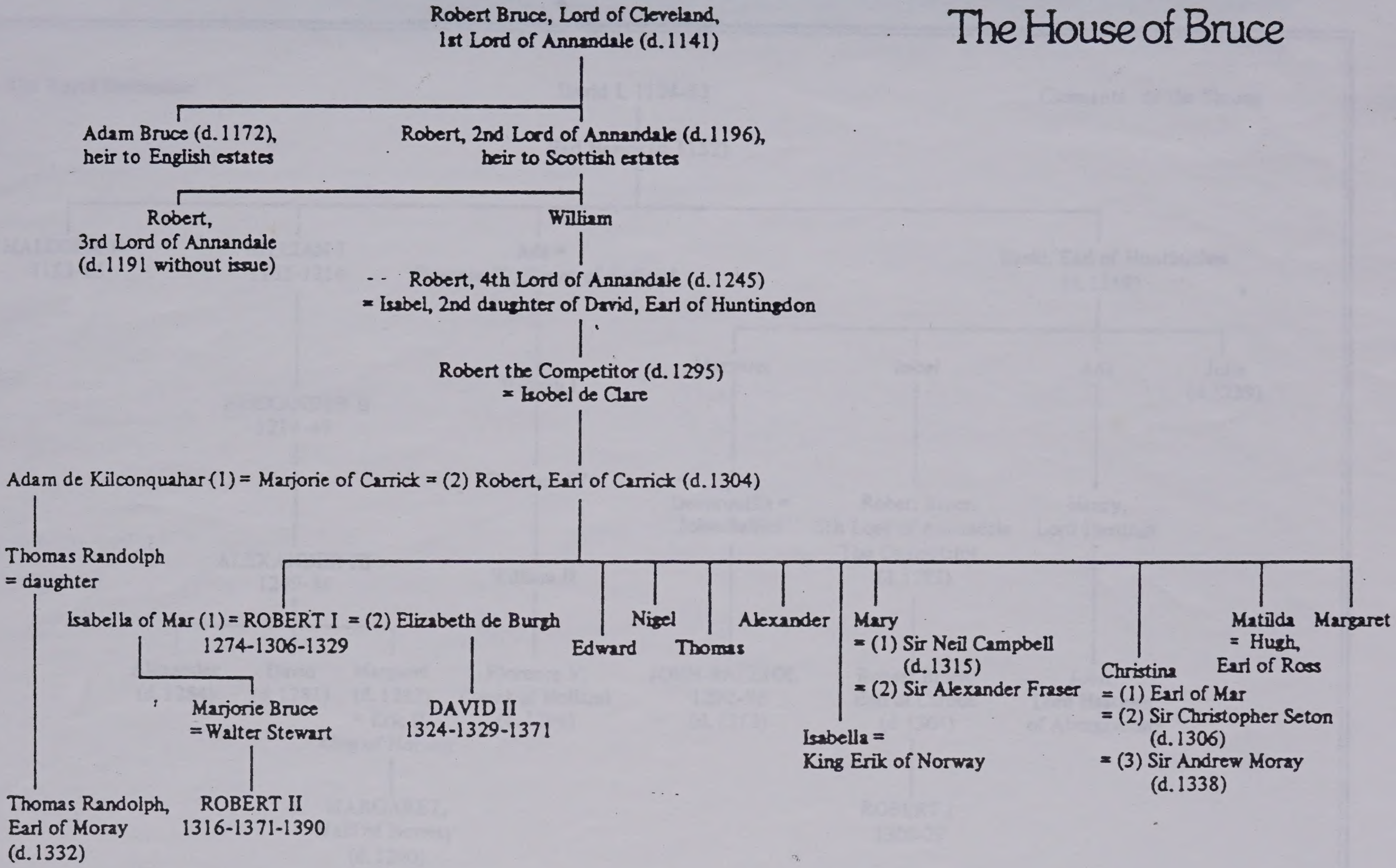
~~GREY~~

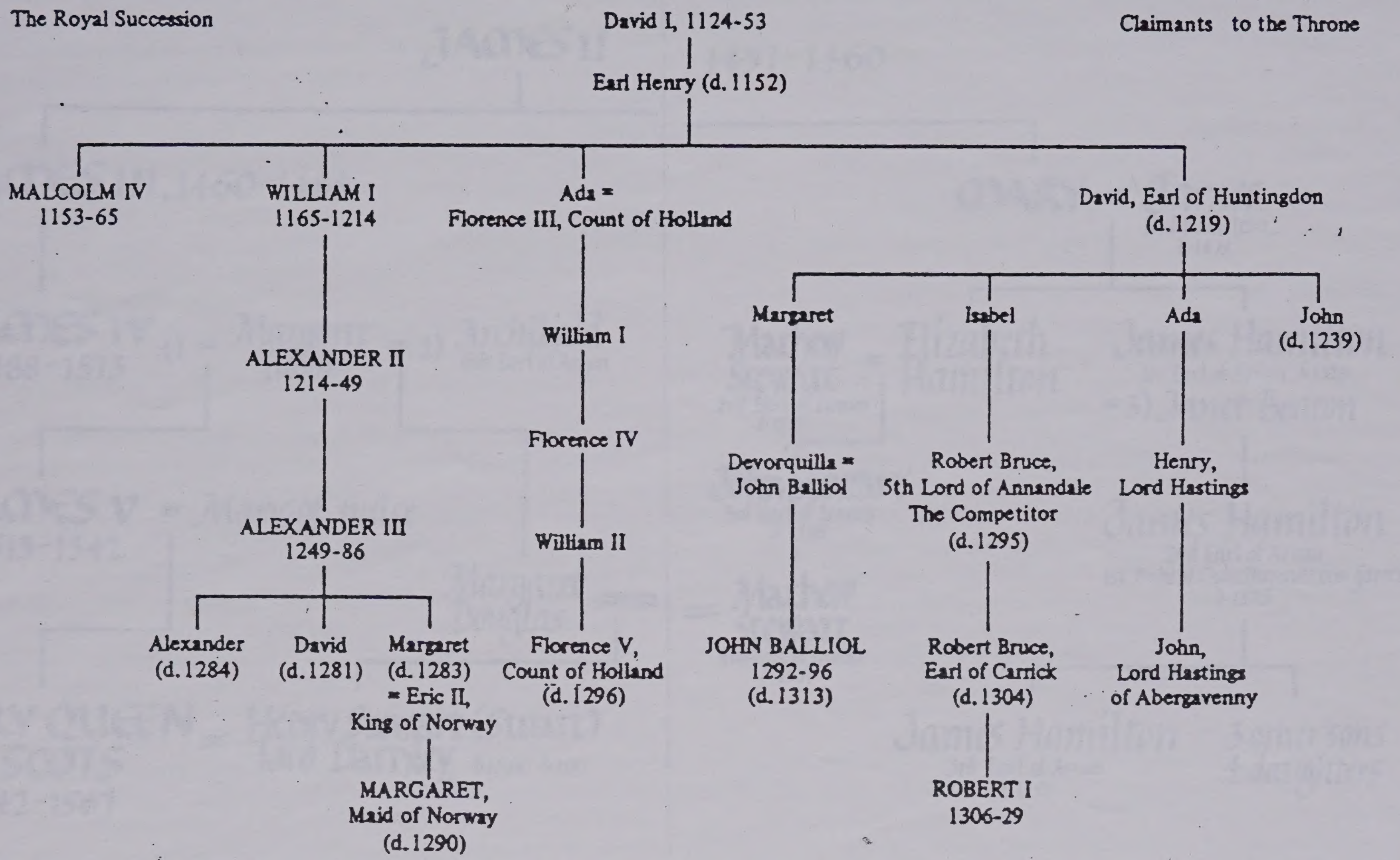
~~BROOK~~


Henry Tudor m. Elizabeth of York
(Henry VII) (1466-1503)
(1457-1509)
Arthur
Margaret m. 1. James IV King of Scots
m. 2. Archibald Douglas 6th Earl of Angus
Henry VIII (1491-1547)
m. 1. Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536)
m. 2. Anne Boleyn (1501?-1536)
m. 3. Jane Seymour (1508-1537)
m. 4. Anne of Cleves (1515-1557)
m. 5. Catherine Howard (1525?-1542)
m. 6 Catherine Parr (1512?-1548) m. 2 Thomas Seymour
Mary m. Charles Brandon Duke of Suffolk
James V m. Mary of Guise
King of Scots
Margaret m. Mathew Stewart 4th Earl of Lennox
Mary I (1516-1558) m. Philip II of Spain
ELIZABETH I (1533-1603)
Edward VI (1537-1553)
Frances m. Henry Grey Duke of Suffolk
BRANDON
Mary Queen of Scots (1542-1587)
m. 1. Francis II King of France
m. 2. Henry Stewart Lord Darnley
m. 3. James Hepburn Earl of Bothwell
James VI of Scotland I of England (1566-1625)
Jane (Lady Jane Grey) (1537-1554) m. Lord Guildford Dudley
Katherine
Mary

Note: dates given are those of birth and death.

The House of Bruce

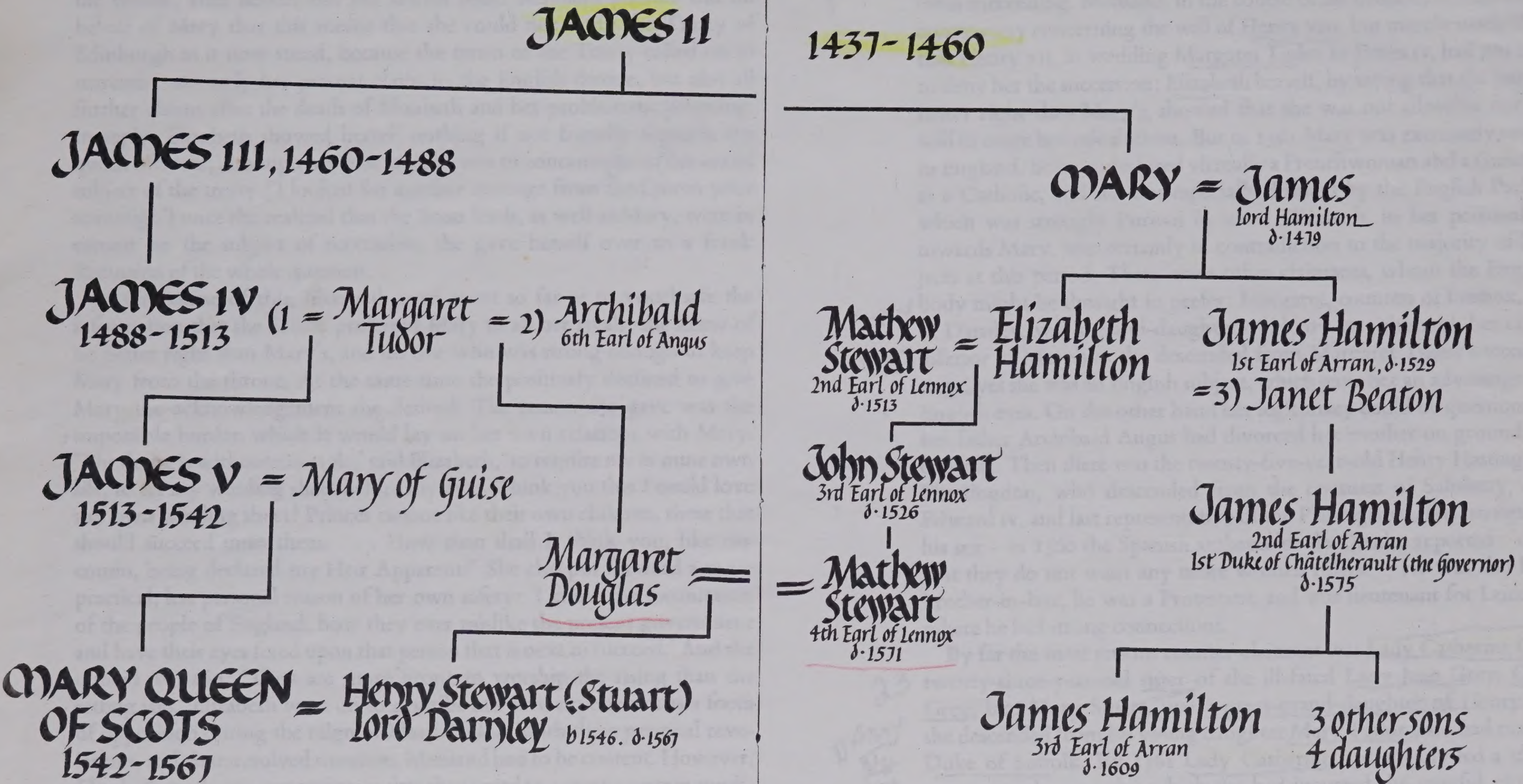

Robert Bruce, Lord of Cleveland,
1st Lord of Annandale (d.1141)
Adam Bruce (d.1172),
heir to English estates
Robert, 2nd Lord of Annandale (d.1196),
heir to Scottish estates
Robert,
3rd Lord of Annandale
(d.1191 without issue)
William
Robert, 4th Lord of Annandale (d.1245)
= Isabel, 2nd daughter of David, Earl of Huntingdon
Robert the Competitor (d.1295)
= Isobel de Clare
Adam de Kilconquahar (1) = Marjorie of Carrick = (2) Robert, Earl of Carrick (d.1304)
Thomas Randolph
= daughter
Isabella of Mar (1) = ROBERT I = (2) Elizabeth de Burgh
1274-1306-1329
Edward
Nigel
Thomas
Alexander
Mary
= (1) Sir Neil Campbell
(d.1315)
= (2) Sir Alexander Fraser
Isabella =
King Erik of Norway
Christina
= (1) Earl of Mar
= (2) Sir Christopher Seton
(d.1306)
= (3) Sir Andrew Moray
(d.1338)
Matilda
= Hugh,
Earl of Ross
Margaret
Marjorie Bruce
= Walter Stewart
DAVID II
1324-1329-1371
Thomas Randolph,
Earl of Moray
(d.1332)
ROBERT II
1316-1371-1390


The Royal Succession
David I, 1124-53
Claimants to the Throne
Earl Henry (d. 1152)
MALCOLM IV 1153-65
WILLIAM I 1165-1214
Ada = Florence III, Count of Holland
David, Earl of Huntingdon (d. 1219)
Margaret
Isabel
Ada
John (d. 1239)
William I
ALEXANDER II 1214-49
Florence IV
Devorquilla = John Balliol
Robert Bruce, 5th Lord of Annandale The Competitor (d. 1295)
Henry, Lord Hastings
ALEXANDER III 1249-86
William II
Alexander (d. 1284)
David (d. 1281)
Margaret (d. 1283) = Eric II, King of Norway
Florence V, Count of Holland (d. 1296)
JOHN BALLIOL 1292-96 (d. 1313)
Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick (d. 1304)
John, Lord Hastings of Abergavenny
MARGARET, Maid of Norway (d. 1290)
ROBERT I 1306-29

The Scottish Royal Succession and Claimants to the Throne

The Scottish succession

Royal Stewarts, Lennox Stewarts, Hamiltons, showing their relation to the throne in the sixteenth Century


JAMES II 1437-1460
JAMES III, 1460-1488
JAMES IV 1488-1513
(1 = Margaret Tudor = 2) Archibald 6th Earl of Angus
JAMES V 1513-1542 = Mary of Guise
Margaret Douglas = Mathew Stewart 4th Earl of Lennox d. 1571
MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS 1542-1567 = Henry Stewart (Stuart) lord Darnley b 1546. d. 1567
MARY = James lord Hamilton d. 1479
Mathew Stewart 2nd Earl of Lennox d. 1513 = Elizabeth Hamilton
James Hamilton 1st Earl of Arran, d. 1529 = 3) Janet Beaton
John Stewart 3rd Earl of Lennox d. 1526
James Hamilton 2nd Earl of Arran 1st Duke of Châtelherault (the Governor) d. 1575
James Hamilton 3rd Earl of Arran d. 1609
3 other sons 4 daughters

275/B

Mait[illegible] interview with Elizabeth took place in London, in the presence of both Cecil, Elizabeth's adviser, and Dudley, her favourite. The Scottish point of view on the subject of the succession had already been put to Elizabeth in a humble letter from Lord James, before Mary even arrived in Scotland. Ratification of the Treaty of Edinburgh was to be given in exchange for Elizabeth's acknowledgement that Mary stood next in line to the throne, after herself and her lawful issue. Maitland pointed out on behalf of Mary that this meant that she could not ratify the Treaty of Edinburgh as it now stood, because the terms of the Treaty called on to surrender not only her present claim to the English throne, but also all further claims after the death of Elizabeth and her problematic offspring. In reply, Elizabeth showed herself nothing if not friendly towards the queen of Scots; although her first impulse was to concentrate on the vexed subject of the treaty ('I looked for another message from the Queen your sovereign') once she realized that the Scots lords, as well as Mary, were in earnest on the subject of succession, she gave herself over to a frank discussion of the whole question.

In the course of this, Elizabeth even went so far as to vouchsafe the information that she herself preferred Mary to all her rivals: she knew of no better right than Mary's, and no one who was strong enough to keep Mary from the throne. At the same time she positively declined to give Mary the acknowledgement she desired. The reason she gave was the impossible burden which it would lay on her own relations with Mary. 'The desire is without example,' said Elizabeth, 'to require me in mine own life, to set my winding sheet before my eyes. Think you that I could love my own winding sheet? Princes cannot like their own children, those that should succeed unto them. . . . How then shall I, think you, like my cousin, being declared my Heir Apparent?' She also put forward a more practical, less personal reason of her own safety: 'I know the inconstancy of the people of England, how they ever mislike the present government and have their eyes fixed upon that person that is next to succeed.' And she quoted in Latin: 'They are more prone to worship the rising than the setting sun.' Elizabeth went on to describe her own experiences as a focus of opposition during the reign of ~~Mary Tudor~~. With these personal revelations, and an unresolved situation, Maitland had to be content. However, Elizabeth made one concession in that she agreed to accept a certain modification of the treaty, so that Mary should not have to sign away her claim, beyond the period of Elizabeth's life and that of her lawful offspring. Elizabeth also suggested that Maitland and Cecil should correspond privately on the subject, although under the supervision of the two queens;

the situation, if fluid, seemed also full of promise. [illegible] this auspicious atmosphere Maitland returned to Scotland at the end of September.

The truth was that Elizabeth was in a more complicated situation apropos her successor than might appear from a first glance at the Tudor family tree. Mary Stuart, the obvious successor, had as we have seen been theoretically debarred by the will of Henry VIII, which precluded foreigners from succeeding. Maitland, in the course of his mission, did not enter into controversy concerning the will of Henry VIII, but merely made the point that Henry VII, in wedding Margaret Tudor to James IV, had not intended to deny her the succession; Elizabeth herself, by saying that she knew of no better right than Mary's, showed that she was not allowing her father's will to enter her calculations. But in 1561 Mary was extremely unpopular in England, being considered virtually a Frenchwoman and a Guise, as well as a Catholic, and she was especially disliked by the English Parliament, which was strongly Puritan in tone; Elizabeth, in her personal favour towards Mary, was certainly in contradiction to the majority of her subjects at this period. There were other claimants, whom the English as a body might be thought to prefer: Margaret, countess of Lennox, mother of Darnley, was a grand-daughter of Henry VII; although her claim was inferior to Mary's as she descended from Margaret Tudor's second marriage, yet she was an English subject, which gave her an advantage in some English eyes. On the other hand her legitimacy could be questioned, since her father Archibald Angus had divorced her mother on grounds of pre-contract. Then there was the twenty-five-year-old Henry Hastings, earl of Huntingdon, who descended from the countess of Salisbury, niece of Edward IV, and last representative of the Plantagenets. His strength was in his sex – in 1560 the Spanish ambassador de Quadra reported: 'the cry is that they do not want any more women rulers.'[18] He was also Dudley's brother-in-law, he was a Protestant, and was lieutenant for Leicestershire where he had strong connections.

Henry VII

By far the most serious counter-claimant was Lady Catherine Grey, the twenty-three-year-old sister of the ill-fated Lady Jane Grey. Catherine Grey, like Mary Stuart, was a great-grand-daughter of Henry VII, but she descended from his young daughter Mary Tudor who had married the Duke of Suffolk. By 1561 Lady Catherine had already led a checkered matrimonial career, by which she had incurred the spiteful enmity and personal dislike of Queen Elizabeth. Her first marriage to Lord Pembroke's son was dissolved. She then secretly married Lord Hertford in late 1560, but without the queen's permission, which had been made necessary by an act of 1536. In the summer of 1561, her obvious pregnancy forced her to

23

Henry VII

HENRY VII

1560 - CATHERINE GREY GREAT GRD-DAU of HENRY VII

1561 - MAR LORD PEMB BROOK'S SON MAR DISSOLVE prevent her succession than might appear from a first glance at the Tudor family tree. Mary Stuart, the obvious successor, had as we have seen theoretically debarred by the will of Henry VIII, which precluded foreigners from succeeding. Maitland, in the course of his mission, did not enter into controversy concerning the will of Henry VIII, but merely made the point that Henry VII, in wedding Margaret Tudor to James IV, had not intended to deny her the succession; Elizabeth herself, by saying that she knew of no better right than Mary's, showed that she was not allowing her father's will to enter her calculations. But in 1561 Mary was extremely unpopular in England, being considered virtually a Frenchwoman and a Guise, as well as a Catholic, and she was especially disliked by the English Parliament, which was strongly Puritan in tone. Elizabeth, in her personal favour towards Mary, was certainly in contradiction to the majority of her subjects at this period. There were other claimants, whom the English at a push might be thought to prefer. Margaret, countess of Lennox, mother of Darnley, was a grand-daughter of Henry VII: although her claim was inferior to Mary's as she descended from Margaret Tudor's second marriage, yet she was an English subject, which gave her an advantage in some English eyes. On the other hand her legitimacy could be questioned, since her father Archibald Angus had divorced her mother on grounds of pre-contract. Then there was the twenty-five-year-old Henry Hastings, earl of Huntingdon, who descended from the countess of Salisbury, niece of Edward IV, and the representative of the Plantagenets. His strength was in his sex – in 1562 the Spanish ambassador de Quadra reported 'the cry is that they do not want any more women rulers.'16 He was also Dudley's brother-in-law, he was a Protestant, and was Lieutenant for Leicestershire where he had strong connections.

By far the most potent English claimant was Lady Catherine Grey, the twenty-three-year old sister of the ill-fated Lady Jane Grey. Catherine Grey, like Mary Stuart, was a great-grand-daughter of Henry VII, but she descended from his young daughter Mary Tudor who had married the Duke of Suffolk. By 1561 Catherine Grey had already led a checkered matrimonial career, by which she had incurred the special enmity and personal dislike of Queen Elizabeth. Her first marriage to Lord Pembroke's son was dissolved. She then secretly married Lord Hertford in late 1560, but without the queen's permission, which had been made necessary by an act of 1536. In the summer of 1561, her obvious pregnancy forced her to

1560 [illegible]

1561 [illegible]

to Elizabeth in a humble letter from Lord James, before Mary even arrived in Scotland. Ratification of the Treaty of Edinburgh was to be given in exchange for Elizabeth's acknowledgement that Mary stood next in line to the throne, after herself and her lawful issue. Maitland pointed out on behalf of Mary that the reason that she could not ratify the Treaty of Edinburgh as it now stood, because the terms of the treaty called on to surrender not only her present claim to the English throne, but also all further claims after the death of Elizabeth and her problematical offspring. In reply, Elizabeth showed herself nothing if not friendly towards the queen of Scots; although her first impulse was to concentrate on the vexed subject of the treaty ('I looked for another message from the Queen your sovereign') once she realised that the Scots lords, as well as Mary, were in earnest on the subject of succession, she gave herself over to a frank discussion of the whole question.

In the course of this, Elizabeth even went so far as to vouchsafe the information that she herself preferred Mary to all her rivals; she knew of no better right than Mary's, and no one who was strong enough to keep Mary from the throne. At the same time she positively declined to give Mary the acknowledgement she desired. The reason she gave was the unpleasant burden which it would lay on her own relations with Mary. 'For it is without example,' said Elizabeth, 'to require me in mine own life to set my winding sheet before my eyes. Think you that I could love my own winding sheet? Princes cannot like their own children, those that should succeed unto them. ... How then shall I, think you, like my cousin, being declared my Heir Apparent?' She also put forward a more pointed, less personal reason of her own safety: 'I know the inconstancy of the people of England, how they ever mislike the present government and have their eyes fixed upon that person that is next to succeed.' And she quoted in Latin: 'They are more prone to worship the rising than the setting sun.' Elizabeth went on to describe her own experiences as a focus of opposition during the reign of Mary Tudor. With these personal revelations, and so unresolved a situation, Maitland had to be content. However, Elizabeth made one concession in that she agreed to accept a certain modification of the treaty, so that Mary should not have to sign away her claim, beyond the period of Elizabeth's life and that of her lawful offspring. Elizabeth also suggested that Maitland and Cecil should correspond privately on the subject, although under the supervision of the two queens.

admit to the marriage, as a result of which both she and Hertford were clapped in the Tower. On 24 September, at roughly the same moment as Maitland's mission to Elizabeth on behalf of Mary, she gave birth to a son, Edward Seymour. This piece of unwelcome parturition roused Elizabeth to a pitch of vindictive fury. She referred to the unpleasant subject bitterly to Maitland when she alluded to those who, by showing themselves not to be barren, had declared to the world that they were more worthy of the throne than herself or Mary. Elizabeth had both mother and father cross-examined, and as they could provide no witnesses of their wedding or find the priest involved, the marriage was finally declared invalid in May 1562. Despite this stern lesson in the unwisdom of illicit romance, the unhappy Lady Catherine managed to have sufficient contact with her husband within the confines of the Tower to give birth to a second son Thomas in February 1563. By the findings of Elizabeth's commission, both these sons were of course illegitimate, somewhat reducing Lady Catherine's desirability as a candidate for the throne.

Nevertheless in the 1560s it was Lady Catherine who was regarded as the most likely successor to Elizabeth by the English Parliament, on the grounds that she was Protestant and she was English. So strong were her claims thought to be that Philip II of Spain is even supposed to have worked out a scheme by which he would have abducted her, in 1560, and married her off to that famous putative bridegroom Don Carlos, in order to establish her immediately on the throne of England, on the grounds that she was legitimate, and Elizabeth was not.[19] However, when Lady Catherine was revealed to be a Protestant, Philip lost interest in her. Mary Stuart on the other hand was the subject of various English attacks at this period. 'Garboduc' attacked her right to succeed as an alien; in the Parliament of January 1563 Sadler made a speech against Mary the foreigner succeeding to the throne: 'Our common people and the very stones in the streets should rebel against it.' In October 1562, when Elizabeth was gravely ill with smallpox, de Quadra reported that there was absolutely no certainty about the succession, the Protestants being divided between Catherine Grey and Huntingdon, and the Catholics between Mary and Margaret Lennox. Under the circumstances it is easy to understand why Mary believed that the personal favour of Elizabeth constituted her best hope of being recognized. Mary believed that Elizabeth could and would override the will of Henry VIII. Elizabeth's dislike of Catherine was blighting her chances. Elizabeth's love of Mary – if it was sufficiently stimulated – might be the making of her fortunes. Throughout the autumn and spring, Mary devoted all her efforts to bringing about the personal meeting between the two queens, by which she felt certain she could win the all-important affections of Elizabeth.

Mary was not deluding herself on the subject. In the opinion of one of Elizabeth's modern biographers, Sir John Neale, 'There is no resisting the conclusion that Elizabeth was prepared virtually to assure Mary of the succession, assure her of it on conditions that are easy to guess: no league with France, friendship with England, an acceptable marriage, and probably ultimate conversion to Protestantism'.[20] The first three of these conditions would not have been difficult to fulfil for a Mary so set on being acknowledged as heiress, and the last one lay only in the sphere of possibilities. The important point, which Mary had ably grasped, was that she herself should inspire Elizabeth with confidence, so that she would be armoured by Elizabeth's favour against the hostility of the English Parliament, and presumably many of the English Protestants. By far the best way of inspiring this confidence was to meet the English queen face to face: had she not won the golden opinions of Throckmorton? Surely it would be no more difficult to win the affections of Elizabeth, with whom she had in common not only their cousinly relationship, but also the mutual problems of government in the hands of the weaker sex. As she had told Bedford, when she was first widowed: 'We are both in one isle, both of one language, both the nearest kinswoman that each other hath, and both Queens'.[21] In view of Mary's known success in the sphere of personal contact, her steady aim to meet Elizabeth must be regarded not as the caprice of an inquisitive woman, but as a sound piece of political reasoning.

Once Maitland was back in Scotland, he corresponded with Cecil for the rest of the autumn and winter, according to Queen Elizabeth's suggestion. At the same time Elizabeth herself sent Sir Peter Mewtas to Scotland, officially to greet Mary on her arrival in Scotland, unofficially to demand ratification of the treaty. Mary diplomatically suggested in reply that as so many matters in the treaty had concerned her late husband, the whole subject should be considered anew: in November she put forwar the names of new commissioners. All Mary's letters to Elizabeth throughout this period have the same attitude of friendliness which would see positively sugary to our ears, were it not for the high stakes which were t be won by cajolery. Mary means 'nothing more earnestly than continu ance of tender amity and good intelligence' between the two of them; sh finds that Mewtas has 'so wisely and discreetly uttered and expressed th sincerity of your [Elizabeth's] affection towards us'.[22]

Elizabeth still evinced a personal desire that the whole affair should b conducted secretly, or through the medium of Randolph; thus on 2

4868 1. Robert I, King of Scotland, d. 1329 = (2) Elizabeth de Burgh 6032
6032 2. Matilda Bruce = Thomas Isaac or Ysac 6031
6030 3. Joanna Isaac or Ysac = John de Ergadia of Lorne 6029
4866 4. Isabel de Ergadia = Sir John Stewart of Innermeath and Lorne 4865
4862 5. Jean Stewart = Sir David Bruce of Clackmannan 4861
4859 6. John Bruce of Clackmannan = Elizabeth Stewart 4860
4857 7. Sir David Bruce of Clackmannan = Mariot Herries
4854 8. Sir David Bruce of Clackmannan = Janet Blackadder 4855
4852 9. Edward Bruce of Blairhall = Alison Reid 4853
4850 10. Sir George Bruce of Carnock = Margaret Primrose 4851
4849 11. Margaret Bruce = Francis Nichols (Nicolls) 4848
12. **Richard Nichols** (Nicolls) (c. 1624-1672), 1st English colonial governor of N.Y.; d. unm.

Sources: *DNB*; *Drummond*, vol. 1 (Bruce) and *BP* (Bruce, earls of Elgin); *BP* (recent editions, Moray — for Stewart of Lorne); *CP* (Lorn) and *MCS4*, line 42. See also *TAG* 68(1993):113-14.

FROM ROYAL DESCENDENTS
of
600 IMMIGRANTS

258

EXTRA BRUCE

1. Edward I, King of England, d. 1307 = Margaret of France # 5345
2. Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk = Alice de Hales
#615 3. Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk = John de Segrave, 4th Baron Segrave #6153
4. Elizabeth de Segrave = John Mowbray, 4th Baron Mowbray # 6051
#6032 #5796 5. Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk = Elizabeth FitzAlan #5741
6. Isabel Mowbray = James Berkeley, 6th Baron Berkeley
7. Maurice Berkeley = Isabel Mead
8. Anne Berkeley = Sir William Dennis, son of Sir Walter Dennis (and Agnes Danvers), son of Morris Dennis and Katherine Stradling, probably (but not certainly) legitimate, daughter of Sir Edward Stradling and (prob.) Jane Beaufort, SETH, a great-granddaughter of Edward III, King of England, d. 1377, and Philippa of Hainault
9. Eleanor Dennis = William Lygon
10. Thomas Lygon = 11. Frances Dennis, see below
11,12. Thomas Lygon = Elizabeth Pratt 2.
12,13. **Col. Thomas Ligon (Lygon)** of Va. = Mary Harris.

7. Isabel Berkeley (sister of Maurice) = William Trye
8. William Trye = Anne Baynham
9. Edward Trye = Sybil Mornington
10. Katherine Trye = Hugh Dennis, nephew of Sir William Dennis, above
11. Frances Dennis = Thomas Lygon, see above

10. Cecily Lygon (sister of the first Thomas Lygon) = Edward Gorges, SETH
11. **Sir Ferdinando Gorges** (c. 1565-1647), founder and lord proprietor of Maine, = (1) Anne Bell, ARD, SETH; (2) Mrs. Mary Fulford Achims, ARD, SETH; (3) Elizabeth Gorges,

259

259

16. Margaret Whetenhall (sister of Rose) = Thomas Roydon
17. Mary Roydon = Thomas Darell
18. Frances Darrell = Robert Greene
19. Sir Thomas Greene = Margaret Webbe. Their son, Robert Greene also immigrated to Md. but left no NDTPS
20. **Thomas Greene** (1609-ca. 1651), colonial governor of Md. = (1) Anne Cox; (2) Winifred Seyborne.

WHEBLAN

Sources: *PCF Lancashire* (Sandys pedigree); *Berry's Kent*, p. 134 (Wilsford); W.B Bannerman, ed., *Visitations of Kent, 1530-1, 1574, and 1592,* vol. 2 (*HSPVS*, vol. 75, 1924), pp. 116 (Whetenhall), 94 (Darell), vol. 1 (*HSPVS*, vol. 74, 1923), p. 43 (Cromer); *Collins*, vol. 7, pp. 17-19 (Say and Fiennes), plus Fiennes research to appear in a forthcoming volume on Plantagenet descents by Douglas Richardson; *CP* (Say and Sele, Say, Warwick, Tony, Hereford, Essex, Huntingdon) and *AR7*, lines 86, 98, 97, 96, 170; *MCS* 5, line 16 E and *BRMF1,* pp. 218-19, 152-53 (Greene, Darell), plus H.W. Newman, *The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate* (1961, reprint 1984), pp. 213-18 and Edward Hasted, *The History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent,* vol. 2 (1782), p. 639 (Greene); C.H. Dudley Ward, *The Family of Twysden and Twisden* (1939), Royden charts at end.

BRUCE

1. David I, King of Scotland, d. 1153 = Matilda of Northumberland, widow of Simon de St. Liz, SETH
2. Henry of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon = Ada de Warenne, a great-granddaughter of Henry I, King of France, d. 1060, and Anne of Kiev, see *AR7*, lines 89, 50, 53
3. David of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon (brother of Malcolm IV and William the Lion, Kings of Scotland) = Maud de Meschines, daughter of Hugh Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester, SETH, and Bertrade de Montfort
4. Isabel of Scotland = Robert Bruce, lord of Annandale
5. Robert Bruce, lord of Annandale = Isabel de Clare
6. Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick = Marjorie of Carrick (parents of Robert I, King of Scotland)

7. Mary Bruce = Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth		7. Maud Bruce = Hugh Ross, 4th Earl of Ross, SETH (he = (2) Margaret Graham)
8. Sir William Fraser of Philorth = Margaret Moray		8. William Ross, 5th Earl of Ross = Mary of the Isles
9. Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth	=	9. Joanna Ross

10. Sir William Fraser of Philorth = Eleanor Douglas
11. Agnes Fraser = Sir William Forbes of Pitsligo
12. Sir Alexander Forbes of Pitsligo = Maria Hay
13. William Forbes of Pitsligo = Mariota Ogilvy
14. William Forbes of Daach = Elizabeth Forbes of Brux
15. Alexander Forbes of Newe = Jean Lumsden
16. William Forbes of Newe = Margaret Gordon
17. John Forbes of Newe = Isabel Burnett

BRUCE

WHEBLA

18. Alexander Forbes of Newe = Janet Robertson
18. William Forbes of Culquhonny = Isabel Gordon
19. William Forbes of Newe = 19. Helen Forbes of Culquhonny
20. John Forbes of Deskrie = Margaret Farquharson
21. Archibald Forbes of Deskrie = Agnes Lumsden
22. **Rev. John Forbes** (c. 1740-1783), Anglican clergyman and magistrate in East Florida = Dorothy Murray, daughter of James Murray of N.C. and Mass. and Mrs. Barbara Bennet Murray of N.C., both ARD, SETH.

urces: *Forbes*, pp. 345-46, 365-66, 384, 388; *SP* (Forbes of Pitsligo, ltoun [Fraser], Carrick) and *CP* (Ross, Carrick).

WHEELER
2

1. David I, King of Scotland, d. 1153 = Matilda of Northumberland, widow of Simon de St. Liz, SETH
2. Henry of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon = Ada de Warenne, a great-granddaughter of Henry I, King of France, d. 1060, and Anne of Kiev, see *AR7*, lines 89, 50, 53
3. Margaret of Scotland = Humphrey de Bohun IV, hereditary constable of England
4. Henry de Bohun, 1st Earl of Hereford = Maud FitzGeoffrey, Countess of Essex
5. Humphrey de Bohun, 2nd Earl of Hereford = Maud (de Lusignan) of Eu
6. Isabel (probably de Bohun and a sister of Alice de Bohun, her husband's first wife) = Roger V de Toeni
7. Alice de Toeni = Sir Walter de Beauchamp, son of William de Beauchamp and Isabel de Mauduit, for whom see *RD500*, pp. 429-30
8. Sir William de Beauchamp = ----
9. Roger Beauchamp, 1st Baron Beauchamp of Bletsoe = Sybil Patshull
10. Sir Roger Beauchamp = Joan Clopton
11. (probably by Joan) Sir Roger Beauchamp = Mary ----
12. Sir John Beauchamp = Edith Stourton
13. Margaret Beauchamp = (1) Sir Oliver St. John; (2) John Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset (by whom she left a daughter, Margaret Beaufort, wife firstly of Edmund Tudor, 1st Earl of Richmond and mother of Henry VII, King of England, d. 1509).
14. (by 1) Sir John St. John = Alice Bradshaw
15. Sir John St. John = Sybil ferch Morgan ap Jenkin
16. Margaret St. John = Sir Thomas Gamage
17. Robert Gamage = Joan Champernoun
18. Mary (or Eleanor) Gamage = William Lewis

Children: Norwalk.

Daughter m Thomas Moorhouse
Rebecca bp Feb 9, 1650 (HTR)
Elizabeth
John m Mehitable Rockwell
Ralph m
Samuel m Sarah St. John
Jonah

Families of Early Hartford CT

Hartford 1639; "granted a lot at the town courtesie"; his home lot was on what is now the West Park, north of the present site of the Capitol; he was chimney viewer 1645; one of the signers of the agreement for planting Norwalk June 1650 and there 1652; freeman 1668; died 1672 between Aug 20 and Sept 10.

JOSEPH KEENEY

Joseph Keeney mar Hannah Hill dau of Joseph Hill (L/R). Joseph Keeney owned cov 1 Ch Mch 12, 1693. Hannah wife of Joseph Keeney owned cov 1 Ch Apl 5, 1696, ad full com 1 Ch Apl 18, 1697.

Children:

Joseph b Nov 8, 1693 (HTR) m Ann Buckland dau of Forbes. She died 1736.
Benjamin b Jan 18, 1695 (HTR)
John b May 22, 1699 "
( )nna b Jan 7, 1701 "
(Mabe)ll b Nov 25, 1704 " m Joseph Roberts
( ) b May 29, 1707 "
Dorothy m Charles Burnham

Asahel Keeney (Hfd) m Theda Woodruff (Farm) Oct 9, 1806 (2 Ch Rec).
Elijah Keeney (E Hfd) m Lydia Huntley (Norwalk) Feb 25, 1808 (2 Ch Rec).
Leonard Keeney (Hfd) m Hannah Morley (Coventry) Nov 1, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Child of Timothy Keeney died Sept 16, 1800 ae 1 bur Center Ch.

JOHN KEITH

Capt. John Keith died Feb 3, 1775 ae 71 mar Nov 5, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Marian (Beauchamp) Lawrence widow of Capt. John Lawrence. She was born June 24, 1696 died Jan 13, 1784 ae 88 bur Center Ch at exp of John Lawrence dau of John Beauchamp & Margaret.
A native of Scotland. Master of one of the transport vessels which carried the troops of the colony to the West Indies in 1740. At the time of his death a merchant in Hartford; carried to Middletown for burial.

WILLIAM KEITH

William Keith died July 17, 1745 ae 31 bur Center Ch mar

1688

Nov 16, 1738 (1 Ch Rec) Marianne Lawrence who m R Jonathan Marsh of New Hfd May 27, 1751 (1 Ch Rec). She died Sept 10, 1798 ae 81 (New Hfd or Somers) dau of John Lawrence & Marianne Beauchamp.

Children:

Susannah bp Jan 13, 1739-40 (1 Ch Rec) m William Ellery
Marianne bp Mch 28, 1742 (1 Ch Rec) m William Charles Hulett Nov 29, 1761(New Hfd Ch Rec)

Marianne wife of William Keith died 1784 ae 88 bur Center Ch.

[illegible] ~~1688~~ 1688 KELLOG

SAMUEL KELLOGG

Dea. Samuel Kellogg s of Joseph Kellogg & Joanna mar Sept 22, 1687 (HTR) Sarah Merrill born Sept 19, 1664 (HTR) died 1719 dau of John Merrill & Sarah Watson. Admitted 2nd Ch Mch 17, 1695.

Children:

1688 Samuel b Aug 27, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) m Hannah Benton
Margaret b Jan 1690 (HTR) m Benjamin Catlin
Abraham b Oct 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) m Miriam Cook
John b Dec 16, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 16, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Sarah Olmsted
Isaac b Jan 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696-7 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Webster
Jacob b Apl 17, 1699 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Mary Sedgwick m/2 Ruth (Lee) Judd
Benjamin b Jan 1, 1701 (HTR) bp June 22, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m/1 Abigail Sedgwick m/2 Elizabeth Brown m/3 Elizabeth Webster
Joseph b Apl 13, 1704 (HTR) bp Apl 16, 1704 (2 Ch Rec) m
Daniel b Apl 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) m Deborah Moore

Removed to Hfd from Hadley.
Nathaniel Kellogg - see Page 705.
Kellogg Gen says that Samuel Kellogg son of Mark who had mar/ Sarah (Day) Gunn m/2 Sarah Root.

1688 KELLOG

SAMUEL KELLOGG

1668

Samuel Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Aug 27, 1688 (HTR) bp Sept 16, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) mar May 11, 1711 (HTR) Hannah Benton who m Joseph Root Oct 20, 1715 (1 Ch Rec). She was born Mch 14, 1688 (HTR) bp Mch 19, 1688 (2 Ch Rec) died Mch 19, 1771 ae 84 dau of Samuel Benton & Sarah Chatterton. Widow Hannah Kellogg rec'd 2nd Ch Jan 18, 1712-3. 7 children by second husband.

Children:

Sarah b Nov 21, 1712 (HTR) bp Nov 23, 1712 (2 Ch Rec) m Moses Peck

from Families of Early HARTFORD CT

Fam of Early Hfd Ct.
by Barbour
Cc Lib
Now St. Mixer

KELLOG 1694

ABRAHAM KELLOGG

Abraham Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Oct 1692 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died 1718 mar Apl 2, 1718 (Northampton) Miriam Cook who m Capt. Daniel Webster Nov 11, 1719. She was born Sept 30, 1690 dau of Noah Cook & Sarah Nash. No children. Abraham Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 25, 1716.

KELLOG

JOHN KELLOGG

John Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Dec 16, 1694 (HTR) bp Dec 16, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died July 12, 1725 (HTR) mar Jan 3, 1718-9 (HTR) Sarah Olmsted born Jan 1, 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 3, 1696-7 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Thomas Olmsted & Hannah Mix. John Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch June 1714. Sarah Olmsted ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 27, 1715.

Children:

Sarah	b Oct 30, 1719 (HTR) bp Nov 1, 1719 (W Hfd) m John Belding
Hannah	bp Feb 18, 1722 (W Hfd) dy
Hannah	bp Apl 21, 1723 "
Esther	bp July 4, 1725 "

KELLOG

ISAAC KELLOGG

Isaac Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Jan 1696-7 (HTR) bp Jan 17, 1696-7 (2 Ch Rec) died July 3, 1787 ae 90 mar Dec 26, 1717 (HTR) Mary Webster born May 31, 1697 (HTR) bp June 6, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) died Jan 3, 1780 ae 82 dau of Joseph Webster & Mary Judd. New Hfd. Isaac Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Mch 27, 1715. Mary wife of Isaac Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch May 1722.

Children:

Samuel	b Nov 15, 1718 (HTR) bp Nov 16, 1718 (2 Ch Rec) m Mary Steele (Kellogg Gen p 1-7)
Abraham	b Jan 17, 1720 (HTR) m Sarah Marsh
Mary	b Mch 12, 1722-3 (HTR) bp Apl 17, 1723 (W Hfd Ch) m John Birge
Theodosia	b June 7, 1725 (HTR) bp June 13, 1725 (W Hfd Ch) m Jonathan Marsh
Isaac	b Oct 8, 1727 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1727 (W Hfd Ch) m Martha Merrill
Noah	b Dec 13, 1729 (HTR) bp Dec 13, 1729 (W Hfd Ch) m Clemence Merrill
Joseph	b Oct 14, 1731 (HTR) bp Oct 17, 1731 (W Hfd Ch) m Esther Porter
Ashbel	b Oct 18, 1732 (HTR) m/1 Sarah Loomis
Sarah	b Feb 16, 1734-5 (HTR) bp Feb 16, 1734-5 (W Hfd Ch) m William Merrill
Margaret	b June 12, 1737 (HTR) m Joseph Moore
Ann	b Aug 21, 1739 (HTR) bp Aug 26, 1739 (W Hfd Ch) m Roger Crow
Esther	b Aug 21, 1739 (HTR) bp Aug 26, 1739 (W Hfd

1699

	Ch) m ( ) Bi
Huldah	b Mch 30, 1742 (HTR) bp Apl 4, 1742 (W Hfd Ch) m James B

(See Kellogg Gen p 66)

KELLOGG

JACOB KELLOGG

Jacob Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 17, 1699 (HTR) bp Apl 23, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) died July 31, 1765 mar/1 Feb 1723 Mary Sedgwick born May 24, 1705 (HTR) bp July 1, 1705 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 12, 1759? dau of Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Hopkins. Mar/2 pub 1760 Ruth (Lee) Judd widow of William Judd. She was born June 14, 1703 died Dec 26, 1794 ae 91 dau of John Lee & Elizabeth Loomis. Jacob Kellogg owned cov W Hfd Ch June 1719, ad full com W Hfd Ch Apl 25, 1725. Mary Sedgwick owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718. Mary Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Sept 1725.

Children:

Timothy	b Nov 25, 1723 (HTR) bp Dec 1, 1723 (W Hfd) m Keziah Jones
Elizabeth	b Aug 8, 1727 (HTR) bp Aug 13, 1727 (W Hfd) m Joseph Hinsdale
Lydia	b July 22, 1729 (HTR) bp July 27, 1729 (W Hfd) m/1 Timothy Seymour m/2 Matthew Clark m/3 Archibald McNeil
Jacob	bp July 11, 1731 (W Hfd) m Mary Harmon
Ozias	bp Sept 24, 1735 (HTR) died June 3, 1759 ae 24 W Hfd
George	bp July 10, 1737 (HTR) m Sarah Clark
Hannah	bp May 13, 1739 (HTR) m Caleb Croswell
Azariah	b 1733 m Hannah Catlin

Jacob Kellogg m Abigail (Camp) Wadsworth Jan 27, 1741-2. She was b July 31, 1699 and was the widow of Jonatha Wadsworth. A wife of Jacob Kellog died Aug 14, 1759 ae 60. Think this was 2nd wife.

KELLOG

BENJAMIN KELLOGG

Benjamin Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Jan 1 1701 (HTR) bp June 22, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) mar Nov 9, 1721 (H Abigail Sedgwick born Feb 21, 1703 (HTR) bp Feb 28, 1702- (1 Ch Rec) dau of Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Hopkins. He mar 2 Elizabeth Brown, mar/3 Elizabeth Webster. Benjamin Kel logg and his wife owned cov W Hfd Ch Feb 29, 1718, ad ful com W Hfd Ch Dec 1726. (See Kellogg Gen p 67)

Children:

Margaret	bp Feb 17, 1723 (W Hfd)	
Benjamin	bp Oct 11, 1724 "	m Comfort Thompson
John	bp Sept 4, 1726 "	m Union Stoddard
Abigail	m/1 Charles Burrell m/2 Increase Porter	
Jerusha	m Daniel Kellogg	
Maria	died Aug 21, 1748 (Harwinton)	
Samuel	m Chloe Bacon	
Thankful	m Daniel Hopkins	

From ~~Family~~ Families of
Early Hartford CT

Jan. Early Hfd. Ct

by B______

J.H. Myers Lit

2

1704

KELLOGG

JOSEPH KELLOGG

Joseph Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 13, 1704 (HTR) bp Apl 16, 1704 (2 Ch Rec). Went to Farmington. Joseph Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch Dec 1732. Wife of Joseph Kellogg ad full com W Hfd Ch May 26, 1734.

KELLOGG

Children:
Sibil bp Jan 26, 1735 (W Hfd) m Jonathan Hancock
Elijah bp Apl 17, 1737 " m Anne Hurlbut dau of Charles & Martha b Weth 4 Aug 1732
Joseph bp Apl 15, 1739 (W Hfd) m Prudence Austin of Torringford
Aaron m/1 Tabitha Hancox m/2 Hannah Robbins m/3 Rhoda (Dean) Powers
Asahel m Naomi Gaylord dau of Nehemiah & Lucy (Loomis) of Torringford. She m/2 James Beckley.

DANIEL KELLOGG

KELLOGG

Daniel Kellogg s of Samuel & Sarah (Merrill) born Apl 1707 (HTR) bp Apl 13, 1707 (2 Ch Rec) died Sept 21, 1773 ae 66 (W Hfd Ch) mar Nov 27, 1729 (HTR) Deborah Moore born Jan 17, 1710 died Sept 1, 1801 ae 91 (W Hfd Ch) dau of Thomas Moore & Deborah Griswold.

Children:
Daniel b Nov 3, 1730 (HTR) bp Nov 8, 1730 (W Hfd) m Jerusha Kellogg. Capt. Daniel died Sept. 2, 17 (From Courant).
Seth b July 7, 1732 (HTR) bp July 9, 1732 (W Hfd) m Lois Orvis
Joel b Oct 12, 1733 (HTR) bp Oct 14, 1733 (W Hfd) m Susanna Hosmer
Moses b Nov 23, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1736 (W Hfd) m Jerusha Spencer
Deborah b June 25, 1740 (HTR) bp June 29, 1740 (W Hfd) m Gideon Deming
Charles bp July 20, 1746 (W Hfd) m Elizabeth Burr
Enos bp Sept 29, 1751 " m Kezia Belding

MOSES KELLOGG

KELLOGG

Moses Kellogg s of Daniel & Deborah (Moore) born Nov 23, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 28, 1736 (W Hfd) died Feb 1820 ae 83 mar Dec 31, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) Jerusha Spencer bp Sept 21, 1740 (1 Ch Rec) died Feb 1817 ae 75 dau of Daniel Spencer & Jane. Moses Kellogg and Jerusha his wife owned cov 1 Ch Sept 30, 1759. (See Kellogg Gen p 121)

SPENCER

Children:
Grove bp Oct 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) unm
Jerusha bp Mch 29, 1761 " died Oct 18, 1763 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Debe bp Mch 20, 1763 (1 Ch Rec)
Moses bp July 14, 1765 " m Abigail Marvin
James bp Aug 7, 1768 " m Lydia Kellogg
Jesse bp Apl 28, 1771 "

1737 ②

Child died May 24, 1773 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 7, 1778 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Child died Oct 9, 1778 ae 4 bur Center Ch
Jerusha b Apl 12, 1777 m Joseph Burnham
Jesse b Feb 4, 1780 m Amy Strong

[illegible] KELLOGG

Widow Pamela (Betts) Kellogg (Hfd) m Jonathan Hartshome (Hfd) Aug 25, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Ichabod Kellogg died May 6, 1806 ae 32 (2 Ch Rec) (Kellogg Gen p 365 or 368)
Polly wife of Isaac Kellogg died July 17, 1810 ae 27 (2 Ch Rec).
Charles Kellogg Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.
Ezekiel Kellogg Census 1790 - 1-2-6-0-0.

GEORGE KELLOGG

KELLOGG

George Kellogg s of Jacob bp July 10, 1737 (W Hfd) died Aug 24, 1808 ae 71 mar Dec 25, 1760 (1 Ch Rec) Sarah Clark bp Apl 8, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) dau of Barzillai Clark & Sarah Butler. Census 1790 - 2-1-5-0-0. George Kellog and Sarah his wife ad full com W Hfd Ch Oct 4, 1761.

Children:
Sarah bp Dec 20, 1761 (W Hfd) m Nathaniel Seymour
Mary bp July 1, 1764 " m/1 Aaron Steele m/2 ( ) Hyde
Jacob bp Mch 16, 1766 " m Catherine Steele
Chloe bp Sept 3, 1769 " m Joseph Cadwell
Lydia bp June 14, 1773 (W Hfd) " died May 30, 1776 ae 3
Amanda bp May 6, 1775 " m Jeremiah Leeming
Lydia m Timothy Merrill
See Kellogg Gen p 115.

KELLY

JOHN KELLY

John Kelly died bef Feb 1663-4 mar/1 Grace Wakeman dau of Samuel Wakeman & Elizabeth. Mar/2 Bethiah. Hfd 1655; South side; freeman 1658; inv. £14-11-9.

WILLIAM KELSEY

KELSEY

William Kelsey born ca 1600. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Moved to Killingworth.

Children:
Abigail b Apl 19, 1645 (HTR) m John Hull Dec 3, 1668
Stephen bp Nov 7, 1647 (HTR) m Hannah Ingersoll Nov 15, 1672
Daniel b July 1650 (HTR)
John m/1 Phebe Disborough m/2 Hannah

Cambridge 1632; freeman Mass. March 4, 1635; removed to Hartford where he was an original proprietor; his home l in the distribution of 1639 was on the road from Centine Hill to the North Meadow (now Village St.); removed to

From ~~Fam Atl~~ Families of Early Hartford Ct

~~[illegible]~~ Tran. of Early Hfd Ct

by B______

Ft. Wayne Lib

Ira Webster (Hfd) m Ann L. Francis (Hfd) Sept 11, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Elizabeth Webster (Hfd) m Samuel Slater (Hfd) Oct 23, 1809 (2 Ch Rec).
Menzies Webster s of Samuel (Hfd) m Abigail Bunce (Hfd) July 11, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
George Webster (Hfd) m Thankful Morgan (Hfd) Nov 29, 1811 (2 Ch Rec).
Fanny Webster (Hfd) m Alvin Stedman (Hfd) Apl 13, 1814 (2 Ch Rec).
Samuel Webster (Hfd) m Betsey Carter (Hfd) Jan 11, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Joseph Webster (Hfd) m Martha Clark (Hfd) Dec 31, 1818 (2 Ch Rec).
Lucy Webster (Hfd) m Primus Babcock (Hfd) Oct 21, 1819 (2 Ch Rec).
Daniel Webster (Hfd) m Elizabeth Waterbury Mch 18, 1790 (Weth Ch).
Allen Webster (Hfd) m Polly Hurlbut (Weth) Mch 4, 1802 (Newington).

DEATHS

Widow Elizabeth Webster died Aug 18, 1805 ae 83 (2 Ch Rec).
Stephen Webster died Apl 11, 1820 ae 76 (2 Ch Rec).
Widow Webster died Sept 24, 1820 ae 87 (2 Ch Rec).

WHEELER

BAPTISMS

Frances Juliana (dau of Noah Webster) bp Feb 18, 1793 (2 Ch Rec).
Mrs. Martha Webster bp Sept 2, 1821 (2 Ch Rec).
Jerusha Olivia (dau of Joseph Webster) bp Jan 20, 1822 (2 Ch Rec).
Sarah Ann (dau of Ira Webster of W Hfd) bp Aug 9, 1812 (2 Ch Rec).

SAMUEL WEED

Samuel Weed mar Ruth. Ruth wife of Samuel Weed owned cov 1 Ch Sept 2, 1753.
Children:
Sarah bp Sept 2, 1753 (1 Ch Rec)
Jerusha bp Nov 30, 1755 " died May 20, 1756 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
David bp Aug 10, 1760 (1 Ch Rec)

John Simons (son to wife of Samuel Weed) died May 10, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

WELLS

THOMAS WELLES

Gov. Thomas Welles died Jan 14, 1659-60 (Weth) mar England mar/1 Elizabeth Hunt. Mar/2 1645-6 Elizabeth (Deming) Foote widow of Nathaniel Foote of Weth. She died July 28,

1630 2.

WELLS

1683 ae 88. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument.
Children:
John m Elizabeth Bourne?
Thomas m Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry
Samuel m/1 Elizabeth Hollister m/2 Hannah Lamberton
Mary
Ann m/1 Thomas Thomson Apl 14, 1646 (HTR) m/2 Anthony Hawkins
Sarah m John Chester

An original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 was on the east side of the street now Governor St. He removed to Wethersfield, where he was also an original proprietor. He became a member of the Court of Magistrates March 28, 1637, and continued a magistrate until he was chosen deputy-governor May 18, 1654 (again in 1656, 1657, 1659); was the first treasurer 1639; Secretary of the Colony 1640, and held the office until 1649. In 1649 he was a Commissioner of the United Colonies; Governor 1655 and 1658; inv. ₤1069-9.

THOMAS WELLES

WELLS

Thomas Welles s of Thomas died 1668 mar June 23, 1654 (HTR) Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry widow of John Pantry. She died Aug 9, 1683 ae 50 bur Center Ch dau of William Tuttle and Elizabeth.
Children:
Rebecca b 1655 m James Judson
Thomas b 1657 m Mary Blackleach
Sarah b 1659 m John Bidwell Jr. Nov 7, 1678 (HTR)
Ichabod b 1660 m Sarah Way
Samuel b 1662 m Ruth Judson
Jonathan b 1664
Joseph b 1667 m Elizabeth Way

Quartermaster under Major John Mason 1658; deputy 1663; assistant 1668; killed by a fall from a cherry tree.

THOMAS WELLES

WELLS

Thomas Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1657 died Mch 16, 1695 ae 38 mar 1689 Mary Blackleach who m John Olcott and Joseph Wadsworth. She was the dau of John Blackleach and Elizabeth.
Children:
Thomas b Oct 16, 1690 (HTR) bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) m Abigail
John b Dec 15, 1692-3 (HTR)
Jonathan bp Oct 23, 1687 (2 Ch Rec)

WELLS

ICHABOD WELLES

Ichabod Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Panty born Nov 1660 mar Sept 4, 1684 (HTR) Sarah Way dau of Eleazer Way and Mary. Sarah wife of Ichabod Welles rec'd 2nd Ch Aug 28, 1698.

From FAMILIES of
EARLY HARTFORD, CT

Tran. of Crosby Dlfd. ct
by B______
J. L. Myers Sup

7

1662

Children:

Mary	b Apl 15, 1686 (HTR) bp Aug 18, 1686 (2 Ch Rec)
Ichabod	bp Nov 20, 1687 (2 Ch Rec)
Jonathan	b Sept 17, 1689 (HTR) m Ruth Bull
Ebenezer	b Oct 5, 1694 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) m Rachel Skinner
Eleazer	bp Apl 25, 1697 (2 Ch Rec)
Joseph	bp Dec 3, 1699 (2 Ch Rec) d ca 1725
Sarah	b Dec 1, 1701 (HTR) bp Dec 7, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) died Feb 12, 1702-3 (HTR)
Anna	bp Mch 17, 1705-6 (2 Ch Rec) m Eleazur Way

WELLS

Jonathan, Ebenezer & Ann called only heirs of Joseph in agreement 1733.

SAMUEL WELLES

WELLS

Capt. Samuel Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1662 died Oct 3, 1733 ae 70 mar Ruth Judson born Oct 27, 1664 died May 2, 1744 ae 80 dau of Joseph Judson and Sarah Porter. Ruth wife of Samuel Welles ad full com 1 Ch 1687.

Children:

Joshua	bp Aug 29, 1684 (2 Ch Rec) Perhaps son of Samuel & Abigail (not in Goodwin).
Hannah	b Nov 22, 1690 (HTR) bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Buell
Samuel	b Dec 26, 1693 (HTR) bp Dec 31, 1693 (1 Ch Rec) m Esther Ellsworth
Ruth	b Jan 29, 1696 (HTR) m Daniel Ely
Sarah	b Dec 16, 1700 " bp June 8, 1701 (2 Ch Rec) m John Clark
Rebecca	b Oct 3, 1703 (HTR) bp Dec 19, 1703 (2 Ch Rec) m Thomas Pitkin
James	b 1706 (Goodwin) died Feb 10, 1724-5

Hartford Hist. p 1179 says Hannah dau of Samuel Welles of Hfd m Nathaniel Curtiss Nov 1712.

Names for grandchildren:
Samuel Bewell, Thomas Pitkin, Hannah Bewell, Welles Ely

JOSEPH WELLES

WELLS

Joseph Welles s of Thomas & Hannah (Tuttle) Pantry born 1667 died 1698 mar Elizabeth Way dau of Eleazer Way and Mary.

Children:

John	dy
Joseph	bp Sept 6, 1696 (2 Ch Rec) dy
Joshua	dy
Elizabeth	bp Oct 3, 1697 (2 Ch Rec) m William Powell

THOMAS WELLES

WELLS

Thomas Welles s of Thomas & Mary (Blackleach) born Oct 16, 1690 (HTR) bp Dec 1691 (1 Ch Rec) died Aug 25, 1750 (HTR)

1689 Wells Kellogg ②

bur Center Ch mar Abigail who m Jon Bissell of Coventry Oct 23, 1754 (1 Ch Rec).

Children:

Thomas	bp Sept 14, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) died bef his father 1750 m
Timothy	bp Aug 7, 1720 (2 Ch Rec)
Daniel	bp Aug 19, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Lydia Cole
John	bp Aug 23, 1724 " dy
Blackleach	bp " " " m
Mary	bp Jan 28, 1727-8 " m ( ) Fowler
John	bp Apl 5, 1730 " m Elizabeth Bushnell

JONATHAN WELLES

WELLS

Jonathan Welles s of Ichabod & Sarah (Way) born Sept 17, 1689 (HTR) died 1752 mar Dec 15, 1715 (HTR) Ruth Bull born ~~Apl 21,~~ 1692 (HTR) bp Apl 24, 1692 (1 Ch Rec) died 1785? dau of Jonathan Bull and Sarah Whiting.

Children:

Sarah	bp Sept 9, 1716 (2 Ch Rec) m Joseph Andrews
Ruth	bp Aug 10, 1718 "
Jonathan	bp Mch 20, 1719-20 " m Dorothy
Ichabod	bp May 6, 1722 " m Abigail Bigelow
Mary	bp Apl 12, 1724 " dy
Mary	bp May 1, 1726 "
Joseph	bp Mch 24, 1727-8 "
Elisha	bp Mch 24, 1730-1 " m Lydia Deming
Anne	

EBENEZER WELLES

WELLS

Ebenezer Welles s of Ichabod & Sarah (Way) born Oct 5, 1694 (HTR) bp Oct 28, 1694 (2 Ch Rec) died Dec 27, 1737 ae 46 (W Hfd) mar May 19, 1726 Rachel Skinner born Feb 2, 1694-5 (HTR) bp Feb 3, 1694-5 (1 Ch Rec) died Jan 18, 1787 ae 92 (W Hfd) dau of John Skinner and Rachel Pratt. (See Tuttle Gen p 133)

Children:

Rachel	b Jan 30, 1727 bp Feb 5, 1727 (W Hfd) m Elijah Merrill
Hannah	b Nov 4, 1728 m John Whitman
Mary	b Aug 23, 1739 bp Aug 27, 1739 (W Hfd)
Ebenezer	b July 22, 1732 bp July 23, 1732 (W Hfd) m/1 Abigail Whitman m/2 Elizabeth (Smith) Seymour m/3 Abi
Ashbel	b Aug 25, 1734 bp Aug 25, 1734 (W Hfd) m Abigail Kellogg
Sarah	b Jan 30, 1737 bp Jan 30, 1737 (W Hfd) m Asa Goodman

SAMUEL WELLES

WELLS

Samuel Welles s of Samuel & Sarah (Clark) born July 7,

From Families of Hartford Ct

Tran. Early Htfd Ct
by: B______
Int. Myles Lit

PJ

1718?

WELLS

1688 (Hadley) mar May 26, 1709 (HTR) Rachel Cadwell born Apl 3, 1689 (HTR) dau of Edward Cadwell and Elizabeth Butler. Went to Farmington. Samuel Welles owned cov 1 Ch Oct 8, 1710. Rachel was bp Apl 5, 1690 (1 Ch Rec).

Children:

WELLS

John	b Oct 2, 1710 (HTR) bp Oct 8, 1710 (1 Ch Rec) m Jemima Smith, Sarah Gaylord, Hannah Baker, Susannah Smith (P/R)
Rachel	bp Jan 1711-2 (1 Ch Rec) dy
Samuel	bp Nov 2, 1712 " m Susannah Dickinson (P/R) New Hfd?
Thomas	bp Dec 5, 1714 (1 Ch Rec) m Mary Merry (P/R)
Rachel	bp Jan 20, 1716-7 " m Moses Merrill as 2nd wife Nov 20, 1740 (P/R)
Elisha	bp July 5, 1719 (1 Ch Rec) m Mindwell Wood? (P/R)
Elizabeth	bp Sept 2, 1722 (1 Ch Rec) m Moses Merrell Jr.
Sarah	bp Aug 17, 1724 "

THOMAS WELLES

WELLS

Thomas Welles Jr. s of Thomas & Abigail bp Sept 14, 1718 (1 Ch Rec) died bef 1750 mar Hannah who m Thomas Hooker and Samuel Kent. Thomas Welles owned cov W Hfd Ch Nov 13, 1743.

Children:

Timothy	bp Oct 7, 1739 (1 Ch Rec) named in will of grandfather Thomas 1750 called children of Thomas dec'd.
Hannah	bp May 29, 1743 (1 Ch Rec) named in will of grandfather Thomas 1750 called children of Thomas dec'd

Children of Thomas & Mary (Merry) Welles:

Mary	bp Dec 11, 1743 (W Hfd) died Apl 6, 1763 (W Hfd)
Thomas	bp Oct 13, 1745 (W Hfd) died May 24, 1760 ae 14 (W Hfd)
Timothy	bp Mch 20, 1749 W Hfd)
Mindwell	bp Jan 21, 1750 " m Elisha Hossington

JOHN WELLES

WELLS

John Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Apl 5, 1730 (1 Ch Rec) died Sept 25, 1805 ae 75 bur Center Ch mar July 22, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) Elizabeth Bushnell born Feb 24, 1732-3 (HTR) bp Feb 25, 1732-3 (1 Ch Rec) died May 31, 1798 ae 63 bur Center Ch dau of William Bushnell and Mehitabel. John Welles owned cov 1 Ch Oct 13, 1751. Census 1790 - 3-0-4-0-0.

Children:

John	bp Nov 17, 1751 (1 Ch Rec) died June 23, 1808 ae 57 (2 Ch Rec)
Elizabeth	bp Nov 11, 1753 (1 Ch Rec) m ( ) Kilborn?
Mary	bp Oct 18, 1755 " m Ashbel Shepard?
Thomas	bp Oct 23, 1757 "

1730

WELLS

Sarah	bp Oct 14, 1759 (1 Ch Rec) m Nathan Wadsworth?
Abigail	bp Oct 18, 1761 " m ( ) Warner?
Huldah	bp Feb 5, 1764 " died May 11, 1793 ae 29 bur Center Ch
William	bp Feb 16, 1766 (1 Ch Rec) m
Anna	bp Jan 21, 1770 " m John Clapp?
Child	died Aug 25, 1775 ae 2 bur Center Ch
Ruth?	

ELISHA WELLES

WELLS

Elisha Welles s of Jonathan & Ruth (Bull) bp Mch 24, 1730- (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 18, 1779 ae 50 bur Center Ch mar Apl 4 1757 Lydia Deming born Mch 26, 1732 died June 22, 1776 ae 44 bur Center Ch dau of Ephraim Deming and Hannah Belden o Weth.

Children:

Elisha	b Sept 27, 1758 (HTR) bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec m Clara (Deming) Olcott
Lemuel	b July 30, 1763 (HTR) unm
Levi	b July 10, 1765 m/1 Hannah Wells m/2 Betsey Mathew
Jared	b Oct 11, 1767 m Abigail Bunce
Horace	

JOHN WELLES JR.

WELLS

John Welles Jr. mar Dec 24, 1735 (HTR) Sarah Gaylord who died Nov 2, 1736 (HTR) dau of William Gaylord and Hope Butler. Perhaps the John who m/1 Jemima Smith m/3 Hannah Baker m/4 Susannah Smith. (See W Hfd Rec)

Children:

Sarah	b Oct 31, 1736 (HTR) bp Nov 7, 1736 (W Hfd)

SAMUEL WELLES

WELLS

Capt. Samuel Welles s of Capt. Samuel & Rachel (Judson) born Dec 26, 1693 died Mch 2, 1760 ae 67 mar Jan 31, 1722 (HTR) Esther Ellsworth born Mch 9, 1702 died Nov 13, 1791 ae 90 dau of John Ellsworth and Esther White.

Children:

Samuel	b Oct 5, 1725 m Esther Loomis
John	b Jan 29, 1730 m Jerusha Pitkin
Jonathan	b ca 1732 m/1 Esther Hillsm/2 Mabel (Stanley) Hills
Rebecca	m Thomas Williams of Lebanon
Esther	m John Hunt
Ruth	m Ebenezer White
Ann	m ( ) Diggins
Hannah	m ( ) Reynolds

WELLS

ASHBEL WELLES

Ashbel Welles s of Ashbel & Abigail (Kellogg) bp Feb 1, 1758 (W Hfd) died Sept 5, 1819 ae 62 (W Hfd) mar/1 Britty

FROM FAMILIES OF
EARLY HARTFORD, CT

Trans. of Early Hist of
by B——
Cape Coral Lit
now Ft Myers

3 8

pbo 1722

WELLS

Chalker who died Apl 3, 1793 ae 31 bur Center Ch dau of Alexander Chalker and Mary Knowles. Ashbel Welles Jr. one of 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792. Census 1790 - 5-2-6-0-0. Mar/2 Mary Hopkins dau of Thomas & Alice (Howard).

WELLS

Children:

	by 1st Marriage
Julia	died July 14, 1799 ae 15 bur Center Ch
Infant	died June 28, 1795 bur Center Ch
Charles Hopkins	bp Sept 4, 1796 (2 Ch Rec)
	by 2nd Marriage
Ashbel	m
George	b Sept 18, 1797 m Maria Butler dau of Jonathan

BLACKLEACH WELLES

WELLS

Blackleach Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Aug 23, 1724 (1 Ch Rec) died May 19, 1788 ae 64 bur Center Ch mar ( ) who died Nov 17, 1775 ae 44 bur Center Ch.

DANIEL WELLES

WELLS

Daniel Welles s of Thomas & Abigail bp Aug 19, 1722 mar Lydia Cole bp Aug 16, 1713 (2 Ch Rec) died July 22, 1779 ae 64 bur Center Ch dau of Nathaniel Cole and Elizabeth Knight.

ELISHA WELLES

WELLS

Elisha Welles s of Elisha & Lydia (Deming) born Sept 27, 1758 bp Oct 1, 1758 (1 Ch Rec) mar Oct 5, 1796 (HTR) Clara ~~(Deming)~~ Olcott by Rev Nathan Perkins. She was the widow of George Olcott and dau of Gideon Deming and Prudence Merrill. Census 1790 - 1-0-1-0-0.

Children:

Horace Deming	b Jan 2, 1798 (HTR) bp Apl 29, 1798 (2 Ch Rec)
Clarissa	bp Aug 26, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Aug 26, 1800 ae 6 w (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Elisha Andrew	b Sept 9, 1801 (HTR) bp Oct 23, 1803 (2 Ch Rec)

Elisha Welles Census 1790 - 1-1-2-0-0.

WELLS

JAMES A WELLES

James A. Welles died Feb 25, 1806 ae 39 bur Center Ch Old North mar Lucy Bull dau of David Bull and Lois Porter. James A. Welles one of the 1st subscrs Hfd Bk 1792.

Children:

Mary	died Aug 14, 1795 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Child	died Nov 3, 1797 ae 18 mo bur Center Ch
Child	died Aug 29, 1799 ae 1 bur Center Ch
Charles	bp Aug 26, 1792 (2 Ch Rec)
James	bp Sept 4, 1796 "
Elizabeth	Called cousin in will of Delia Bull.

1755

WELLS

Charlotte	Called cousin in will of Delia Bull
Mary	Called " " " "

A James Wells m Caroline Tucker Oct 1, 1820 (HTR). Did he m Anne Wilkinson?

Jane, dau of James H. & Anne Wells, wife & widow of Joseph Howard, & afterwards of William Green, born Oct 3, 1808, died Feb 13, 1834 Old North.

WELLS

JOHN I WELLES

John I. Welles died Apl 11, 1832 ae 68 Old North mar Anna/Nancy Hubbard.

Children:

John Hubbard	bp Sept 23, 1798 (2 Ch Rec) m Susan Bennett Old North
Anne Aurelia	bp Mch 30, 1800 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 20, 1803 ae 4 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Seth Ellsworth	bp Sept 27, 1801 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 21, 1803 ae 2 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch
Anne Aurelia	bp Dec 30, 1803 (2 Ch Rec) m Andrew Benton
Nancy	bp June 22, 1806 (2 Ch Rec) m Charles Bliss
Charles Pitkin	bp Nov 1, 1811 " m Jane Naomi Strong (Old North)

JONATHAN WELLES

WELLS

Dea. Jonathan Welles s of Jonathan & Ruth (Bull) bp Mch 20 1719-20 (2 Ch Rec) died Oct 31, 1794 ae 75 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch mar Dorothy who died Mch 1804 ae 86 (2 Ch Rec) bur Center Ch.

Children:

Child	died June 2, 1758 bur Center Ch
James	m/1 Lucy Wells m/2 Abigail Peck
Dolly	m Elisha Babcock

OLIVER WELLES

WELLS

Oliver Welles.

Children:

Infant	died July 9, 1799 bur Center Ch

THOMAS WELLES

WELLS

Thomas Welles mar Rachel Pratt dau of William Pratt and Rachel Holden (L/R). Census 1790 - 1-0-2-0-0.

Children:

Son/William	died Dec 18, 1803 ae 5 bur Center Ch
Son/Samuel	died Dec 28, 1803 ae 1 " "
Henry	died June 8, 1804 ae 3 " "

This is to give notice that by reason of my father's removing to this town, I shall after this date be known by

From Barbour's Early Hartford Ch

Fam. of Early Hlft cl.

by B ______

Cape Coral Library
(now Ft. Myers)

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Isobel DE CLARE - SWT.PAF                                                        2 Jul 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                             16 Richard DE CLARE----------✓
                                                                                               | RIN: 4944
                                                               8 R CLARE [Earl]----------------| BIRTH:
                                                                 | RIN: 4940                   |
                                                                 | BIRTH: 1116               17 Alice Adeliza DE MESCHINES-✓
                                                                 |                              RIN: 4945
                                  4 R CLARE [Earl]---------------| MARR:  --1726                BIRTH:
                                    | RIN: 4932                  |
                                    | BIRTH: 1162                | DEATH:                    18 J ST HILARY/HILAIRE--------✓
                                    |                            |                             | RIN: 4942
                                    | MARR:  --1722            9 Naud(Martha) ST HILARY--------| BIRTH:
                                    |                             RIN: 4941                    |
                                    | DEATH: 30 Dec 1218          BIRTH: 1132              19 Aveline-------------------✓
    2 CLARE [Duke]------------------|                                                           RIN: 4943
     | RIN: 4916                    |                             DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 1182                  |
     |                              |                                                        20 Robert "The King's Son" DE--✓
     | MARR:  9 Oct 1217 --1714     |                                                          | RIN: 4938
     |     ,,,England               |                          10 William Mafo FITZROBERT------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 25 Oct 1230           |                            | RIN: 4934                   |
     |                              |                            | BIRTH: Abt 23 Nov 1116    21 Maud MabelSibyl FITZROBERT--✓
     |                            5 FITZROBERT [Countess]--------|                              RIN: 4939
     |                               RIN: 4933                   | MARR:  --1723                BIRTH:
     |                               BIRTH: 1160                 |
     |                                                           | DEATH:                    22 BEAUMONT [Earl/Leicester]---✓
     |                               DEATH:  1 Jan 1224/1225     |                             | RIN: 4936
     |                                                         11 Hawise De B OFLEICESTER------| BIRTH:
     |                                                            RIN: 4935                    |
     |                                                            BIRTH: Abt 1129          23 Gael (Waiet) [Countess]-----✓
 1 Isobel DE CLARE----------------                                                              RIN: 4937
     | RIN: 4888                                                  DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH:  8 Nov 1226
     |     ,,Gloucester,England
     |                                                                                       24 GIlbert "The Fitzrobert"----✓
     | MARR: May 1240/1244 --1698                                                              | RIN: 4930
     |     ,,,Scotland                                         12 John "The M Fitzgilbert------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: Aft 10 Jul 1264                                    | RIN: 4926                   |
     |                                                           | BIRTH: Abt 1105           25 Miss DE VENUZ--------------✓
     |                                                           |                              RIN: 4931
     | SPOUSE(S):                 6 MARSHALL [EarlofPembr]-------| MARR:  --1719                BIRTH:
     | Robert The Compet DEBRUCE    | RIN: 4918                  |
     |                              | BIRTH: 1144/1146           | DEATH:                    26 SALISBURY [SheriffofWilt]---✓
     |                              |     ,Pembroke,P,Wales      |                             | RIN: 4928
     |                              | MARR:  --1715            13 Sibilla Sib DESALISBURY------| BIRTH:
     |                              |                             RIN: 4927                    |
     |                              | DEATH: 15 May 1214          BIRTH: Abt 1139          27 Sibyl CHAWORTH/CHAOURCES----  ✓
   3 MARSHALL [Countess]------------|     ,,,England                                            RIN: 4929
       RIN: 4917                    |                             DEATH:                        BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Apr 1206              |
                                    |                                                        28 Gilbert DE CLARE [Earl/]----✓
       DEATH: 16 Jan 1240           |                                                          | RIN: 4922
                                    |                          14 Richard "Strongbow"----------| BIRTH:
                                    |                            | RIN: 4920                   |
                                    |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1125           29 Isabel Elizabeth) BEAUMONT-- ✓
                                  7 ICLARE [CountessofPem]-------|                              RIN: 4923
                                     RIN: 4919                   | MARR:  --1716                BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH: Abt 1172             |
                                         ,Pembroke,P,Wales       | DEATH:                    30 LEINSTER [KingofLeinster]---
                                     DEATH: 1220                 |                             | RIN: 4924
                                                               15 MCMURROUGH [Countesso]-------| BIRTH:
                                                                  RIN: 4921                    |
                                                                  BIRTH: Abt 1141          31 More O'TOOLE----------------✓
                                                                                                RIN: 4925
                                                                  DEATH:                        BIRTH:
```

PHONE HO 8-5236

RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert BRUCEANNANDALE [2ndLo] - SWT.PAF

1 Jul 2010

Chart 1

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Robert BRUCECLEVELAND [1stLordAnna]
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH: 1141

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Robert BRUCEANNANDALE [2ndLordA]
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH: 1196

SPOUSE(S):

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

PHONE HO 8-5236

RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert The Competitor DEBRUCE - SWT.PAF                                    30 Jun 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                         16 Robert BRUS----------------✓
                                                                                           | BIRTH:
                                                             8 Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS-----|
                                                              | BIRTH: Abt 1103            |
                                                              |    ,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot 17 Agnes PAGNEL---------------✓
                                                              | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                4 William DEBRUCE [Baro]------|    ,,,Scotland
                                 | BIRTH: Abt 1142            | BURIAL:
                                 |    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot  |                          18 ---------------------------
                                 | MARR: Abt 1170             |                            | BIRTH:
                                 |    ,,,Scotland            9 Eufemia---------------------|
                                 | DEATH: 1215                  BIRTH: Abt 1110            |
                                 |                                 ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland 19 ---------------------------
   2 Robert DEBRUCE [Baron]------|                              BURIAL:                      BIRTH:
    | BIRTH: Abt 1164            |
    |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl|
    | MARR: Abt 1209             |                                                       20 ---------------------------
    |    ,,Huntingdon,England    |                                                         | BIRTH:
    | DEATH: 1245                |                          10 ----------------------------|
    |    ,,,Scotland             |                            | BIRTH:                     |
    |                            |                            |                          21 ---------------------------
    |                           5 Christine-------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
    |                              BIRTH: 1144                |
    |                                 ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot  | DEATH:
    |                              BURIAL:                    |                          22 ---------------------------
    |                                                         |                            | BIRTH:
    |                                                       11 ----------------------------|
    |                                                           BIRTH:                     |
    |                                                                                    23 ---------------------------
1 Robert The Competi DEBRUCE-----                               DEATH:                       BIRTH:
    | BIRTH: 1210
    |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
    | MARR: May 1240/1244                                                                24 Robert BRUCEANNANDALE----
    |    ,,,Scotland                                                                       | BIRTH:
    | DEATH: 31 May 1295                                    12 William SCOTLAND [Ear]------|
    |    ,,,Scotland                                          | BIRTH: Abt 1114/1119       |
    |                                                         |                          25 ---------------------------
    |                                                         | MARR:                        BIRTH:
    | SPOUSE(S):                    6 David HUNTINGDON [Pri]------|
    | Isobel DE CLARE            | BIRTH: 1144                | DEATH:
    |                            |    ,,Huntingdon,England                               26 WARENNEWARREN [EarlScotl]--✓
    |                            | MARR: 26 Aug 1190          |                            | BIRTH:
    |                            |    ,,,Scotland           13 WARENNE [Countess]----------|
    |                            | DEATH: 17 Jun 1219           BIRTH: Abt 1104            |
    |                            |                                                       27 Isabel DE VERMANDOIS--------✓
   3 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Pr]------|                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
      BIRTH: Abt 1199            |
         ,Huntingdon,Hunting,Engl|
      DEATH: 1251/1252           |                                                       28 Eaulph De Gern DEMESCHINES--✓
                                 |                                                         | BIRTH:
                                 |                          14 Kevelioc DEMESCHINES--------|
                                 |                            | BIRTH: 1147                |
                                 |                            |                          29 Maud FITZROBERT [Countes]--✓
                                7 MECHINES [Countess]---------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                   BIRTH: Abt 1163            |
                                      ,,Cornwall,England      | DEATH:
                                   DEATH:  6 Jun 1233         |                          30 Simon II LeChauve MONTFORT--✓
                                                              |                            | BIRTH:
                                                            15 MONTFORTEVREUX [Count]------|
                                                                BIRTH: 1155                |
                                                                                         31 Maud [Countess/Evreux]-----✓
                                                                DEATH:                       BIRTH:
```

PHONE HO 8-5236
RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sibilla (Sibyl) DE SALISBURY - SWT.PAF 12 Jul 2010 Chart 1

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 SALISBURY [Sheriff of Wilts]
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Sibilla (Sibyl) DE SALISBURY
BIRTH: Abt 1139
MARR:
DEATH:

12

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

SPOUSE(S):
John "The M Fitzgilbert"

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Sibyl CHAWORTH/CHAOURCES
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Isabel DE ERGADIA - SWT.PAF                                             1 Jul 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                         16 ---------------------------
                                                                                            | BIRTH:
                                                             8 ---------------------------- |
                                                               | BIRTH:                     |
                                                               |                         17 ---------------------------
                                                               | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                 4 ----------------------------|
                                   | BIRTH:                    | DEATH:
                                   |                           |                         18 ---------------------------
                                   | MARR:                     |                            | BIRTH:
                                   |                         9 ---------------------------- |
                                   | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                    |
                                   |                                                     19 ---------------------------
    2 John DE ERGADIA--------------|                              DEATH:                      BIRTH:
      | BIRTH:                     |
      |                            |                                                     20 ---------------------------
      | MARR:                      |                                                        | BIRTH:
      |                            |                        10 ---------------------------- |
      | DEATH:                     |                           | BIRTH:                     |
      |                            |                           |                         21 ---------------------------
      |                          5 ----------------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
      |                             BIRTH:                     |
      |                                                        | DEATH:                  22 ---------------------------
      |                             DEATH:                     |                            | BIRTH:
      |                                                     11 ---------------------------- |
      |                                                           BIRTH:                    |
      |                                                                                  23 ---------------------------
 1 Isabel DE ERGADIA---------------                               DEATH:                      BIRTH:
      | BIRTH:
      |                                                                                  24 ---------------------------
      | MARR:                                                                               | BIRTH:
      |                                                     12 ---------------------------- |
      | DEATH:                                                 | BIRTH:                     |
      |                                                        |                         25 ---------------------------
      |                                                        | MARR:                        BIRTH:
      | SPOUSE(S):                 6 Thomas ISAAC/YSAC---------|
      | John STEWART [LordLorne]     | BIRTH:                  | DEATH:                  26 ---------------------------
      |                              |                         |                            | BIRTH:
      |                              | MARR:                13 ---------------------------- |
      |                              |                            BIRTH:                    |
      |                              | DEATH:                                            27 ---------------------------
    3 Johanna ISAAC/YSAC-------------|                            DEATH:                      BIRTH:
       BIRTH:                        |
                                     |                                                   28 Robert The Comp DEBRUCE-----
       DEATH:                        |                                                      | BIRTH: 1210
                                     |                                                      |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
                                     |                      14 Robert DE BRUCE [King]------ |
                                     |                         | BIRTH: Jul 1243
                                     |                         |    ,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot 29 Isobel DE CLARE------------
                                   7 Matilda DE BRUCE----------| MARR:                        BIRTH:  8 Nov 1226
                                      BIRTH:                   |                                 ,,Gloucester,England
                                                               | DEATH: Bef  4 Apr 1304
                                      DEATH:                   |    ,,,Palestine         30 ---------------------------
                                                               |                            | BIRTH:
                                                            15 Elizabeth DE BURGH---------- |
                                                                  BIRTH:                    |
                                                                                         31 ---------------------------
                                                                  DEATH:                      BIRTH:
```

PHONE HO 8-5236
RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Isabel HUNTINGDON [PrincessS] - SWT.PAF
                                                                                                22 Jun 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                          16 Robert BRUCECLEVELAND [1]---
                                                                                            | BIRTH:
                                                              8 Robert BRUCEANNANDALE-------|
                                                               | BIRTH:                     |
                                                               |                          17 ----------------------------
                                                               | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                 4 William SCOTLAND [Ear]------|
                                  | BIRTH: Abt 1114/1119       | DEATH: 1196
                                  |                            |                          18 ----------------------------
                                  | MARR:                      |                            | BIRTH:
                                  |                           9 ----------------------------|
                                  | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                     |
                                  |                                                       19 ----------------------------
    2 David HUNTINGDON [Pri]------|                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 1144                |
     |    ,,Huntingdon,England    |
     | MARR: 26 Aug 1190          |                                                       20 ----------------------------
     |    ,,,Scotland             |                                                         | BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 17 Jun 1219         |                          10 WARENNEWARREN [EarlScotl]---|
     |                            |                            | BIRTH:                     |
     |                            |                            |                          21 ----------------------------
     |                           5 WARENNE [Countess]----------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
     |                              BIRTH: Abt 1104            |
     |                                                         | DEATH:
     |                              DEATH:                     |                          22 ----------------------------
     |                                                         |                            | BIRTH:
     |                                                       11 Isabel DE VERMANDOIS--------|
     |                                                           BIRTH:                     |
     |                                                                                    23 ----------------------------
1 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Princ]------                                DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1199
     |   ,Huntingdon,Hunting,Engl
     | MARR: Abt 1209                                                                     24 ----------------------------
     |   ,,Huntingdon,England                                                               | BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 1251/1252                                      12 Eaulph De Gern DEMESCHINES--|
     |                                                         | BIRTH:                     |
     |                                                         |                          25 ----------------------------
     |                                                         | MARR:                        BIRTH:
     | SPOUSE(S):                6 Kevelioc DEMESCHINES--------|
     | Robert DEBRUCE [BaronAn]   | BIRTH: 1147                | DEATH:
     |                            |                            |                          26 ----------------------------
     |                            | MARR:                      |                            | BIRTH:
     |                            |                          13 Maud FITZROBERT [Countes]---|
     |                            | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                     |
     |                            |                                                       27 ----------------------------
    3 MECHINES [Countess]---------|                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Abt 1163            |
          ,,Cornwall,England      |
       DEATH:  6 Jun 1233         |                                                       28 ----------------------------
                                  |                                                         | BIRTH:
                                  |                          14 Simon II LeChauve MONTFORT--|
                                  |                            | BIRTH:                     |
                                  |                            |                          29 ----------------------------
                                 7 MONTFORTEVREUX [Count]------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH: 1155                |
                                                               | DEATH:
                                    DEATH:                     |                          30 ----------------------------
                                                               |                            | BIRTH:
                                                             15 Maud [Countess/Evreux]------|
                                                                 BIRTH:                     |
                                                                                          31 ----------------------------
                                                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
```

Well's Radio & TV Repair Service

Colon, Michigan

HALL

BRUCE

```
    DESCENDANCY CHART FOR ROBERT BRUCE OF CLEVELAND [1ST LORD OF ANNANDALE] - S
WT.PAF                26 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
    ==========================================================================
========================================================
              Name              (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
    --------------------------------------------------------------------------
--------------------------------------------------------
     1-- Robert BRUCE OF CLEVELAND [1st Lord of Annandale]-4894 (     -1141)
         2-- Robert BRUCE OF ANNANDALE [2nd Lord of Annandale]-4893 (     -1196)
             3-- William SCOTLAND [Earl of Huntingdon]-4892 (1114-     )
              sp-WARENNE [Countess of Huntingdon]-4955 (1104-     )
                 4-- David HUNTINGDON [Prince of Scotland]-4891 (1144-1219)  ,,H
untingdon,England
                  sp-MECHINES [Countess of Huntingdon]-4948 (1163-1233)  ,,Cornw
all,England
                     5-- Isabel HUNTINGDON [Princess of Scotland]-4890 (1199-125
1)  ,Huntingdon,Huntingdon,England
                      sp-Robert DE BRUCE [Baron of Annandale]-4889 (1164-1245)
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
                         6-- Robert "The Competitor" DE BRUCE [5th Lord of Annan
dale]-4887 (1210-1295)  ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scot
                          sp-Isobel DE CLARE-4888 (1226-1264)  ,,Gloucester,Engl
and
                             7-- Robert DE BRUCE [Earl of Carrick]-4885 (1243-13
04)  ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
                              sp-Margaret CARRICK [Countess of Carrick]-4886 (12
52-     )  ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland
                                 8-- Robert I "The Bruce" BRUCE [King of Scotlan
d]-4895 (1274-1329)  Writtle,Chelmsfo,Esse,Sctl
                                  sp-Isabel/Matilda MAR [Queen of Scotland]-4915
 (1278-     )  Kildrummy,Kildrummy,Aberdeen,Scot
                                     9-- Marjorie BRUCE [Princess of Scotland]-4
967 (1297-     )  Dundonald,Kyle,Ayr,Scotland
                                      sp-Walter STEWART [High Steward of Scotlan
d]-4968 (1292-     )  Dundonald,Kyle,Ayr,Scotlan
                                         10-- Robert II BRUCE [King of Scotland]
-4969 (1316-1390)  Dundonald,Kyle,Ayr,Scotland
                                 8-- Thomas DE BRUYS-4878 (1313-1348)  ,,,Scotla
nd
                                  sp-Mary CHARTERIES-4879 (1317-     )  ,,,Scotla
nd
                                     9-- Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-4875 (1348-1389)
 ,,,Scotland
                                      sp-Isabell STEWART-4876 (1350-     )  ,,,Sc
otland
                                         10-- Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-4863 (1371-1
406)  ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
                                          sp-SCRIMGEOUR-4864 (1372-     )  ,,Dudh
ope,Scotland
                                              11-- David BRUCE-4861 (1392-     )
,,Clackmannan,Scotland
                                               sp-Jean STEWART-4862 (1396-     )
,,,Scotland
                                                  12-- John BRUCE-4859 (1420-1473
)  ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
                                                   sp-Elizabeth STEWART-4860 (143
3-1474)  ,,Rossyth,Scotland
         8-- Edward DE BRUCE-4958 (     -     )
         8-- Nigel DE BRUCE-4959 (     -     )
         8-- Alexander DE BRUCE-4960 (     -     )
         8-- Isabella DE BRUCE-4961 (     -     )
          sp-Erik [King of Norway]-4962 (     -
8--8-- Mary DE BRUCE-4963 (     -
   8-- Christina DE BRUCE-4964 (
   8-- Matilda DE BRUCE-4965 (
   8-- Margaret DE BRUCE-4966 (
```

BRUCE

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert BRUCEANNANDALE [2ndLo] - SWT.PAF

30 Jun 2010

Chart 1

1 Robert BRUCEANNANDALE [2]
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH: 1196
SPOUSE(S):

2 Robert BRUCECLEVELAND [1]
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH: 1141

3
BIRTH:
DEATH:

4
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16
BIRTH:

17
BIRTH:

18
BIRTH:

19
BIRTH:

20
BIRTH:

21
BIRTH:

22
BIRTH:

23
BIRTH:

24
BIRTH:

25
BIRTH:

26
BIRTH:

27
BIRTH:

28
BIRTH:

29
BIRTH:

30
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

Recor

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert DEBRUCE [BaronAnnanda] - SWT.PAF                              21 Jun 2010        Chart 1

                                                                              8 Robert BRUS--------------------------
                                                                               | BIRTH:
                                                                               |
                                                                               | MARR:
                                       4 Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS---------------|
                                       | BIRTH: Abt 1103                       | DEATH:
                                       |     ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland       |
                                       | MARR:                                 |
                                       |     ,,,Scotland                       |
                                       | BURIAL:                              9 Agnes PAGNEL-------------------------
                                       |                                         BIRTH:
                                       |
 2 William DEBRUCE [BaronofAnnanda]----|                                         DEATH:
 | BIRTH: Abt 1142                     |
 |     ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland     |
 | MARR: Abt 1170                      |
 |     ,,,Scotland                     |                                     10 -------------------------------------
 | DEATH: 1215                         |                                       | BIRTH:
 |                                     |                                       |
 |                                     |                                       | MARR:
 |                                     5 Eufemia-------------------------------|
 |                                        BIRTH: Abt 1110                      | DEATH:
 |                                           ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland             |
 |                                        BURIAL:                              |
 |                                                                             |
 |                                                                           11 -------------------------------------
 |                                                                               BIRTH:
 |
1 Robert DE BRUCE [BaronAnnandale]----                                           DEATH:
 | BIRTH: Abt 1164
 |     ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
 | MARR: Abt 1209
 |     ,,Huntingdon,England                                                  12 -------------------------------------
 | DEATH: 1245                                                                 | BIRTH:
 |     ,,,Scotland                                                             |
 |                                                                             | MARR:
 |                                     6 --------------------------------------|
 | SPOUSE(S):                           | BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
 | Isabel HUNTINGDON [PrincessScot]     |                                      |
 |                                      | MARR:                                |
 |                                      |                                      |
 |                                      | DEATH:                             13 -------------------------------------
 |                                      |                                        BIRTH:
3 Christine-----------------------------|
   BIRTH: 1144                          |                                        DEATH:
     ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland        |
   BURIAL:                              |
                                        |                                    14 -------------------------------------
                                        |                                      | BIRTH:
                                        |                                      |
                                        |                                      | MARR:
                                       7 --------------------------------------|
                                          BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
                                                                               |
                                          DEATH:                               |
                                                                             15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:
```

Royal Line

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 PEDIGREE CHART Bruce 17 NOV 1997 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Adelaide A HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE----
AFN: HRS3-BP
BORN: Abt 0824 824
Of, Tours,I, France
MAR.: 0864
, , , France
DIED:

SPOUSE
R FRANCE [COUNT OF ORLEANS]
AFN: 9GBI-8L
BORN: Abt 0820 820
Of, , , France
DIED: 25 Aug 866
, Anjou, , France

2 Louis I "The HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE--
AFN: 9GCD-78
BORN: Aug 0778 778
Casseneuil,L, France
MAR.: 0798
, , , France
DIED: 20 Jun 840
Near, Ingelheim,R, Hesse

3 HESBAYE [EMPRESS OF THE HOLY RO-
AFN: 9GCS-V6
BORN: Abt 0778 778
Of, Hesbaye,L, Belgium
DIED: 3 Oct 818

4 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE [KING OF THE -
AFN: 9GCC-89
BORN: 2 Apr 0742 742
I,, Hesse-Darmstadt
MAR.: Abt 0772
DIED: 28 Jan 814

5 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE [COUNTESS OF -
AFN: 9GCD-17
BORN: Abt 0757
Of, Aachen,R, Prussia 757
DIED: 30 Apr 783

6 Ingeramne, Duke Of HESBAYE------
AFN: 9GCT-87
BORN: Abt 0753 753
Of Belgium
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Mrs-Ingeramme, Duchess HESBAYE--
AFN: FLH2-RG
BORN: Abt 0758 758
Of,,, Belgium
DIED:

8 Pepin "The Short" King O FRANKS-
AFN: 9GCB-5M
BORN: 0714 714
,, Austrasia, France
MAR.: Abt 0740 740
DIED: 24 Sep 0768
St Denis, Paris,, France

9 B LAON [QUEEN OF THE FRANKS]----
AFN: 9GCC-74
BORN: Abt 0720 720
, Laon, Aisne, France
DIED: 12 Jul 0783

10 Gerold VINZGAU [DUKE OF SWABIA]-
AFN: 9GCD-JS
BORN: 0710? 710
Of, Aachen,R, Prussia
MAR.:
DIED:

11 Imma Duchess Of SWABIA----------
AFN: 9GCD-K0
BORN: Abt 0736 736
Of, Aachen,R, Prussia
DIED:

12 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Charles M AUSTRASIA----
AFN: 9GC9-KK
BORN: 0676 676

17 Rotrude C AUSTRASIA----
AFN: 9GCB-39
BORN: Abt 0690 690

18 Claribert I H LAON-----
AFN: FHLG-SD
BORN: Abt 690 690

19 Bertrada, Countess LAON
AFN: FHLG-TK
BORN: Abt 695 695

20 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

21 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

22 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

23 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

24 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

25 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

26 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

27 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

28 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

29 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

30 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

31 -----------------------
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

TRELLA HALL REACHED SCOTT- WORLEY HOWARD- BACK TO 720 AD. HER RECORDS DONATED TO NEW ENG. GEN. SOC.

THE ITEM CIRCLED ON ATACHED PEDIGRE CHART MAY OR MAY NOT BE PERSON SHE

Trella Hall researched Scott, Worley + Howard lines back to 720 A-D. Her research donated to New England Gen. Soc.

The item circled on this pedigree chart may or may not be person she researched.

I am unable at this time - (July 2018) to [illegible] do research so leave any further search to someone else.

2018 Frances Worley

BORN
1000's

BORN 1000's

CALEB
NICULUS
AND
ANNE WARD

NICHOLS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1000 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 28 APR 1998 Page 1

BRITAN

1000

1000

1 of 20

HUSBAND: Alan Count Of BRITTANY (AFN:FLH3-4B)

BORN: Abt 1000 PLACE: Of,, Brittany, France
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1046 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Mrs-Alan Countess Of BRITTANY (AFN:FLH3-5H)

BORN: Abt 1005 PLACE: Of,, Brittany, France
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emma De BRITTANY (AFN:8PTV-BL)
---- BORN: Abt 1034 PLACE: Of,, Brittany, France
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1094 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert De BRUSSE (AFN:HRTX-GX)
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1011 ~~1011~~

1010.

BRUSSON

HUSBAND: Ragnvald (Rognvald) II BRUSESSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (AFN:91WZ-L8) BORN: 1011 1020

WIFE: Arlogia Countess Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B5P) BORN: Abt 1015

OTHER MARRIAGES

2 of 2

HUSBAND: Ragnvald (Rognvald) II BRUSESSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (AFN:91WZ-L8)

SPOUSE: Felicia Princess Of NORMANDY (AFN:18GX-471)
MAR.: Abt 1029 PLACE: Of, Godoy, More og Romsdal, Norway

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1036

Bruce

1 of 2

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Robert De BRUSSE (AFN:HRTX-GX)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1036              PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED: 1080/1098             PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MAR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Ragnvald (Rognvald) II BRUSESSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (AFN:91WZ-L8)
MOTHER: Arlogia Countess Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B5P)
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE: Emma De BRITTANY (AFN:8PTV-BL)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1034              PLACE: Of,, Brittany, France
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1094              PLACE:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Alan Count Of BRITTANY (AFN:FLH3-4B)
MOTHER: Mrs-Alan Countess Of BRITTANY (AFN:FLH3-5H)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Allan BRUS (AFN:HRTX-H4)
---- BORN: Abt 1050         PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Agnes De MONTFORT (AFN:9G4T-9N)
     MAR.: Abt 1070         PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Adam (Adelm) BRUS (AFN:91VM-MX)
---- BORN: Abt 1051         PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 1080/1098        PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Emma RAMSEY (AFN:9G4T-FC)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Philina BRUS (AFN:HRTX-J9)
---- BORN: Abt 1053         PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Wolstan Lord Of PASTON (AFN:9G4T-K2)
     MAR.: Abt 1073         PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Hortolina BRUS (AFN:HRTX-KG)
---- BORN: Abt 1055         PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry De FERRARIS (AFN:9G9L-T0)
     MAR.: Abt 1075         PLACE:
====================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

Bruch

1036

2of7

2.12

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Robert De BRUSSE (AFN:HRTX-GX)                                          BORN: Abt 1036
WIFE: Emma De BRITTANY (AFN:8PTV-BL)                                             BORN: Abt 1034
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Amicia BRUS (AFN:HRTX-LM)
---- BORN: Abt 1057              PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Aylmer De TOURS (AFN:9G4T-L7)
     MAR.: Abt 1080              PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9G47-P8)
---- BORN: Bef 1066              PLACE: Of, , Normandy, France
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED: 1094                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Agnes SAINT CLAIR (AFN:9G4T-BT)
     MAR.:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:                     
     MAR.:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:
     DIED:                       PLACE:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1011 ~~1011~~ BRUCE ~~1011~~

1011

1 of 2

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Ragnvald (Rognvald) II BRUSESSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (AFN:91WZ-L8)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1011                   PLACE: Of,, Orkney, Scotland
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED: Dec 1046               PLACE: Killed, Papa Stronsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland
BUR.:                        PLACE: Papa, Westroy, Orkney, Scotland
MAR.: Abt 1034               PLACE: Of,,, Russia
FATHER: Brusi (Brusee) SIGURDSSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (AFN:91WX-3J)
MOTHER: Ostrida REGENWALDSDATTER [COUNTESS OF ORNKNEY] (AFN:91WZ-K3)
OTHER WIVES: Felicia Princess Of NORMANDY (AFN:18GX-471)
=====================================================================================================================
WIFE: Arlogia Countess Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B5P)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1015               PLACE: Of,,, Russia
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER: Waldemar Duke Of RUSSIA (AFN:18JW-TM6)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Waldemar Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B74)
---- BORN: Abt 1035          PLACE: Of,,, Russia
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert De BRUSSE (AFN:HRTX-GX)
---- BORN: Abt 1036          PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 1080/1098         PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Emma De BRITTANY (AFN:8PTV-BL)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Hamiliana Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B8B)
---- BORN: Abt 1037          PLACE: Of,, Orkney, Scotland
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ottalia "the Brisk" Prince Of RUSSIA (AFN:18JW-TND)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Arlogia Of ORKNEY (AFN:18JW-B9J)
---- BORN: Abt 1038          PLACE: Of,, Orkney, Scotland
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thurstan Du BEC (BECK) (AFN:18JW-TPL)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1077 1071

Bruce PAGAN

HUSBAND: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4) BORN: Abt 1071
WIFE: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7) BORN: Abt 1076

277

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)

SPOUSE: Agnes Of ANNANDALE (AFN:9G4T-NK)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 2: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)

SPOUSE: Judith De LANCASTER (AFN:9FGX-5C)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1051 ~~1008~~ BRUCE RAMSEY 1752

HUSBAND: Adam (Adelm) BRUS (AFN:91VM-MX)

BORN: ~~Abt 1051~~ 1057 PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1080/1098 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert De BRUSSE (AFN:HRTX-GX)
MOTHER: Emma De BRITTANY (AFN:8PTV-BL)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Emma RAMSEY (AFN:9G4T-FC)

BORN: Abt 1062 PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Adam De BRAOSE (AFN:8PTV-3D)

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William De BRUCE (AFN:9G4T-GJ)
BORN: Aft 1060 PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1155 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Duncan De BRUCE (AFN:9G4T-HP)
BORN: Aft 1062 PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rosselina De BRUCE (AFN:9G4T-JV)
BORN: Aft 1062 PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Walter MOREVILLE (AFN:9G4T-MD)
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)
BORN: Abt 1071 PLACE: Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 1141 PLACE: , Skelton, Yorkshire, England
BUR.: PLACE: Priory, Gisborough, Yorkshire, England
SPOUSE: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

103 ~~981~~

2 of 2

HUSBAND: Adam (Adelm) BRUS (AFN:91VM-MX) BORN: Abt 1051

WIFE: Emma RAMSEY (AFN:9G4T-FC) BORN: Abt 1062

BRUZ
RAMSEY

OTHER MARRIAGES

WIFE: Emma RAMSEY (AFN:9G4T-FC)

SPOUSE: Adam De BRAOSE (AFN:8PTV-3D)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 4: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)

SPOUSE: Agnes Of ANNANDALE (AFN:9G4T-NK)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

VOTT

BRSAN

1012

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: ~~Abt~~ 1071             PLACE: Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 1141              PLACE: , Skelton, Yorkshire, England
BUR.:                          PLACE: Priory, Gisborough, Yorkshire, England
MAR.:                          PLACE:
FATHER: Adam (Adelm) BRUS (AFN:91VM-MX)
MOTHER: Emma RAMSEY (AFN:9G4T-FC)
OTHER WIVES: Agnes Of ANNANDALE (AFN:9G4T-NK)
==================================================================================================
WIFE: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1076                 PLACE: , Skelton, Yorkshire, England
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED:                          PLACE:
BUR.:                          PLACE:
FATHER: Fulk PAGNEL (AFN:9G4T-PQ)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Adam BRUS [Lord of Skelton] (AFN:9FG3-MB)
---- BORN: Abt 1101            PLACE: Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 1143                PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Priory, Gisborough, Yorkshire, England
     SPOUSE: Jueta (Ivetta) De ARCHES (AFN:KV1V-3K)
     MAR.: Abt 1124            PLACE: Of, , Yorkshire, England
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)
---- BORN: Abt 1103            PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 1189/1191           PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6) and 1 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1140            PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Agatha BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-QT)
---- BORN: Abt 1105            PLACE: Of, Skelton, Yorkshire, England
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ralph  (AFN:9FG3-WP)
     MAR.: Abt 1120            PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Pagon De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-R1)
---- BORN: Abt 1107            PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==================================================================================================
```

Copyright (C) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 28 APR 1998 Page 1

PAGNEL 1071

1076

HUSBAND: Fulk PAGNEL (AFN:9G4T-PQ)

BORN: <1050> PLACE: <, Skelton, Yorkshire, England>
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

BORN 1100's

WIFE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7)
---- BORN: Abt 1076 PLACE: , Skelton, Yorkshire, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

BORN 1100's

BORN 1100's

~~SCIMER~~
~~SCIMCOUR~~
SCRIM EOUR

S~~D~~ SCRIMEOR

```
                         Ancestral File 4.18                        28 APR 1998
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  F5=Index        F6=Family                                          p 211
                     Record        (109)

                        FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

   For: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale]....... AFN:9FG3-NH

   Use       and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

     1. As a parent with spouse:  Eufemia Mrs BRUS
     2. As a parent with spouse:  Judith De LANCASTER
     3. As a child with parents:  Robert BRUS/Agnes PAGNEL
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

DEPN2 1144

```
                            Ancestral File 4.18                  13 NOV 1998
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  ┌───────────────┬─────────────────────┐ ┌──────────────┐  ┌──────────────────┐
  │  F5=Index     │  F6=Family          │ │ F7=Pedigree  │  │ F8=Descendancy   │
┌──────────────────────────┐╔══════════════════════════════════════════════════╗
│  Use      PgDn PgUp keys an║ Robert De BRUCE                                  ║
│                          ║ Born: Bef 1144                Sex:M  AFN:9FG3-TC ║
│  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:   ║       Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland      ║
│  Robert De BRUCE (AFN: 9FG3║ Mar.: 1183                                       ║
├─┬────────────────────────║        , , , Scotland                            ║
│ │ 1-- Robert De BRUCE (9FG3║ Died: Bef 1191                                   ║
├─┤  sp-Isabel, Princess Of S║       SP                                         ║
│ │                        ║                                                  ║
│ │                        ║ Father: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnan*  ║
│ │                        ║ Mother: Eufemia Mrs BRUS                         ║
│ │                        ║ Spouse: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND             ║
│ │                        ║                                                  ║
│ │                        ║ NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that  ║
│ │                        ║       have been made to this record.             ║
│ │                        ║ LDS ORDINANCE DATA                               ║
│ │                        ║ B: 20 Sep 1932              SS: 28 Jan 1993 Ifall║
│ │                        ║ E: 21 Mar 1933 AZ           SP:                  ║
├─┤                        ║ ┌──────────────────────────┐     ┌─────────────┐ ║
│ │                        ║ │ Enter=Individual Record  │─────│ Esc=Cancel  │ ║
└─┴────────────────────────╚═╧══════════════════════════╧═════╧═════════════╧═╝

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints.  All Rights Reserved.
```

1144

1144

De Bruce

als a/c+

Dty

Kannan

1103

1103 RUCE -

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS - SWT.PAF   20 Jun 2010   Chart 1

16
BIRTH:

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

17
BIRTH:

4
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

18
BIRTH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

19
BIRTH:

2 Robert BRUS
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

20
BIRTH:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

21
BIRTH:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

22
BIRTH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

23
BIRTH:

1 Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS
BIRTH: Abt 1103
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
MARR:
,,,Scotland
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Eufemia

24
BIRTH:

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

25
BIRTH:

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

26
BIRTH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

27
BIRTH:

3 Agnes PAGNEL
BIRTH:
DEATH:

28
BIRTH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

29
BIRTH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

30
BIRTH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

31
BIRTH:

1103

Bruce

1 of 2

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1103             PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                        B: 20 Sep 1932 Arizo
DIED: 1189/1191            PLACE:                                                        E: 21 Mar 1933 Arizo
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                       SP:
MAR.: Abt 1140             PLACE:                                                       SS:
FATHER: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)
MOTHER: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7)
OTHER WIVES: Judith De LANCASTER (AFN:9FGX-5C)
==========================================================================================================
WIFE: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1110             PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                        B: 13 Jun 1933
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                        E: 20 Apr 1936 SL
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                       SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William De BRUCE [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-VJ)
---- BORN: Abt 1142        PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland                  B: 29 Sep 1932
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E: 18 May 1933 AZ
     DIED: 1215            PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Christine Mrs BRUS (AFN:9G48-BH)
     MAR.: Abt 1170        PLACE:                                                       SS: 28 Jan 1993 IFALL
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-TC)
---- BORN: Bef 1144        PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland                  B: 20 Sep 1932
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E: 21 Mar 1933 AZ
     DIED: Bef 1191        PLACE: SP                                                    SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (AFN:9G44-07)
     MAR.: 1183            PLACE: , , , Scotland                                        SS: 28 Jan 1993 Ifall
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                       SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1103

BRUCE

HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH) BORN: Abt 1103

WIFE: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6) BORN: Abt 1110

2 of 2

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)

SPOUSE: Judith De LANCASTER (AFN:9FGX-5C)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1103

Bruce

1/807

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18                         PEDIGREE CHART                           28 APR 1998       Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______
                                                                                                    16 II BRUSESSON [EARL OF >
                                                                                                      | AFN: 91WZ-L8      ____
                                                                   8 Robert De BRUSSE-----------------| BORN: 1011
                                                                    | AFN: HRTX-GX                    |
                                                                    | BORN: Abt 1036                17 Arlogia C ORKNEY------>
                                                                    |   Of, Carrick,A, Scotland         AFN: 18JW-B5P     ____
                                                                    | MAR.:                             BORN: Abt 1015
                                  4 Adam (Adelm) BRUS---------------|
AFN=Ancestral File Number          | AFN: 91VM-MX                   | DIED: 1080/1098
                                   | BORN: Abt 1051                 |
                                   |   Of, Carrick,A, Scotland      |                               18 Alan Count Of BRITTANY-
                                   | MAR.:                          |                                   AFN: FLH3-4B      ____
                                   |                               9 Emma De BRITTANY-----------------| BORN: Abt 1000
                                   | DIED: 1080/1098                  AFN: 8PTV-BL                    |
                                   |                                  BORN: Abt 1034                19 Mrs-Alan C BRITTANY----
 2 Robert BRUS---------------------|                                    Of,, Brittany, France           AFN: FLH3-5H      ____
  | AFN: 91VM-N4                   |                                  DIED: Abt 1094                    BORN: Abt 1005
  | BORN: Abt 1071                 |
  |   Of, Skelton,Y, England       |                                                                20 -----------------------
  | MAR.:                          |                                                                  | AFN:              ____
  |                                |                              10 ---------------------------------| BORN:
  | DIED: 11 May 1141              |                                | AFN:                            |
  |                                |                                | BORN:                         21 -----------------------
  |                                |                                |                                   AFN:              ____
  |                                |                                | MAR.:                             BORN:
  |                               5 Emma RAMSEY---------------------|
  |                                  AFN: 9G4T-FC                   | DIED:
  |                                  BORN: Abt 1062                 |
  |                                    Of, Carrick,A, Scotland      |                               22 -----------------------
  |                                  DIED:                          |                                 | AFN:              ____
                                                                  11 ---------------------------------| BORN:
1 Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS B -----                                    AFN:                            |
  | AFN: 9FG3-NH                                                      BORN:                         23 -----------------------
  | BORN: Abt 1103                                                                                      AFN:              ____
  |   Of, Annandale,, Scotland                                        DIED:                             BORN:
  | MAR.: Abt 1140
  |                                                                                                 24 -----------------------
  | DIED: 1189/1191                                                                                   | AFN:              ____
  |                                                               12 ---------------------------------| BORN:
  |                                                                 | AFN:                            |
  | SPOUSE                                                          | BORN:                         25 -----------------------
  | Eufemia Mrs BRUS                                                |                                   AFN:              ____
  |  AFN: 9FG3-S6                                                   | MAR.:                             BORN:
  |  BORN: Abt 1110               6 Fulk PAGNEL---------------------|
  |    Of, Carrick,A, Scotland     | AFN: 9G4T-PQ                   | DIED:
  |  DIED:                         | BORN: <1050>                   |
  |                                |   <, Skelton,Y, England>       |                               26 -----------------------
  |                                | MAR.:                          |                                 | AFN:              ____
  |                                |                              13 ---------------------------------| BORN:
  |                                | DIED:                            AFN:                            |
                                   |                                  BORN:                         27 -----------------------
 3 Agnes PAGNEL--------------------|                                                                    AFN:              ____
    AFN: 9251-S7                   |                                  DIED:                             BORN:
    BORN: Abt 1076                 |
                                   |                                                                28 -----------------------
    DIED:                          |                                                                  | AFN:              ____
                                   |                              14 ---------------------------------| BORN:
                                   |                                | AFN:                            |
                                   |                                | BORN:                         29 -----------------------
                                   |                                |                                   AFN:              ____
                                   |                                | MAR.:                             BORN:
                                  7 --------------------------------|
                                     AFN:                           | DIED:
                                     BORN:                          |
                                                                    |                               30 -----------------------
                                     DIED:                          |                                 | AFN:              ____
                                                                  15 ---------------------------------| BORN:
                                                                      AFN:                            |
                                                                      BORN:                         31 -----------------------
                                                                                                        AFN:              ____
                                                                      DIED:                             BORN:
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1-P

```
=====================================================================================================================
Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (9FG3-NH)    Born: Abt 1103 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
=====================================================================================================================
4911 1-- Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (9FG3-NH)    Born: Abt 1103 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
4912 sp-Eufemia Mrs BRUS (9FG3-S6)    Born: Abt 1110 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
3462   2-- William De BRUCE [BaronofAnnandale] (9FG3-VJ)    Born: Abt 1142 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
4910   sp-Christine Mrs BRUS (9G48-BH)    Born: 1144 <Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland>
4889     3-- Robert De BRUCE [BARON OF ANNANDALE] (9G42-M7)    Born: Abt 1164 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
4890     sp-Isabelle HUNTINGDON [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9G42-3G)    Born: Abt 1199 Of, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England
           4-- Beatrice BRUCE (9G42-ND)    Born: Abt 1202 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
           sp-Hugh De NEVILLE (9G4T-S8)    Born: Abt 1234 Of, Hallingbury, Essex, England
4887       4-- Robert "the Competitor" De BRUS [Lord of Annandale] (9G42-PK)    Born: 1210 Of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
4888       sp-Isabel De CLARE (8WKL-7K)    Born:  8 Nov 1226 Of, , Gloucestershire, England
get   4885   5-- Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
desc. 4886   sp-Margaret Countess Of CARRICK (F6XF-TT)    Born: Abt 1252 Of, Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland
             5-- Bernard BRUS [SIR KNIGHT] (9G45-DF)    Born: Abt 1247 Of, Connington, Huntingsonshire, England
             sp-Alicia De CLARE (9G45-LG)    Born: <1252> <Of, Connington, Huntingsonshire, England>
             5-- William BRUS (9G45-C8)    Born: Abt 1248 Of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
             sp-Elizabeth De SULLY (9G45-K9)    Born: <1250> <Of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland>
             sp-Constance De MORLEYN (9G45-Q5)    Born: <1250> <Of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland>
             5-- Richard De BRUS (VB10-P9)    Born: Abt 1249 Of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
             5-- Isabella BRUCE (9G45-FL)    Born: Abt 1252 Of,, Argyllshire, Scotland
             sp-John Fitz MARMADUKE (9G45-MM)    Born: <1250> <Of,, Argyllshire, Scotland>
             5-- John BRUS (18KB-T4T)    Born: 1252 Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
             5-- Alosia BRUCE (9G45-GR)    Born: Abt 1254 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
             sp-Nigel GRAHAM [LORD OF MONTROSE] (9G45-NS)    Born: <1252> <Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland>
             5-- Christiana BRUCE (9G45-HX)    Born: Abt 1256 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
             sp-Patrick DUNBAR [EARL OF MARCH] (9G45-P0)    Born: 1213 (ae 76-1289)
           sp-Christiana IREBY (9G45-J4)    Born: Abt 1250 , , , Scotland
           4-- Bernard BRUCE [LORD OF EXTON] (9G42-QQ)    Born: Abt 1212 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
           sp-Constantia De MORTEYN (9G4T-R3)    Born: <1214> Of, Morteyn
           4-- Richard De BRUCE (9G42-RW)    Born: Abt 1214 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
         3-- William De BRUCE (9G48-CN)    Born: <1166> Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
         3-- John De BRUCE (9G48-DT)    Born: <1168> Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
       2-- Robert De BRUCE (9FG3-TC)    Born: Bef 1144 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
       sp-Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (9G44-07)    Born: Abt 1150 Of, , , Scotland
     sp-Judith De LANCASTER (9FGX-5C)    Born: Abt 1131 Of, Kindall, Perthshire, Scotland
=====================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1103

1112

B1003

1182

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18          FAMILY GROUP RECORD                    28 APR 1998          Page 1

==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1103               PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED: 1189/1191              PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1140               PLACE:
FATHER: Robert BRUS (AFN:91VM-N4)
MOTHER: Agnes PAGNEL (AFN:9251-S7)
OTHER WIVES: Judith De LANCASTER (AFN:9FGX-5C)
==============================================================================================================
WIFE: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1110               PLACE: Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William De BRUCE [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-VJ)
---- BORN: Abt 1142          PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 1215              PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Christine Mrs BRUS (AFN:9G48-BH)
     MAR.: Abt 1170          PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-TC)
---- BORN: Bef 1144          PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: Bef 1191          PLACE: SP
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (AFN:9G44-07)
     MAR.: 1183              PLACE: , , , Scotland
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1110

Bruce

HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH) BORN: Abt 1103

WIFE: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6) BORN: Abt 1110

2002

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)

SPOUSE: Judith De LANCASTER (AFN:9FGX-5C)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 (V49) FAMILY GROUP RECORD 28 APR 1998 Page 1

1144 Bruce 1172

HUSBAND: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-TC)

BORN: Bef 1144 PLACE: Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B: 20 Sep 1932
DIED: Bef 1191 PLACE: SP E: 21 Mar 1933 AZ
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: 1183 PLACE: , , , Scotland SS: 28 Jan 1993 Ifall
FATHER: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale] (AFN:9FG3-NH)
MOTHER: Eufemia Mrs BRUS (AFN:9FG3-S6)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (AFN:9G44-07)

BORN: Abt 1150 PLACE: Of, , , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE: B: 5 Nov 1932 LG
DIED: PLACE: E: 1 Jan 1936 SG
BUR.: PLACE: SP: 21 Nov 1991 Slake
FATHER: William I "The Lion" King Of SCOTLAND [EARL OF HUNTINGDON] (AFN:9FTG-5K)
MOTHER: Miss AVENEL [CONCUBINE 1] (AFN:9G43-Z3)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Robert De ROSS (AFN:9G44-3Q)

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1184

2 of 2

HUSBAND: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-TC) BRUCE BORN: Bef 1144

WIFE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (AFN:9G44-07) BORN: Abt 1150

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND (AFN:9G44-07)

SPOUSE: Robert De ROSS (AFN:9G44-3Q)
MAR.: 1191 PLACE: , Haddington, Lincolnshire, England SS: 3 Oct 1991 Atlan

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

(1144)

Name: Robert De BRUCE (AFN:9FG3-TC)

Block 1 of [illegible]

Born: Bef 1144 Sex: M
Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland

FATHER: Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS [BaronofAnnandale]
MOTHER: Eufemia Mrs BRUS
SPOUSE: Isabel, Princess Of SCOTLAND

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Birth Information Date of Change: 08 May 1991
   Before: Bef 1179 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
   After: Bef 1144 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
   Source/Reasons: medieval project in process. general data changes.
   SOURCES: #226-v1-p317; #813-v2-p6;
   Submitter: FAMILY HISTORY DEPARTMENT MEDIEVAL FAMILIES UNIT
   50 EAST NORTH TEMPLE STREET
   SALT LAKE CITY UT USA 84150

2. Change: Death Information Date of Change: 08 May 1991
   Before: Bef 1191
   After: Bef 1191 SP
   Source/Reasons: medieval project in process. general data changes.
   SOURCES: #226-v1-p317; #813-v2-p6;
   Submitter: FAMILY HISTORY DEPARTMENT MEDIEVAL FAMILIES UNIT
   50 EAST NORTH TEMPLE STREET
   SALT LAKE CITY UT USA 84150

3. Change: Marriage Information Date of Change: 27 May 1994
   Before: 1183 , , , Scotland
   After: 1183 , , , Scotland Sealed: 28 Jan 1993 Ifall
   Source/Reasons: Add father to family; (art)
   Submitter: FAMILY HISTORY DEPARTMENT MEDIEVAL FAMILIES UNIT
   50 EAST NORTH TEMPLE STREET
   SALT LAKE CITY UT USA 84150

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

BORN 1200's

BORN 1200s

BIRD

1210 BRUCE / DECLARK

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert The Competitor DEBRUCE - SWT.PAF                    6 Jul 2010      Chart 1

                                                                       16 Robert BRUS------------------✓
                                                                          | BIRTH:
                                                      8 Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS-----|
                                                      | BIRTH: Abt 1103             |
                                                      |    ,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot 17 Agnes PAGNEL---------------✓
                                                      | MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                  4 William DEBRUCE [Baro]------|    ,,,Scotland
                                  | BIRTH: Abt 1142             | BURIAL:
                                  |    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot   |
                                  | MARR: Abt 1170              |                18 -----------------------------
                                  |    ,,,Scotland              |                  | BIRTH:
                                  | DEATH: 1215               9 Eufemia-----------------------|
                                  |                             BIRTH: Abt 1110             |
  2 Robert DEBRUCE [Baron]------|                                 ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland 19 -----------------------------
  | BIRTH: Abt 1164             |                             BURIAL:                      BIRTH:
  |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl |
  | MARR: Abt 1209              |                                                20 -----------------------------
  |    ,,Huntingdon,England     |                                                  | BIRTH:
  | DEATH: 1245                 |                        10 -----------------------------|
  |    ,,,Scotland              |                          | BIRTH:                       |
  |                             |                          |                          21 -----------------------------
  |                             5 Christine-------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
  |                               BIRTH: 1144              |
  |                                  ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot | DEATH:
  |                               BURIAL:                  |                          22 -----------------------------
  |                                                        |                            | BIRTH:
  |                                                     11 -----------------------------|
  |                                                          BIRTH:                     |
1 Robert The Competi DEBRUCE-----                                                  23 -----------------------------
 | BIRTH: 1210                                               DEATH:                      BIRTH:
 |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
 | MARR: May 1240/1244                                                             24 Robert BRUCEANNANDALE--(2)
 |    ,,,Scotland                                                                    | BIRTH:
 | DEATH: 31 May 1295                                   12 William SCOTLAND [Ear]------|
 |    ,,,Scotland                                         | BIRTH: Abt 1114/1119       |
 |                                                        |                          25 -----------------------------
 | SPOUSE(S):                                             | MARR:                        BIRTH:
 | Isobel DE CLARE                6 David HUNTINGDON [Pri]------|
 |                                | BIRTH: 1144                  | DEATH:
 |                                |    ,,Huntingdon,England      |                  26 WARENNEWARREN [EarlScotl]-✓
 |                                | MARR: 26 Aug 1190            |                    | BIRTH:
 |                                |    ,,,Scotland              13 WARENNE [Countess]----------|
 |                                | DEATH: 17 Jun 1219             BIRTH: Abt 1104            |
 |                                |                                                          27 Isabel DE VERMANDOIS-------✓
3 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Pr]------|                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:
  BIRTH: Abt 1199              |
     ,Huntingdon,Hunting,Engl  |                                                   28 Eaulph De Gern DEMESCHINES--✓
  DEATH: 1251/1252             |                                                     | BIRTH:
                               |                         14 Kevelioc DEMESCHINES--------|
                               |                           | BIRTH: 1147                |
                               |                           |                          29 Maud FITZROBERT [Countes]--✓
                               7 MECHINES [Countess]---------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                 BIRTH: Abt 1163            |
                                    ,,Cornwall,England      | DEATH:                    30 Simon II LeChauve MONTFORT-✓
                                 DEATH:  6 Jun 1233         |                             | BIRTH:
                                                         15 MONTFORTEVREUX [Count]------|
                                                           BIRTH: 1155                  |
                                                                                     31 Maud [Countess/Evreux]---✓-
                                                           DEATH:                        BIRTH:

Records
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert The Competitor DEBRUCE - SWT.PAF                                       6 Jul 2010       Chart 1


                                                                                           16 Robert BRUS------------------
                                                                                             | BIRTH:
                                                               8 Robert'Le Meschin' BRUS-----|
                                                                | BIRTH: Abt 1103            |
                                                                     ,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot 17 Agnes PAGNEL----------------
                                                                | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                 4 William DEBRUCE [Baro]-------|    ,,,Scotland
                                   | BIRTH: Abt 1142            | BURIAL:
                                   |    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot  |                          18 ---------------------------
                                   | MARR: Abt 1170             |                            | BIRTH:
                                   |    ,,,Scotland            9 Eufemia---------------------|
                                   | DEATH: 1215                  BIRTH: Abt 1110            |
                                   |                                 ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland 19 ---------------------------
    2 Robert DEBRUCE [Baron]-------|                              BURIAL:                      BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1164             |
     |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl|
     | MARR: Abt 1209              |                                                       20 ---------------------------
     |    ,,Huntingdon,England     |                                                         | BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 1245                 |                          10 ----------------------------|
     |    ,,,Scotland              |                            | BIRTH:                     |
     |                             |                            |                          21 ---------------------------
     |                           5 Christine--------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
     |                              BIRTH: 1144                 |
     |                                 ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot   | DEATH:
     |                              BURIAL:                     |                          22 ---------------------------
     |                                                          |                            | BIRTH:
     |                                                        11 ----------------------------|
     |                                                            BIRTH:                     |
     |                                                                                     23 ---------------------------
1 Robert The Competi DEBRUCE-----
```

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 ~~4~~ 4 PEDIGREE CHART BL002 12 MAY 1998 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______ 1243

AFN=Ancestral File Number

4885 1 Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK]-
AFN: 9G45-B3
BORN: Jul 1243
Of, Annandale,D, Scotland
MAR.: 1271
T,, Scotland
DIED: Bef 4 Apr 1304
, , , Palestine
SPOUSE
4556 Margaret Countess Of CARRICK
AFN: F6XF-TT
BORN: Abt 1252

4887 2 Robert "the Competitor" De ---
AFN: 9G42-PK
BORN: 1210 ✓
Of,A,, Scotland
MAR.: May 1240/1244
, , , Scotland
DIED: 31 May 1295
P,,, Scotland ✓

4888 3 Isabel De CLARE---------------
AFN: 8WKL-7K
BORN: 8 Nov 1226
Of, ,G, England
DIED: Aft 10 Jul 1264

4 R BRUCE [BARON OF ANNANDALE]- - 4889
AFN: 9G42-M7
BORN: Abt 1164
Of,A,, Scotland
MAR.: Abt 1209 ✓
Of, ,H, England
DIED: 1245

5 HUNTINGDON [PRINCESS OF SCOT-
AFN: 9G42-3G
BORN: Abt 1199 - 4890
Of,H,, England
DIED: 1251/1252

6 CLARE :[EARL OF GLOUCESTER]-- 4916
AFN: 8WKL-2P
BORN: 1182
MAR.: 9 Oct 1217
,,, England
DIED: 25 Oct 1230

7 MARSHALL [COUNTESS OF CORNWA-
AFN: 8XJ6-6P
BORN: Apr 1206
DIED: 16 Jan 1240

8 William De BRUCE B ----------
AFN: 9FG3-VJ B462 ✓
BORN: Abt 1142
Of,A,, Scotland
MAR.: Abt 1170
DIED: 1215 ✓

9 Christine Mrs BRUS-----------
AFN: 9G48-BH
BORN: 1144 4910
<Of,A,, Scotland>
DIED:

10 HUNTINGDON [PRINCE OF SCOTLA-
AFN: 9FTG-6Q 4891
BORN: 1144
Of,H,, England
MAR.: 26 Aug 1190
Of, , , Scotland ✓
DIED: 17 Jun 1219

11 MESCHINES [COUNTESS OF HUNTI-
AFN: 9G42-0X
BORN: Abt 1163 4948
Of,,C, England
DIED: 6 Jan 1233

12 R CLARE [EARL OF HERTFORD]--- 4932 ✓
AFN: 9G8Z-MC
BORN: 1162
MAR.: Bef 1182
DIED: 30 Dec 1218

13 FITZROBERT [COUNTESS OF GLOU-
AFN: 9G8Z-NJ
BORN: 1160 4433
DIED: 1 Jan 1224/1225

14 MARSHALL [EARL OF PEMBROKE]-- 4918
AFN: 84ZX-0D
BORN: 1144/1146
Of, Pembroke,P, Wales
MAR.: Aug 1189
London,M, England
DIED: 14 May 1219
C,,, England

15 I CLARE [COUNTESS OF PEMB]---
AFN: 84ZX-1K
BORN: Abt 1172
Of, Pembroke,P, Wales
DIED: 1220 4919

16 Robert "Le Meschin" BRUS B -- 4911
AFN: 9FG3-NH
BORN: Abt 1103

17 Eufemia Mrs BRUS-------------
AFN: 9FG3-S6
BORN: Abt 1110 4912 ✓

18 ----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

19 ----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

Wm.
20 SCOTLAND [EARL OF HUNTINGDON-
AFN: 8XJC-RB
BORN: Abt 1114/1119 4892 ✓

21 WARENNE [COUNTESS OF HUNTING-
AFN: 18GS-P9S
BORN: Abt 1104 4955

22 KEVELIOC DE MESCHINES EARL O-
AFN: 11XT-K30
BORN: 1147 4949

23 MONTFORT (EVREUX) [COUNTESS -
AFN: 8XQ5-Z5 4950
BORN: 1155

24 R CLARE [EARL OF HERTFORD]---
AFN: 8WKL-Q5 4940
BORN: 1116

25 Maud (Matilda) SAINT HILARY--
AFN: 8WKL-RB 4941
BORN: 1132

26 William "Mafonache" F ------- 4934
AFN: V9V7-D7
BORN: Abt 23 Nov 1116

27 Hawise "De Beaumont" Of L ---
AFN: V9SW-XJ
BORN: Abt 1129 4435

28 John "the M FITZGILBERT------
AFN: FLHC-QJ
BORN: Abt 1105 4926

29 Sibilla (Sibyl) De SALISBURY-
AFN: 91SN-V3
BORN: Abt 1139 4927

30 Richard "Strongbow" F -------
AFN: 91SF-H7
BORN: Abt 1125 4920

31 MCMURROUGH [COUNTESS OF IREL-
AFN: GS54-HR
BORN: Abt 1141 4921

32 Robert BRUS---4946------
AFN: 91VM-N4

33 Agnes PAGNEL---------------
AFN: 9251-S7 4947

34 --------------------------

35 --------------------------

36 --------------------------

37 --------------------------

38 --------------------------

39 --------------------------

40 David I "The S SCOTLAND----
AFN: 8XJB-C4

41 HUNTINGTON [QUEEN OF SCOTLA
AFN: 8XJC-MM

42 WARENNE (WARREN) [EARL OF S
AFN: 8PTS-0L 4956

43 Isabel E VERMANDOIS--------
AFN: 8XJB-3Q 4957

44 Ranulph "De Gernon" De M --
AFN: V9TX-S3 4953

45 Maud FITZROBERT [Countess -
AFN: V9V7-JW 4954

46 Simon II Le Chauve MONTFORT
AFN: FNM9-Z1 4951

47 Maud Countess Of EVREUX----
AFN: 8XQ8-TV 4952

48 Richard De CLARE----4944---
AFN: 8WKM-46 44

49 Alice (Adeliza) D MESCHINES
AFN: 8WKM-5C 4945

50 J SAINT HILARY (HILAIRE)---
AFN: V9VQ-3Q 4942

51 Aveline--------------------
AFN: V9VQ-4W 4943

52 Robert "The King's Son" De
AFN: V9V7-BV 4938

53 Maud (Mabel) (Sibyl) F----
AFN: V9V7-C2 4939

54 BEAUMONT ;[EARL OF LEICESTE
AFN: 8HRJ-6W 4936

55 GAEL (WAIET) ;[COUNTESS OF
AFN: 9G81-1D 4937

56 Gilbert "The M FITZROBERT--
AFN: V9V3-2X 4930

57 Miss De VENUZ--------------
AFN: FLHC-WD 4931

58 SALISBURY [SHERIFF OF WILTS
AFN: B1QB-VJ 4928

59 Sibyl CHAWORTH (CHAOURCES)-
AFN: B1QB-JS 4929

60 Gilbert De CLARE [Earl of -
AFN: 8XJQ-9F 4922

61 Isabel (Elizabeth) BEAUMONT
AFN: 8XJQ-BL 4923

62 LEINSTER [KING OF LEINSTER]
AFN: 8JDX-FP ~~4923~~ 4924

63 More O'TOOLE-------------
AFN: 91SS-05 4925

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1243

BRUCE

pg5

4885
4856

```
=============================================================================================================================
Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
=============================================================================================================================
1-- Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
 sp-Margaret Countess Of CARRICK (F6XF-TT)    Born: Abt 1252 Of, Carrick, Ayrshire, Scotland
  2-- Isabel BRUCE [QUEEN OF NORWAY] (9G46-0H)    Born: Abt 1272 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
   sp-Thomas RANDOLPH (9RNC-P3)    Born: Bef 1266 Of Stranith Or Nithsdale, Scotland
    3-- Thomas RANDOLPH (9RNC-RF)    Born: Bef 1278 Of Stranith, Scot
     sp-Isobel STEWART (9RND-49)    Born: <1294> Of Bonkill
      4-- Thomas RANDOLPH (9RND-5G)    Born: Abt 1304 Of Stranith, Scot
      4-- John RANDOLPH (9RND-6M)    Born: Abt 1306 Of Stranith, Scot
       sp-Euphemia  (9RND-95)    Born: <1308> <Of Stranith, Scot>
      4-- Agnes RANDOLPH (9RND-7S)    Born: Abt 1308 Of Stranith, Scot
       sp-Patrick  (9RND-BB)    Born: <1306> <Of Stranith, Scot>
      4-- Isobel RANDOLPH (9RND-80)    Born: Abt 1310 Of Stranith, Scot
       sp-Patrick DUNBAR [SIR KNIGHT] (ZF3L-SS)    Born: Abt 1304 <Of, Dunbar Castle, East Lothian, Scotland>
        5-- George DUNBAR [Earl of March] (9GVX-WG)    Born: Abt 1336 <Of Stranith, Scot>
         sp-Christina SETON (8J5M-1N)    Born: Abt 1340 <Of, Cockburn, Berwickshire, Scotland>
        5-- John DUNBAR [EARL OF MORAY] (9FVC-0D)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, , Morayshire, Scotland
         sp-Marjorie STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-CC)    Born: Abt 1344 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
        5-- Patrick DUNBAR [SIR KNIGHT] (PZ7F-68)    Born: Abt 1342 <Of, , Morayshire, Scotland>
         sp-Eupheme STEWART [COUNTESS OF STRATHERN] (9FVB-NP)    Born: Abt 1384 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
        5-- Elizabeth DUNBAR (ZF3J-NT)    Born: Abt 1346 <Of, , Morayshire, Scotland>
        5-- Agnes DUNBAR (91WQ-3P)    Born: Abt 1350 <Of, , Morayshire, Scotland>
         sp-James DOUGLAS (91NT-CR)    Born: Abt 1350 <Keth Symon, E-Lthn, , Scotland>
        5-- David DUNBAR [SIR KNIGHT] (ZF3J-MN)    Born: Aabt 1351 <Of, , Morayshire, Scotland>
         sp-Mrs-David DUNBAR (ZF3K-MS)    Born: Abt 1355
    3-- Isobel RANDOLPH (9RNC-SL)    Born: <1280> Stranith, Scot
     sp-William MURRAY (9RND-FT)    Born: <1278> <Stranith, Scot>
   sp-Alexander BRUCE (9G46-GW)    Born: <1273> <Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland>
   sp-Eric III MAGNUSSON KING OF NORWAY (9FTW-6J)    Born: 1268 ,,, Norway
    3-- Ingeborg ERIKSDATTER PRINCESS OF NORWAY (XP6Z-L4)    Born: 1297 ,,, Norway
     sp-Waldemar MAGUSSON (FOLKUNGA) PRINCE OF SWEDEN (8HJ2-4W)    Born: Abt 1284 Of, Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden
      4-- Erik VALDEMARSSON (FOLKUNGA) (18K2-673)    Born: Abt 1316 Of,,, Sweden
  2-- Christina BRUCE (9G46-2T)    Born: Abt 1273 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
   sp-Gratney (Gartnet) Earl Of MAR (9G46-92)    Born: 1272? Of Kildrummy Castle, Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
    3-- Ellen Of MAR (9FJ9-K1)    Born: <1284> Of, Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
     sp-John MENTEITH [SIR KNIGHT] (9FJ9-JT)
      4-- Christina MENTEITH (9FHG-CK)    Born: 1321 <Of, Mar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland>
       sp-Robert ERSKINE [SIR KNIGHT] (9FJF-JD)    Born: <1276>
       sp-Edward De KEITH [MARISCHAL OF SCOTLAND] (8531-F9)    Born: Abt 1280 Of, Dunottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland
        5-- Janet (Jean) KEITH (9FHG-82)    Born: 1342 Of, Synton, Selkirk, Scotland
         sp-Thomas ERSKINE [SIR KNIGHT] (9G0S-DM)    Born: <1300> <Of, Synton, Selkirk, Scotland>
         sp-David II De BERCLAY [LAIRD OF BRECHIN] (9FH6-8X)    Born: Abt 1300 Of, Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland
    3-- Donald Earl Of MAR (83TP-GC)    Born: Abt 1302 Of Saline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Isabel STEWART (83TP-HJ)    Born: Abt 1308 <Of Saline, Fifeshire, Scotland>
      4-- Margaret MAR (FKP2-QT)    Born: Abt 1265 Of, Castle Cary, Somersetshire, England
       sp-William DOUGLAS [EARL OF DOUGLAS] (9FBQ-C5)    Born: Abt 1323 Of, Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland
        5-- Muriel DOUGLAS (FKNV-PV)    Born: Abt 1287 Of, Castle Cary, Somersetshire, England
         sp-Richard LOVEL (FKNV-NP)    Born: Abt 1283 Of, Castle Cary, Somersetshire, England
        5-- James DOUGLAS [EARL OF DOUGLAS] (9FVB-R7)    Born: Abt 1355 Of, Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland
         sp-Isabel Eupheme STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-FP)    Born: Abt 1348 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
       sp-John SWINTON [LORD SWINTON] (FBD5-WP)    Born: <1332> <Of, Castle Cary, Somersetshire, England>
      4-- Thomas Earl Of MAR (83TP-D1)    Born: Abt 1330 Of, Drumfriesshire, Scotland
```

[illegible]

```
=====================================================================================================================
Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
=====================================================================================================================
       sp-Margaret STEWART COUNTESS (83TP-F6)    Born: Abt 1340 Of , Angushire, Scotland
       sp-Margaret GRAHAM (FBD5-L5)    Born: <1334> <Of, Drumfrieshire, Scotland>
   sp-Andrew MORAY [SIR KNIGHT] (9G46-KF)    Born: <1260> Of, Bothwell
   sp-Christopher SETON [SIR KNIGHT] (9G46-J8)    Born: Abt 1240 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
    3-- Alexander SETON [SIR KNIGHT] (HRG5-4W)    Born: Abt 1300 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
     sp-Christian CHEYNE (HRGF-8P)    Born: Abt 1269 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
      4-- Alexander SETON (HRGF-9V)    Born: Abt 1290 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
       sp-Janet (Jane) FLEMING (HRGF-HW)    Born: Abt 1312 Of Biggar, , Lanarkshire, Scotland
        5-- Alexander SETON (HRGG-J7)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
      4-- Thomas SETON (HRGF-B2)    Born: Abt 1291 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
      4-- Christopher SETON (HRGF-C7)    Born: Abt 1292 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
      4-- Margaret SETON (HRGF-DD)    Born: Abt 1294 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
       sp-Alan De WYNTOWN (HRGF-K8)    Born: Abt 1291 <Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland>
      4-- Thomas SETON (HRGF-FK)    Born: Abt 1296 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
      4-- John SETON (HRGF-GQ)    Born: Abt 1298 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
    3-- Christopher SETON (HRG5-68)    Born: Abt 1302 Of, Seton, East Lothian, Scotland
4895  2-- Robert I "The Bruce" King Of SCOTLAND ["de BRUS"] (B2L0-GQ)    Born: 11 Jul 1274 Writtle, Near Chelmsford, Essex, Engla
4915 sp-Isabell (Matilda) Of MAR [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (83TP-QQ)    Born: Abt 1278 Of Kildrummy Castle, Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire,
4967 3-- Marjorie, Princess Of SCOTLAND [Bruce] (9FKC-7N)    Born: Abt 1297 Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland
4958  sp-Walter High Steward Of SCOTLAND (9FGX-6J)    Born: 1292/1293 Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland
4965  4-- Robert II King Of SCOTLAND (9FJ7-ZS)    Born:  2 Mar 1316 Dundonald, Kyle, Ayrshire, Scotland
       sp-Elizabeth MORE (MURE) [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-6H)    Born: Abt 1320 Of, Rowallan, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland
        5-- Walter STEWART [EARL OF FIFE] (9FKC-91)    Born: Abt 1338 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Isabella MACDUFF [COUNTESS OF FIFE] (9FVB-J1)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Fifeshire, Scotland
        5-- Robert STEWART [DUKE OF ALBANY] (9FK8-L5)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Margaret GRAHAM [COUNTESS OF MENTEITH] (9FJ7-RR)    Born: Abt 1334 Of, , Perthshire, Scotland
         sp-Muriella KEITH [DUCHESS OF ALBANY] (9FJ9-S7)    Born: Abt 1351 Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland
         sp-Margaret MURDOCH (FC2Q-GT)    Born: <1365> <Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland>
        5-- Margaret STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-B6)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-John MACDONALD (8P5G-WS)    Born: Bef 1300 , , , Scotland
        5-- Marjorie STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-CC)    Born: Abt 1344 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-John DUNBAR [EARL OF MORAY] (9FVC-0D)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, , Morayshire, Scotland
         sp-Alexander KEITH [SIR KNIGHT] (9FJ9-QV)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Grantown, Morayshire, Scotland
        5-- Elizabeth STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-DJ)    Born: Abt 1346 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Thomas HAY [SIR KNIGHT] (9FVC-DG)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Inchetuthyll, Perthshire, Scotland
        5-- Isabel Eupheme STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FKC-FP)    Born: Abt 1348 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-James DOUGLAS [EARL OF DOUGLAS] (9FVB-R7)    Born: Abt 1355 Of, Douglas, Lanarkshire, Scotland
         sp-John EDMONSTONE [Sir] (9FVB-Z8)    Born: Abt 1344 Duntreath, Strathblane, Stirlingshire, Scotland
        5-- Jean STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9FJ9-TD)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-John KEITH [SIR KNIGHT] (9FJ9-R2)    Born: Abt 1346 , , Perthshire, Scotland
         sp-John LYON [Chmbrln ofSctlnd] (9FVC-LH)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Glamis, Angusshire, Scotland
         sp-James SANDILANDS [Sir] (9FBQ-HT)    Born: Abt 1346 Of, Calder, Lanarkshire, Scotland
        5-- Alexander STEWART [EARL OF BUCHAN] (9FKC-GV)    Born: Abt 1352 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Euphemia Countess Of ROSS (9FV9-BT)    Born: Abt 1352 Of, , Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 1] (9FV9-VL)    Born: Abt 1353 , , , Scotland
         sp-Mariot ATHYN [CONCUBINE 2] (9FV9-XX)    Born: Abt 1354 , , , Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 3] (9FVB-08)    Born: Abt 1375 , , , Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 4] (9FVB-2L)    Born: Abt 1356 , , , Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 5] (9FVB-8M)    Born: Abt 1357 , , , Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 6] (9FVB-9S)    Born: Abt 1358 , , , Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 7] (9FVB-C5)    Born: Abt 1359 , , , Scotland
```

(1243)

Bruce

3 of 5

```
=====================================================================================================================
Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
=====================================================================================================================
        5-- Robert III (John STEWART) King Of SCOTLAND (8J5D-QB)    Born: 1357 , Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Annabella DRUMMOND (8J5D-RH)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, Stobhall, Cargill, Perthshire, Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine 1] (9G0J-X9)    Born: Abt 1341 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
       sp-Euphemia ROSS [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (9FJ7-WG)    Born: Abt 1320 Of,  Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
        5-- David Prince Of SCOTLAND [EARL OF STRATHEARN] (9FJ8-0X)    Born: Abt 1356 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Eupheme LINDSAY [COUNTESS OF STRATHERN] (9FVB-MJ)    Born: Abt 1360 Of, Glenesk, Angusshire, Scotland
        5-- Egidia (Jill) Princess Of SCOTLAND (9FCQ-1J)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-William DOUGLAS [SIR KNIGHT] (9FCQ-0C)    Born: Abt 1364 Of, Nithsdale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland
        5-- Catherine (Jean) STEWART [PRINCESS OF SCOTLAND] (9F9Z-HP)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-David Of Crawford LINDSAY (8J5L-42)    Born: 1359 Of, Glenesk, Angusshire, Scotland
        5-- Walter STEWART [EARL OF ATHOLL] (9FJ8-14)    Born: Abt 19 Oct 1378 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Margaret BARCLAY [COUNTESS OF CAITHNESS] (9FHG-97)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Brechin, Angusshire, Scotland
         sp-  [Concubine] (9G32-72)    Born: <1380> <Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland>
       sp-Mora LEITCH [CONCUBINE 1] (9FVD-H4)    Born: Abt 1316 , , , Scotland
        5-- John "Black Stewart" STEWART (9FVD-J9)    Born: Abt 1336 Of, Bute, Buteshire, Scotland
         sp-Jonet (Jean) SYMPIL (9FHG-G3)    Born: <1338> Of, Egliston, Dorchestshire, England
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-KG)    Born: Abt 1317 Of, , , Scotland
        5-- Thomas STEWART [DEAN OF DUNKELD] (9FVD-LM)    Born: Abt 1337 Of, Dunkeld, , Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-P5)    Born: Abt 1320 Of, , , Scotland
        5-- John "Red Stewart" STEWART (9FVD-QB)    Born: Abt 1340 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-RH)    Born: Abt 1321 Of, , , Scotland
        5-- Alexander STEWART [CANON OF GLASGOW] (9FVD-N0)    Born: Abt 1339 Of, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-TT)    Born: Abt 1322 Of, , , Scotland
        5-- James STEWART (9FVD-V1)    Born: Abt 1342 Of, Kinfauns, Perthshire, Scotland
       sp-Mariot Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-W6)    Born: Abt 1324 Of Cardney, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland
        5-- John STEWART (9FVD-XC)    Born: Abt 1344 Of Cardney, Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9G0F-02)    Born: Abt 1326 Of, , , Scotland
        5-- Walter STEWART (9G0F-17)    Born: Abt 1346 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
       sp-Marion CARNEY [CONCUBINE 2] (9FVD-93)    Born: <1318> , , , Scotland
        5-- John STEWART (9FVD-B8)    Born: <1342> Of, Knilevin, , Scotland
        5-- James STEWART (9FVD-CF)    Born: <1344> Of, Kinfanns, Perthshire, Scotland
        5-- Alexander STEWART (9FVD-DL)    Born: <1346> Of, Lunen, Angusshire, Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-MS)    Born: Abt 1339 Of, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland
        5-- Alexander STEWART [CANON OF GLASGOW] (9FVD-N0)    Born: Abt 1339 Of, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland
       sp-Mrs-Robert-II, Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9FVD-7Q)    Born: <1318> Of, , , Scotland
        5-- John STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (9FVD-8W)    Born: Abt 1392 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
         sp-Elizabeth GRAHAM (9G0F-5W)    Born: Abt 1397 Of, Kincardine, Angusshire, Scotland
   sp-Mrs-Robert I Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9G47-35)    Born: Abt 1283 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Robert De BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] (9G47-4B)    Born: Abt 1303 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Helen VIPONT (9G47-5H)    Born: <1305> Of, Lochleven
   sp-Elizabeth De BURGH (9FF7-7P)    Born: Abt 1284 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Maud (Matilda) Princess Of SCOTLAND (BRUCE) (9FF7-8V)    Born: Abt 1310 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Thomas ISAAC (9G46-RG)    Born: Abt 1306 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
      4-- Joan ISAAC (9G46-SM)    Born: Abt 1335 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
       sp-John STEWART (9G47-W9)    Born: <1333> Of, Dunfermline, , Scotland
      4-- Jonet ISAAC (V9W8-RC)    Born: Abt 1337 Of, , , Scotland
       sp-John MACALAN [Laird of Lorn] (V9W8-3W)    Born: Abt 1317 Of, Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland
        5-- Isabel ERGADIA (9G0L-KN)    Born: Abt 1362 Of, Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland
         sp-John STEWART [Lord of Lorne] (9G0L-JH)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, Innermeath, , Scotland
        5-- Jonet De ERGADIA (V9W8-DG)    Born: Abt 1364 Of, Lorn, Argyllshire, Scotland
         sp-Robert STEWART [Sir Knight] (V9W8-C9)    Born: Abt 1352 Of, Innermeath, , Scotland
```

```
==================================================================================================================
Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
==================================================================================================================
      4-- Catherine ISAAC (9G46-TS)    Born: Abt 1337 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
      4-- Daughter ISAAC (V9W8-SJ)    Born: Abt 1339 Of, , , Scotland
4967  3-- Margaret Princess Of SCOTLAND (9FF7-92)    Born: Abt 1315 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-William Earl Of SUTHERLAND (9G46-V0)    Born: Abt 1311 Of, , Sutherlandshire, Scotland
      4-- John SUTHERLAND (9G46-W5)    Born: Mar 1346 Of, , Sutherlandshire, Scotland
      4-- William Earl Of SUTHERLAND (9G46-XB)    Born: <1348> Of, Sutherland, Sutherlandshire, Scotland
    3-- David II King Of SCOTLAND (8XJJ-BR)    Born:  5 Mar 1323/1324 , Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Joan Princess Of ENGLAND (8XJD-CD)    Born: Jul 1321 Tower Of London, London, Middlesex, England
     sp-Margaret DRUMMOND [QUEEN OF SCOTLAND] (9G47-XG)    Born: Abt 1330 Of, , Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- John Prince Of SCOTLAND (9FF7-CD)    Born: Abt 1325 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
   sp-Mrs-Robert I Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9G47-6N)    Born: Abt 1285 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
   sp-Mrs-Robert I Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9G47-81)    Born: Abt 1287 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Margaret BRUCE (9G47-96)    Born: Abt 1307 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Robert GLEN (9G47-BC)    Born: Abt 1303 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
      4-- Robert GLEN (9G47-CJ)    Born: Abt 1327 , , Lanarkshire, Scotland
   sp-Mrs-Robert I Concubine Of SCOTLAND (9G47-DP)    Born: Abt 1292 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Elizabeth BRUCE (9G47-FV)    Born: Abt 1317 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
     sp-Robert Walter OLIPHANT [SIR KNIGHT] (9G47-G2)    Born: Abt 1313 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
      4-- Walter OLIPHANT (9G47-H7)    Born: Abt 1324 Aberdalgie, Gask, Perthshire, Scotland
       sp-Mary ERSKINE (9G4T-WR)    Born: <1326> <Aberdalgie, Gask, Perthshire, Scotland>
   sp-Mrs-Robert I SCOTLAND [CONCUBINE #5] (9G47-JD)    Born: Abt 1295 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Christian De BRUCE (9G47-KK)    Born: Abt 1317 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
   sp-Mrs-Robert I SCOTLAND [CONCUBINE #6] (9G47-TX)    Born: Abt 1297 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
    3-- Walter BRUCE (9G47-V4)    Born: Abt 1321/1340 Of, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland
   sp-Annabella (Anabel) SELBY (18J7-0CG)    Born: Abt 1274 Of, , Northumberland, England
  2-- Edward BRUCE [KING OF IRELAND] (9G45-VT)    Born: Abt 1276 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
   sp-Miss STRATHBOGIE (B6G3-80)    Born: Abt 1267 Of, Strathbogie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
  2-- Nigel (Neil) BRUCE (9G45-ZC)    Born: Abt 1279 , Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
  2-- Mary BRUCE (9G46-1N)    Born: 1282 OF, , ,Scotland
   sp-Neil "MacCailen More" CAMPBELL [LAIRD OF LOCHOW] (9G46-8V)    Born: 1258 Of, Lochow, Arsyllshire, Scotland
   sp-Alexander FRASER [SIR KNIGHT CHAMBERLAIN OF SCOTLAND] (9QCC-6H)    Born: Abt 1261 Of, Touch Fraser, Stirlingshire, Scot
  2-- Maud (Matilda) (Mary) BRUCE (9G46-31)    Born: Abt 1282 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
   sp-Hugh ROSS [EARL OF ROSS] (9FJ7-V9)    Born: Abt 1275 Of, Fearn, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
    3-- Marjory (Maud) ROSS (18JZ-MMF)    Born: Abt 1309 Of, Fearn, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
     sp-Malise Earl Of STRATHEARN (18K0-ZX4)    Born: Abt 1344 <Of, Fearn, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland>
      4-- Agnes (Annot) (Agneta) Of STRATHEARN (18JZ-S0C)    Born: Abt 1137 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
       sp-Erngisl (Erengisl) (Arngils) SUNNESSON [EARL OF ORKNEY] (18JZ-S1K)    Born: Abt 1333 Of,,, Sweden
      4-- Maud (Matilda) Of STRATHEARN (18JZ-RX0)    Born: Abt 1335 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
       sp-Wayland De La ARDE (18K0-VHW)    Born: Abt 1331 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
      4-- Eupheme (Eufamia) Of STRATHEARN (18JZ-RZ6)    Born: Abt 1336 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
       sp-Guttorm (Guthorm) SPAR (SPARRA) (18K0-WKH)    Born: Abt 1332 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
        5-- Malise SPAR (18K0-WLP)    Born: Abt 1360 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
      4-- Isabel (Isabella) Of STRATHEARN (18JZ-198)    Born: Abt 1338 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
       sp-William SINCLAIR [SIR KNIGHT] (18K0-VFH)    Born: Abt 1334 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
        5-- Henry SINCLAIR [EARL OF ORKNEY] (18K1-0VT)    Born: Abt 1360 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
       sp-William ROSS [EARL OF ROSS] (9FVC-8R)    Born: Abt 1309 Of, Fearn, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
    3-- William ROSS [EARL OF ROSS] (9FVC-8R)    Born: Abt 1309 Of, Fearn, Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
     sp-Mary MACDONALD (9FVC-9X)    Born: <1318> <, , , Scotland>
      4-- Euphemia Countess Of ROSS (9FV9-BT)    Born: Abt 1352 Of, , Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
       sp-Walter LESLIE [EARL OF ROSS] (9FC2-0L)    Born: Abt 1321 Of, Leslie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland
        5-- Alexander LESLIE [EARL OF ROSS] (9FL0-VJ)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, , Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
```

V2#3

BRUCE

$75

```
==============================================================================================================
Robert De BRUS [EARL OF CARRICK] (9G45-B3)    Born: Jul 1243 Of, Annandale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland
==============================================================================================================
         sp-Isobel STEWART [COUNTESS OF ROSS] (9FL0-WP)    Born: Abt 1370 , , Argyllshire, Scotland
        5-- Mary Margaret LESLIE [COUNTESS OF ROSS] (9FVC-7L)    Born: Abt 1382 Of, , Ross & Cromarty, Scotland
         sp-Donald MACDONALD [LORD OF THE ISLES] (91WR-PX)    Born: Abt 1340 , , Argyllshire, Scotland
       sp-Alexander STEWART [EARL OF BUCHAN] (9FKC-GV)    Born: Abt 1352 Of, Dundonald, Ayrshire, Scotland
     sp-Isabel (Isabella) Of STRATHEARN (18JZ-198)    Born: Abt 1338 Of,, Orkney Islands, Scotland
  2-- Margaret BRUCE (BRUS) (B392-V7)    Born: Abt 1283 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
    sp-William De CARLYLE [SIR KNIGHT] (B392-T2)    Born: Abt 1269 Of, Carlyle, Scotland
     3-- William CARLYLE (B392-WD)    Born: Abt 1295 Of Carlyle, Scot.
     3-- John CARLYLE (B392-XK)    Born: Abt 1297 Of Carlyle, Scot.
      sp-Unknown  (B393-VC)    Born: Abt 1301 Of Carlyle, Scotland
       4-- William CARLYLE (B393-RT)    Born: Abt 1325 (Of Age In 1347) Of Carlyle, Scotland
        sp-Unknown  (B393-S1)    Born: Abt. 1329 Of Carlyle, Scotland
         5-- John CARLYLE (B393-PH)    Born: Abt 1360 Of Carlyle, Scotland
          sp-Unknown  (B393-QN)    Born: Abt 1364 Of Carlyle, Scotland
     3-- Thomas CARLYLE (B392-ZQ)    Born: Abt 1299 Of, Carlyle,, Scotland
      sp-Mrs-Thomas CARLYLE (PZ70-Q7)    Born: Abt 1303 Of,,, Scotland
       4-- Susanna CARLYLE (B393-9F)    Born: Abt 1350 Of, Carlyle,, Scotland
        sp-Robert De CORRY (B393-DX)    Born: <1348> <Of, Carlyle,, Scotland>
  2-- Thomas BRUCE (B3C9-D0)    Born: Abt 1284 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
    sp-Helen ERSKINE (B3C9-74)    Born: Abt 1290 Of, Erskine, Renfrewshire, Scotland
  2-- Alexander BRUCE (9G45-X6)    Born: Abt 1285 , Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
  2-- Elizabeth BRUCE (9G46-46)    Born: Abt 1286 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
    sp-William DISHINGTON [SIR KNIGHT] (9G46-B7)    Born: <1288> Of, Ardoss, Fifeshire, Scotland
  2-- Margery BRUCE (9G46-6J)    Born: Abt 1287 Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland
    sp-David De BRESCHIN [SIR KNIGHT] (9G46-DK)    Born: <1245> <Of, Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland>
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1274
BLUE

MAR

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert I TheBruce BRUCE [Kin] - SWT.PAF                                   2 Jul 2010       Chart 1

                                                                                         16 William DEBRUCE [Baro]------
                                                                                            ¦ RIN: 3462
                                                             8 Robert DEBRUCE [Baron]------¦ BIRTH: Abt 1142
                                                             ¦ RIN: 4889                    ¦    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
                                                             ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1164           17 Christine-------------------
                                                             ¦    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot    RIN: 4910
                                4 Robert The Comp DEBRUCE-----¦ MARR: Abt 1209 --1699       BIRTH: 1144
                                ¦ RIN: 4887                   ¦    ,,Huntingdon,England        ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
                                ¦ BIRTH: 1210                 ¦ DEATH: 1245              18 David HUNTINGDON [Pri]------
                                ¦    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot   ¦    ,,,Scotland             ¦ RIN: 4891
                                ¦ MARR: 1240/1244 --1698    9 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Pr]------¦ BIRTH: 1144
                                ¦    ,,,Scotland               RIN: 4890                   ¦    ,,Huntingdon,England
                                ¦ DEATH: 31 May 1295           BIRTH: Abt 1199          19 MECHINES [Countess]---------
    2 Robert DE BRUCE [King]------¦    ,,,Scotland                ,Huntingdon,Hunti,Engl      RIN: 4948
    ¦ RIN: 4885                 ¦                              DEATH: 1251/1252             BIRTH: Abt 1163
    ¦ BIRTH: Jul 1243           ¦                                                              ,,Cornwall,England
    ¦    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl¦                                                       20 R CLARE [Earl]--------------
    ¦ MARR:  --769              ¦                                                          ¦ RIN: 4932
    ¦                           ¦                           10 CLARE [Duke]----------------¦ BIRTH: 1162
    ¦ DEATH: Bef  4 Apr 1304    ¦                              ¦ RIN: 4916                 ¦
    ¦    ,,,Palestine           ¦                              ¦ BIRTH: 1182             21 FITZROBERT [Countess]-------
    ¦                          5 Isobel DE CLARE-------------¦                              RIN: 4933
    ¦                              RIN: 4888                  ¦ MARR:  9 Oct 1217 --1714    BIRTH: 1160
    ¦                              BIRTH:  8 Nov 1226         ¦    ,,,England
    ¦                                 ,,Gloucester,England    ¦ DEATH: 25 Oct 1230       22 MARSHALL [EarlofPembr]------
    ¦                              DEATH: Aft 10 Jul 1264     ¦                            ¦ RIN: 4918
    ¦                                                       11 MARSHALL [Countess]---------¦ BIRTH: 1144/1146
    ¦                                                          RIN: 4917                   ¦    ,Pembroke,P,Wales
    ¦                                                          BIRTH: Apr 1206          23 ICLARE [CountessofPem]------
1 Robert I TheBruce BRUCE--------                                                           RIN: 4919
  ¦ RIN: 4895                                                  DEATH: 16 Jan 1240           BIRTH: Abt 1172
  ¦ BIRTH: 11 Jul 1274                                                                         ,Pembroke,P,Wales
  ¦    Writtle,Chelms,Esse,Sctl                                                          24 ---------------------------
  ¦ MARR: 1306 --1713                                                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦    ,,,Scotland                                         12 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
  ¦ DEATH: 1329                                               ¦ RIN:                       ¦
  ¦    ,,,Scotland                                            ¦ BIRTH:                   25 ---------------------------
  ¦                                                           ¦                             RIN:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                 6 -------------------------¦ MARR:                         BIRTH:
  ¦ IsabelMatilda MAR [Quee]    ¦ RIN:                        ¦
  ¦                             ¦ BIRTH:                      ¦ DEATH:                   26 ---------------------------
  ¦                             ¦                             ¦                            ¦ RIN:
  ¦                             ¦ MARR:                    13 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                             ¦                              RIN:                        ¦
  ¦                             ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                    27 ---------------------------
    3 Margaret CARRICK [Counte]---¦                                                            RIN:
      RIN: 4886                 ¦                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
      BIRTH: Abt 1252           ¦
         ,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland  ¦                                                        28 ---------------------------
      BURIAL:                   ¦                                                          ¦ RIN:
                                ¦                          14 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                ¦                             ¦ RIN:                       ¦
                                ¦                             ¦ BIRTH:                   29 ---------------------------
                               7 -------------------------¦                                 RIN:
                                 RIN:                         ¦ MARR:                       BIRTH:
                                 BIRTH:                       ¦
                                                              ¦ DEATH:                   30 ---------------------------
                                 DEATH:                       ¦                            ¦ RIN:
                                                           15 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                                              RIN:                         ¦
                                                              BIRTH:                     31 ---------------------------
                                                                                            RIN:
                                                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            6545 E Center St Lot B
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/
```

PHONE HO 8-5236 **RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M**

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

172602
BRUCE - ISAC

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Matilda DE BRUCE - SWT.PAF   30 Jun 2010   Chart 1

```
                                                                                           16 William DEBRUCE [Baro]------
                                                                                             | BIRTH: Abt 1142
                                                                8 Robert DEBRUCE [Baron]-----|    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
                                                                 | BIRTH: Abt 1164           |
                                                                 |   ,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot 17 Christine-------------------
                                                                 | MARR: Abt 1209              BIRTH: 1144
                                   4 Robert The Comp DEBRUCE-----|    ,,Huntingdon,England        ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl
                                    | BIRTH: 1210                | DEATH: 1245
                                    |    ,Annandale,Dumfri,Scot  |    ,,,Scotland          18 David HUNTINGDON [Pri]------
                                    | MARR: May 1240/1244        |                           | BIRTH: 1144
                                    |    ,,,Scotland            9 Isabel HUNTINGDON [Pr]-----|    ,,Huntingdon,England
                                    | DEATH: 31 May 1295          BIRTH: Abt 1199            |
                                    |    ,,,Scotland                 ,Huntingdon,Hunt,Engl 19 MECHINES [Countess]---------
                                    |                             DEATH: 1251/1252             BIRTH: Abt 1163
     2 Robert DE BRUCE [King]-------|                                                             ,,Cornwall,England
      | BIRTH: Jul 1243             |
      |    ,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl |
      |                             |                                                      20 R CLARE [Earl]-------------
      | MARR:                       |                                                        | BIRTH: 1162
      |                             |                          10 CLARE [Duke]---------------|
      | DEATH: Bef  4 Apr 1304      |                            | BIRTH: 1182               |
      |    ,,,Palestine             |                            |
      |                             |                            |                         21 FITZROBERT [Countess]-------
      |                            5 Isobel DE CLARE-------------| MARR:  9 Oct 1217           BIRTH: 1160
      |                               BIRTH:  8 Nov 1226         |    ,,,England
      |                                  ,,Gloucester,England    | DEATH: 25 Oct 1230
      |                               DEATH: Aft 10 Jul 1264     |                         22 MARSHALL [EarlofPembr]------
      |                                                          |                           | BIRTH: 1144/1146
      |                                                        11 MARSHALL [Countess]--------|    ,Pembroke,P,Wales
      |                                                           BIRTH: Apr 1206            |
      |                                                                                    23 ICLARE [CountessofPem]------
  1 Matilda DE BRUCE---------------                                DEATH: 16 Jan 1240          BIRTH: Abt 1172
      | BIRTH:                                                                                    ,Pembroke,P,Wales
      |
      |                                                                                    24 ---------------------------
      | MARR:                                                                                | BIRTH:
      |                                                                                      |
      |                                                        12 ---------------------------|
      | DEATH:                                                   | BIRTH:                    |
      |                                                          |                         25 ---------------------------
      |                                                          | MARR:                       BIRTH:
      |                                                          |
      | SPOUSE(S):                 6 ----------------------------|
      | Thomas ISAAC/YSAC           | BIRTH:                     | DEATH:
      |                             |                            |                         26 ---------------------------
      |                             | MARR:                      |                           | BIRTH:
      |                             |                          13 ---------------------------|
      |                             | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                    |
      |   MAR (2)                   |                                                      27 ---------------------------
     3 Elizabeth DE BURGH-----------|                              DEATH:                      BIRTH:
        BIRTH:                      |
                                    |
        DEATH:                      |                                                      28 ---------------------------
                                    |                                                        | BIRTH:
                                    |                          14 ---------------------------|
                                    |                            | BIRTH:                    |
                                    |                            |                         29 ---------------------------
                                   7 ----------------------------| MARR:                       BIRTH:
                                      BIRTH:                     |
                                                                 | DEATH:
                                      DEATH:                     |                         30 ---------------------------
                                                                 |                           | BIRTH:
                                                               15 ---------------------------|
                                                                   BIRTH:                    |
                                                                                           31 ---------------------------
                                                                   DEATH:                      BIRTH:
```

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

BORN 1300's
1400's

Born 1300's

JANE
BLACK AND
MAN

DAVID BRUCE

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1313 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 03 MAR 1998 Page 1

HUSBAND: Thomas DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-WN) 4878 Bruys Bruce — Charteris

BORN: 1313 PLACE: , , Scotland — 1313 STREWART
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1348 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Marjory CHARTERIES (AFN:GQX1-XT) 4879 CHARTERIES

BORN: <1317> PLACE: <, , Scotland>
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-M9) 4875 Bruce
---- BORN: 1348 PLACE: , , Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1389 PLACE: , , Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isobell STEWART (AFN:GQX1-NG) 4876 STEWART
MAR.: 1370 PLACE: , , Scotland

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1577
1568

9

1323

~~SCRIN~~
SC RIN600

HUSBAND: Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:GQX1-TB) 4880

BORN: <1323> PLACE: <Dudhope, , Scotland> 1323
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:GQX1-VH)

BORN: <1327> PLACE: <Dudhope, , Scotland> 1327
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alexander SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:GQX1-R0) 4873
---- BORN: 1349 PLACE: Dudhope, , Scotland 1345
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1383 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: AUGUS (AFN:GQX1-S5) 4874
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

~~1400~~ ~~1325~~ STEWART

1325

HUSBAND: Robert STEWART (AFN:GQX1-Z1) 4877

BORN: ~~Abt~~ 1325 PLACE: Of, Innermeath, , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:GQX2-05)

BORN: <1328> PLACE: <Of, Innermeath, , Scotland>
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isobell STEWART (AFN:GQX1-NG) 4876
---- BORN: 1350 PLACE: , , Scotland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-M9) 4875
MAR.: 1370 PLACE: , , Scotland

2. NAME: John STEWART [Lord of Lorne] (AFN:9G0L-JH)
---- BORN: Abt 1350 PLACE: Of, Innermeath, , Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Apr 1421 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabel ERGADIA (AFN:9G0L-KN)
MAR.: Abt 1378 PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland

3. NAME: Robert STEWART [Sir Knight] (AFN:V9W8-C9)
---- BORN: Abt 1352 PLACE: Of, Innermeath, , Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jonet De ERGADIA (AFN:V9W8-DG)
MAR.: Abt 1380 PLACE: Of, , Argyllshire, Scotland

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 (1348) FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1300s 03 MAR 1998 Page 1
1401

HUSBAND: Robert DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-M9) 4875 BRUCE ~ STEWART

BORN: 1348 PLACE: , , Scotland 1348 SCRIMGER
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1389 PLACE: , , Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1370 PLACE: , , Scotland
FATHER: Thomas DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-WN) 4878
MOTHER: Marjory CHARTERIES (AFN:GQX1-XT) 4879
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Isobell STEWART (AFN:GQX1-NG) 4876 STEWART

BORN: 1350 PLACE: , , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ~~Robert STEWART~~ (AFN:GQX1-Z1) 4877
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:GQX2-05)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN BRUCE

1. NAME: Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) (AFN:8N48-JW) 4863
---- BORN: 1371 PLACE: Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1406 PLACE: , , Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Miss SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:8N48-K3) 4864
MAR.: PLACE: SCRIMGOUR

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1340

Steele Davis 1340

LANCE 1368

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19           DESCENDANCY CHART              25 MAR 2000           Page 1
==============================================================================================================
Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT] (8HV0-S4)    Born: Abt 1340 <Of, Dartford, Kent, England> 5149
==============================================================================================================
1-- Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT] (8HV0-S4)    Born: Abt 1340 <Of, Dartford, Kent, England> 5149
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Isabella DAVIS (9GRH-LS)    Born: Abt 1372 Of, Dartford, Kent, England 5148
   sp-John LANCE (9GRH-KM)    Born: Abt 1368 Of, Dartford, Kent, England 5147
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1349 FAMILY GROUP RECORD SCRIMGOR 03 MAR 1998 Page 1

1349 BRUCE

HUSBAND: Alexander SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:GQX1-R0) 4823

BORN: 1349 PLACE: Dudhope, , Scotland 1148
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1383 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:GQX1-TB) 4880
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:GQX1-VH)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: AUGUS (AFN:GQX1-S5) 4874

BORN: <1353> PLACE: <Dudhope, , Scotland> 1153
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Miss SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:8N48-K3) 4864 1372
---- BORN: 1372 PLACE: Dudhope, , Scotland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) (AFN:8N48-JW) 4863
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1313

Bruce

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas DE BRUYS - SWT.PAF

21 Jun 2010

Chart 1

1 Thomas DE BRUYS
BIRTH: 1313
,,,Scotland
MARR:
DEATH: 1348

SPOUSE(S):
Mary CHARTERIES

2 Robert DE BRUCE [King]
BIRTH: Jul 1243
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
MARR:
DEATH: Bef 4 Apr 1304
,,,Palestine

3 Margaret CARRICK [Countess/Carrick]
BIRTH: Abt 1252
,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland
BURIAL:

4 Robert The Competitor DEBRUCE
BIRTH: 1210
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
MARR: May 1240/1244
,,,Scotland
DEATH: 31 May 1295
,,,Scotland

5 Isobel DE CLARE
BIRTH: 8 Nov 1226
,,Gloucester,England
DEATH: Aft 10 Jul 1264

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Robert DE BRUCE [BaronAnnandale]
BIRTH: Abt 1164
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotland
MARR: Abt 1209
,,Huntingdon,England
DEATH: 1245
,,,Scotland

9 Isabel HUNTINGDON [PrincessScot]
BIRTH: Abt 1199
,Huntingdon,Huntingdon,England
DEATH: 1251/1252

10 CLARE [Duke]
BIRTH: 1182
MARR: 9 Oct 1217
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Oct 1230

11 MARSHALL [Countess]
BIRTH: Apr 1206
DEATH: 16 Jan 1240

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Gua

1377

BRUCE

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE - SWT.PAF

1 Jul 2010

Chart 1

1 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE
BIRTH: 1371
,,Clackmannan,Scotland
MARR:
DEATH: 1406
,,,Scotland

SPOUSE(S):
SCRIMGEOUR

2 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE
BIRTH: 1348
,,,Scotland
MARR: 1370
,,,Scotland
DEATH: 1389
,,,Scotland

3 Isabell STEWART
BIRTH: 1350
,,,Scotland
BURIAL:

4 Thomas DE BRUYS
BIRTH: 1313
,,,Scotland
MARR:
DEATH: 1348

5 Mary CHARTERIES
BIRTH: Abt 1317
,,,Scotland
BURIAL:

6 Robert STEWART
BIRTH: Abt 1325
,,Innermeath,Scotland
MARR:
BURIAL:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Robert DE BRUCE [King]
BIRTH: Jul 1243
,Annandale,Dumfr,Scot
MARR:
DEATH: Bef 4 Apr 1304
,,,Palestine

9 Margaret CARRICK [Counte]
BIRTH: Abt 1252
,Carrick,Ayr,Scotland
BURIAL:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16 Robert The Comp DEBRUCE
BIRTH: 1210
,Annandale,Dumfrie,Scotl

17 Isobel DE CLARE
BIRTH: 8 Nov 1226
,,Gloucester,England

18
BIRTH:

19
BIRTH:

20
BIRTH:

21
BIRTH:

22
BIRTH:

23
BIRTH:

24
BIRTH:

25
BIRTH:

26
BIRTH:

27
BIRTH:

28
BIRTH:

29
BIRTH:

30
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

PHONE HO 8-5236

RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

1372

1372 BRUCE

PEDIGREE CHART FOR SCRIMGEOUR - SWT.PAF

1 Jul 2010

Chart 1

1 SCRIMGEOUR
BIRTH: 1372
,,Dudhope,Scotland
MARR:
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE

2 Alexander SCRIMGEOUR [Sir]
BIRTH: 1349
,,Dudhope,Scotland
MARR:
DEATH: 1383

3 AUGUS
BIRTH: Abt 1353
,,Dudhope,Scotland
BURIAL:

4 Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR
BIRTH: Abt 1323
,,Dudhope,Scotland
MARR:
BURIAL:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:
DEATH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PHONE HO 8-5236 RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 FAMILY GROUP RECORD (1371) 03 MAR 1998 Page 1

(1371) 161

HUSBAND: Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) (AFN:8N48-JW) 4863 BRUCE – STEWART

BORN: 1371 PLACE: Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE: -1371
DIED: 1406 PLACE: , , Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert DE BRUYS (AFN:GQX1-M9) 4875
MOTHER: Isobell STEWART (AFN:GQX1-NG) 4876
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Miss SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:8N48-K3) 4864 SCR

BORN: 1372 PLACE: Dudhope, , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Alexander SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:GQX1-R0) 4873
MOTHER: AUGUS (AFN:GQX1-S5) 4874 SCRIMGOUR
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-GK) 4861 BRUCE
---- BORN: Abt 1392 PLACE: Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jean STEWART (AFN:PBHL-B5) 4862
MAR.: PLACE: STEWART

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 ~~1372~~ PEDIGREE CHART DAVIS ~~DAVIS~~ 1372 25 MAR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____ LANCE ~~DAVIS~~

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT]-- 5149
AFN: 8HV0-S4
BORN: Abt 1340
<Of, Dartford,, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

1 Isabella DAVIS-- 5148
AFN: 9GRH-LS
BORN: ~~Abt 1372~~
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: Abt 1396
Dartford, Kent, England RMIN 1814
DIED:

SPOUSE
~~John LANCE~~ 5147
AFN: 9GRH-KM
BORN: Abt 1368
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-GK) 4861 BRUCE STEWART 1-71

BORN: Abt 1392 PLACE: Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE: -1392
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) (AFN:8N48-JW)
MOTHER: Miss SCRIMGEOUR (AFN:8N48-K3)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Jean STEWART (AFN:PBHL-B5) 4862 STEWART

BORN: <1396> PLACE: , , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: STEWART
FATHER: John STEWART [Lord of Lorne] (AFN:9G0L-JH) 4865 ERGADIA
MOTHER: Isabel ERGADIA (AFN:9G0L-KN) 4866
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BRUCE (AFN:8N48-D7) 4859
---- BORN: Abt 1420 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1473 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth STEWART (AFN:8N48-FD) 4860
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1392 PEDIGREE CHART 03 MAR 1998 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1392

BRUCE-STEWART 1481

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 David BRUCE 4861
AFN: 8N48-GK
BORN: Abt 1392
Clackmannan,C, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED:
SPOUSE
Jean STEWART 4862
AFN: PBHL-B5
BORN: <1396>

2 Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) 4863
AFN: 8N48-JW
BORN: 1371
C,, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED: 1406
, , Scotland

3 Miss SCRIMGEOUR 4864
AFN: 8N48-K3
BORN: 1372
D,, Scotland
DIED:

4 Robert DE BRUYS 4875 ~~4863~~
AFN: GQX1-M9
BORN: 1348
, , Scotland
MAR.: 1370
, , Scotland
DIED: 1389
, , Scotland

5 Isobell STEWART 4876
AFN: GQX1-NG
BORN: 1350
, , Scotland
DIED:

6 Alexander SCRIMGEOUR 4873
AFN: GQX1-R0
BORN: 1349
Dudhope, , Scotland
MAR.:
DIED: 1383

7 AUGUS 4874
AFN: GQX1-S5
BORN: <1353>
<Dudhope,, Scotland>
DIED:

8 Thomas DE BRUYS 4878
AFN: GQX1-WN
BORN: 1313
, , Scotland
MAR.:
DIED: 1348

9 Marjory CHARTERIES 4879
AFN: GQX1-XT
BORN: <1317>
<, , Scotland>
DIED:

10 Robert STEWART 4877
AFN: GQX1-Z1
BORN: Abt 1325
Of,I,, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED:

11 Unknown
AFN: GQX2-05
BORN: <1328>
<Of,I,, Scotland>
DIED:

BRUCE

12 Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR 4880
AFN: GQX1-TB
BORN: <1323>
<Dudhope, , Scotland>
MAR.:
DIED:

13 Unknown
AFN: GQX1-VH
BORN: <1327>
<Dudhope, , Scotland>
DIED:

SCRIM OUR

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 1392
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1400 PEDIGREE CHART

Lance

25 MAR 2000 1420 Chart

Sherman 1396

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

16
AFN:
BORN:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

17
AFN:
BORN:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

18
AFN:
BORN:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

19
AFN:
BORN:

2 John LANCE 5141
AFN: 9GRH-KM
BORN: Abt 1368
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: Abt 1396
Dartford, Kent, England
DIED:

RMIN 1814

20
AFN:
BORN:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

21
AFN:
BORN:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

22
AFN:
BORN:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

23
AFN:
BORN:

B

1 Mary LANCE 5145
AFN: 7TW9-VG
BORN: Abt 1400
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: abt 1421
DIED:

24
AFN:
BORN:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

25
AFN:
BORN:

SPOUSE
John SHERMAN 5145
AFN: 7TW9-T9
BORN: Abt 1396
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED: Bef 21 Oct 1487

6 Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT] 5144
AFN: 8HV0-S4
BORN: Abt 1340
<Of, Dartford,', England>
MAR.:
DIED:

26
AFN:
BORN:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

27
AFN:
BORN:

3 Isabella DAVIS 5148
AFN: 9GRH-LS
BORN: Abt 1372
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

28
AFN:
BORN:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

29
AFN:
BORN:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

30
AFN:
BORN:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1400 FAMILY GROUP RECORD STEWART 03 MAR 1998

HUSBAND: David STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:GQX1-JR) 4867

BORN: Abt 1400 PLACE: Of, Rosyth, Scotland ROSSYTH ?
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 10 Apr 1444 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert STEWART [Sir Knight] (AFN:V9W8-C9)
MOTHER: Jonet De ERGADIA (AFN:V9W8-DG)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Margaret DUNDAS (AFN:GQX1-KX) 4868

BORN: Abt 1404 PLACE: Of, Dundas, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1\. NAME: Elizabeth STEWART (AFN:8N48-FD) 4860
---- BORN: 1433 PLACE: , Rossyth, Scotland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 20 Oct 1474 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John BRUCE (AFN:8N48-D7) 4859
MAR.: PLACE:

2\. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3\. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4\. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 ~~1400~~ PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ~~1390~~

1400 Sletle

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Mary LANCE 5/46
AFN: 7TW9-VG
BORN: Abt 1400
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: ABT 1420
DIED:

SPOUSE
John SHERMAN 5/45
AFN: ~~7TW9-T9~~
BORN: Abt 1396
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED: Bef 21 Oct 1487

2 John LANCE 5/47
AFN: 9GRH-KM
BORN: Abt 1368
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: Abt 1396
Dartford, Kent, England
DIED:

3 Isabella DAVIS 5/48
AFN: 9GRH-LS
BORN: Abt 1372
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6 Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT] 5/149
AFN: 8HV0-S4
BORN: Abt 1340
<Of, Dartford,, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 LANCE
AFN:
BORN: 1400

17 SHERMAN
AFN:
BORN: 1396

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1420

1420

HUSBAND: John BRUCE (AFN:8N48-D7) 4859 BRUCE STIRLING STEWART

BORN: Abt 1420 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland 1420

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1473 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-GK) 4861

MOTHER: Jean STEWART (AFN:PBHL-B5) 4862

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Elizabeth STEWART (AFN:8N48-FD) 4860 STEWART

BORN: 1433 PLACE: , Rossyth, Scotland

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 20 Oct 1474 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:GQX1-JR) 4867

MOTHER: Margaret DUNDAS (AFN:GQX1-KX) 4868 ~~DD~~ DUNDAS

OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV) 4857

---- BORN: Abt 1445 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1500 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Janet STIRLING (AFN:GQX1-D3) and 1 Others 4872 STIRLING

MAR.: PLACE: , , Scotland

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1420

BRUCE

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John BRUCE - SWT.PAF                                                           20 Jun 2010         Chart 1

                                                                                             16 Thomas DE BRUYS------------
                                                                                               | BIRTH: 1313
                                                                8 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-------|    ,,,Scotland
                                                                 | BIRTH: 1348                 |
                                                                 |    ,,,Scotland            17 Mary CHARTERIES----------✓
                                                                 | MARR: 1370                    BIRTH: Abt 1317
                                  4 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE--------|    ,,,Scotland                   ,,,Scotland
                                   | BIRTH: 1371                 | DEATH: 1389
                                   |     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland  |    ,,,Scotland            18 Robert STEWART-----------✓
                                   | MARR:                       |                             | BIRTH: Abt 1325
                                   |                            9 Isabell STEWART-------------|    ,,Innermeath,Scotland
                                   | DEATH: 1406                   BIRTH: 1350                 |
                                   |     ,,,Scotland                  ,,,Scotland            19 ---------------------------
    2 David BRUCE-----------------|                                BURIAL:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1392             |
     |     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland  |
     | MARR:                       |                                                         20 Nicoll SCRIMGEOUR---------✓
     |                             |                                                           | BIRTH: Abt 1323
     | DEATH:                      |                           10 Alexander SCRIMGEOUR--------|    ,,Dudhope,Scotland
     |     ,,,Scotland             |                             | BIRTH: 1349                 |
     |                             |                             |    ,,Dudhope,Scotland     21 ---------------------------
     |                            5 SCRIMGEOUR------------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
     |                               BIRTH: 1372                 |
     |                                   ,,Dudhope,Scotland      | DEATH: 1383
     |                               BURIAL:                     |                           22 ---------------------------
     |                                                           |                             | BIRTH:
     |                                                         11 AUGUS-----------------------|
     |                                                             BIRTH: Abt 1353             |
     |                                                                ,,Dudhope,Scotland     23 ---------------------------
 1 John BRUCE----------------------                                BURIAL:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1420
     |     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
     | MARR:                                                                                 24 ---------------------------
     |                                                                                         | BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 1473                                             12 ----------------------------|
     |     ,,,Scotland                                           | BIRTH:                      |
     |                                                           |                           25 ---------------------------
     |                                                           | MARR:                         BIRTH:
     | SPOUSE(S):                 6 John STEWART [Lord/Lorne]---|
     | Elizabeth STEWART           | BIRTH:                      | DEATH:
     |                             |                             |                           26 ---------------------------
     |                             | MARR:                       |                             | BIRTH:
     |                             |                           13 ----------------------------|
     |                             | DEATH:                        BIRTH:                      |
     |                             |                                                         27 ---------------------------
    3 Jean STEWART----------------|                                DEATH:                        BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Abt 1396             |
           ,,,Scotland             |
       DEATH:                      |                                                         28 ---------------------------
           ,,,Scotland             |                                                           | BIRTH:
                                   |                           14 John DE ERGADIA-------------|
                                   |                             | BIRTH:                      |
                                   |                             |                           29 ---------------------------
                                  7 Isabel DE ERGADIA-----------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:                      |
                                                                 | DEATH:
                                     DEATH:                      |                           30 Thomas ISAAC/YSAC---------✓
                                                                 |                             | BIRTH:
                                                               15 Johanna ISAAC/YSAC----------|
                                                                   BIRTH:                      |
                                                                                             31 Matilda DE BRUCE------------
                                                                   DEATH:                        BIRTH:
```

(1420) 1443 1 of 1

HUSBAND: John BRUCE (AFN:8N48-D7) BORN: Abt 1420

WIFE: Elizabeth STEWART (AFN:8N48-FD) ~~1440~~ BORN: 1433

OTHER MARRIAGES

Bruce

CHILD 1: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV)

H

SPOUSE: Marion HERIES (AFN:8N48-C2) 4858

MAR.: PLACE:

Heries

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1446 944

BLACKADDER

HUSBAND: Patrick BLACKADDER (AFN:GQX1-9K) 4871

BORN: <1446> PLACE: , , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:GQX1-BQ)

BORN: <1450> PLACE: <, , Scotland>
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER (AFN:8N3X-3B) 4855 1472 BLACKADDER
---- BORN: Abt 1472 PLACE: Tull-Allan, , Scotland
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-25) 4854 BRUCE
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR David BRUCE [Sir] - SWT.PAF 1445 BRUCE 30 Jun 2010 Chart 1

1 David BRUCE [Sir]
BIRTH: Abt 1445
,,Clackmannan,Scotland
MARR:
,,,Scotland
DEATH: 1500
,,,Scotland

SPOUSE(S):
Marion HERIES
Janet STIRLING

2 John BRUCE
BIRTH: Abt 1420
,,Clackmannan,Scotland
MARR:

DEATH: 1473
,,,Scotland

3 Elizabeth STEWART
BIRTH: Abt 1433
,,Rossyth,Scotland
DEATH: Aft 20 Oct 1474

4 David BRUCE
BIRTH: Abt 1392
,,Clackmannan,Scotland
MARR:

DEATH:
,,,Scotland

5 Jean STEWART
BIRTH: Abt 1396
,,,Scotland
DEATH:
,,,Scotland

6 David STEWART [SirKni]
BIRTH: Abt 1400
,,Rossyth,Scotland
MARR:

DEATH: Bef 10 Apr 1444

7 Margaret DUNDAS
BIRTH: Abt 1404
,,Dundas,Scotland
BURIAL:

8 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE
BIRTH: 1371
,,Clackmannan,Scotlan
MARR:

DEATH: 1406
,,,Scotland

9 SCRIMGEOUR
BIRTH: 1372
,,Dudhope,Scotland
BURIAL:

10 John STEWART [Lord/Lorne]
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11 Isabel DE ERGADIA
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 Robert STEWART [SirKnigh]
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13 Jonet DE ERGADIA
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
BIRTH:

DEATH:

16 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE
BIRTH: 1348
,,,Scotland

17 Isabell STEWART
BIRTH: 1350
,,,Scotland

18 Alexander SCRIMGEOUR
BIRTH: 1349
,,Dudhope,Scotland

19 AUGUS
BIRTH: Abt 1353
,,Dudhope,Scotland

20
BIRTH:

21
BIRTH:

22 John DE ERGADIA
BIRTH:

23 Johanna ISAAC/YSAC
BIRTH:

24
BIRTH:

25
BIRTH:

26
BIRTH:

27
BIRTH:

28
BIRTH:

29
BIRTH:

30
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley

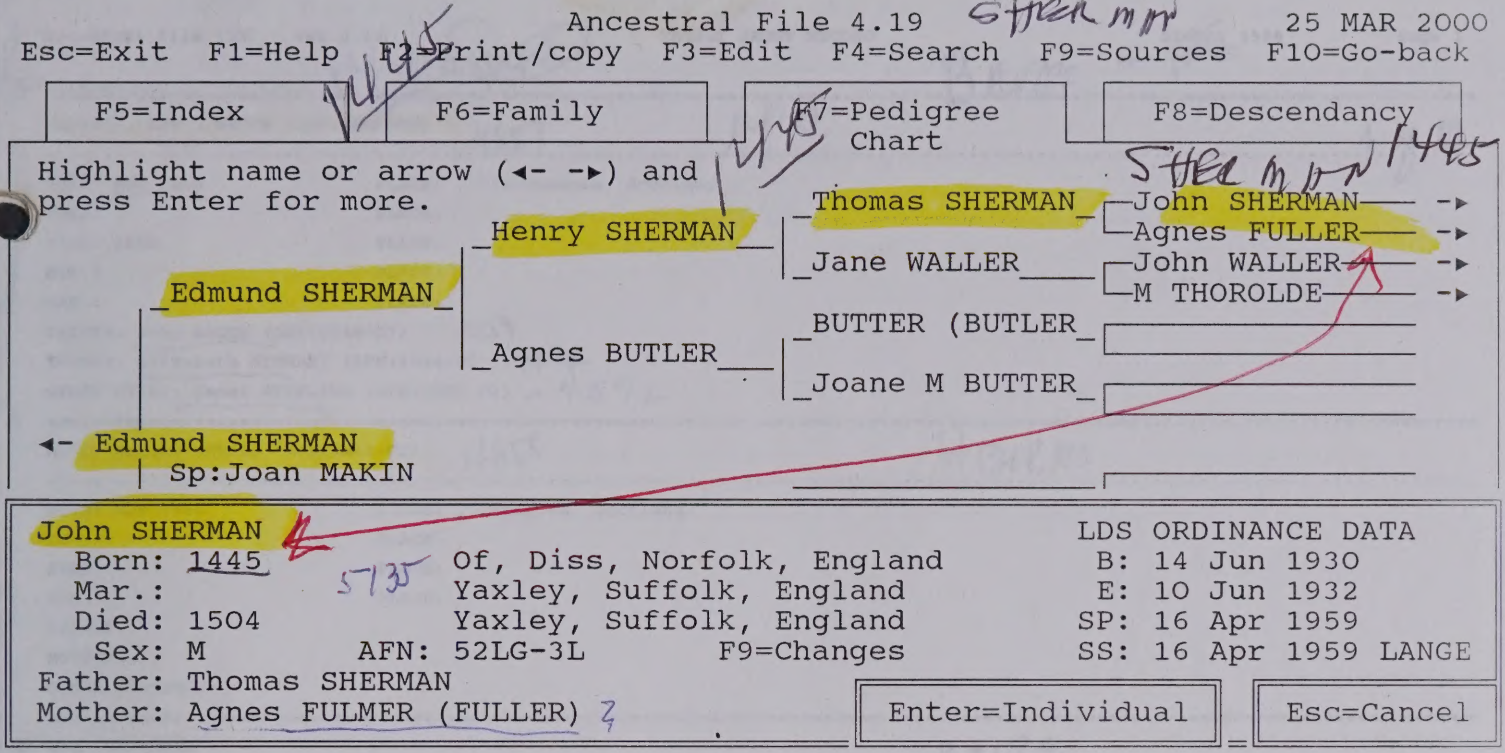
PHONE HO 8-5236

RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                    25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

    F5=Index    |   F6=Family    |  F7=Pedigree     |  F8=Descendancy
                                       Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                    _Thomas SHERMAN_ ┌John SHERMAN─── -►
                          _Henry SHERMAN__|                └Agnes FULLER─── -►
                         |                |_Jane WALLER____ ┌John WALLER─── -►
          _Edmund SHERMAN_|                                 └M THOROLDE──── -►
         |               |                 _BUTTER (BUTLER_ ______________
         |               |_Agnes BUTLER___|
         |                                |_Joane M BUTTER_ ______________
         |
 ◄- Edmund SHERMAN
         | Sp:Joan MAKIN                   _______________  ______________

 John SHERMAN                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1445          Of, Diss, Norfolk, England        B: 14 Jun 1930
   Mar.:               Yaxley, Suffolk, England          E: 10 Jun 1932
   Died: 1504          Yaxley, Suffolk, England         SP: 16 Apr 1959
    Sex: M       AFN: 52LG-3L        F9=Changes         SS: 16 Apr 1959 LANGE
 Father: Thomas SHERMAN
 Mother: Agnes FULMER (FULLER)          | Enter=Individual |  | Esc=Cancel |
```

Sherman

1445

1445

Sherman 1445

5135

3

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

1445 1440

Bruce - ~~Bc~~

1 of 12

HUSBAND: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV) 4857 1440

BORN: Abt 1445 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1500 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John BRUCE (AFN:8N48-D7) 4859
MOTHER: Elizabeth STEWART (AFN:8N48-FD) 4860
OTHER WIVES: Janet STIRLING (AFN:GQX1-D3) - 4872

WIFE: Marion HERIES (AFN:8N48-C2) 4858 HERIES

BORN: Abt 1446 PLACE: , Teragles, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

BRUCE

1. NAME: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-25) 4854
---- BORN: Abt 1470 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER (AFN:8N3X-3B) 4855 BLACKADER
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

(1445)

~~2~~ 8/2

HUSBAND: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV) BORN: Abt 1445

WIFE: Marion HERIES (AFN:8N48-C2) BORN: Abt 1446

BRUCE

OTHER MARRIAGES

1440

HUSBAND: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV) 4857

SPOUSE: Janet STIRLING (AFN:GQX1-D3) 4872

MAR.: PLACE: , , Scotland

~~STIR~~ STIRLING

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 ~~1445~~ PEDIGREE CHART SHERMAN 1445 25 MAR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____ 1446

SHERMAN

FULLER

AFN=Ancestral File Number

Ⓐ Ⓑ

1 John SHERMAN 5135
AFN: 52LG-3L
BORN: 1445
Of, Diss,N, England
MAR.:
Yaxley, Suffolk, England
DIED: 1504
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

SPOUSE
Agnes FULLER 5136
AFN: 52LG-4R
BORN: Abt 1470
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED: 1528

2 Thomas SHERMAN 5143
AFN: 52LG-8G
BORN: 1422
Of, Yaxley,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1444
Diss, Norfolk, England
DIED: W/P 04 Apr 1493
, Diss, Norfolk, England

RMIN #1812

3 Agnes FULMER (FULLER) 5144
AFN: 8Q74-3K
BORN: Abt 1425
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED:

4 John SHERMAN 5145
AFN: 7TW9-T9
BORN: Abt 1396
Of, Yaxley,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1420
DIED: Bef 21 Oct 1487

Ⓑ 5 Mary LANCE 5146
AFN: 7TW9-VG
BORN: Abt 1400
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

6 Thomas FULMER (FULLER) 5165
AFN: 8Q74-WP
BORN: Abt 1397
Of,B,, England
MAR.:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

Ⓒ

10 John LANCE 5147
AFN: 9GRH-KM
BORN: Abt 1368
Of, Dartford,K, England
MAR.: Abt 1396
Dartford, Kent, England
DIED:

RMIN #1814

11 Isabella DAVIS 5148
AFN: 9GRH-LS
BORN: Abt 1372
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22 Edward DAVIS [KNIGHT]
AFN: 8HV0-S4
BORN: Abt 1340

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
4F

1445   1 of 5   SHERMAN ~~1445~~

```
==================================================================================================
John SHERMAN (52LG-3L)    Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England           5135              1 of 5
==================================================================================================
1-- John SHERMAN (52LG-3L)    Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England   5135
 sp-Agnes FULLER (52LG-4R)    Born: Abt 1470 Of, Yaxley, Suffolk, England   5136
  2-- Thomas SHERMAN (52LG-18)    Born: 1490 Yaxley, Suffolk, England   5133
   sp-Jane WALLER (52LG-2F)    Born: 1495 Of Wartham, Suffolk, England   5134
    3-- Thomas SHERMAN (52LG-TD)    Born: 1514 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Barbara WHETCRAFT (8Q73-WK)    Born: Abt 1560 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
      4-- John SHERMAN (GW7H-L7)    Born: Abt 1582 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
      4-- William SHERMAN (GW7H-MD)    Born: 26 Apr 1585 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Elizabeth YAXLEY (8Q73-VD)    Born: Abt 1518 Of, Kenton, Suffolk, England
      4-- Thomas SHERMAN (GW7H-HP)    Born: Abt 1550 Of, Yaxley, Suffolk, England
      4-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (GW7H-JV)    Born: Abt 1552 Of, Yaxley, Suffolk, England
       sp-Thomas BLAKE (SWDR-K1)    Born: <1548> <Of, Yaxley, Suffolk, England>
    3-- Richard SHERMAN (52LG-VK)    Born: 1520 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Margaret LANE (8Q73-T7)    Born: Abt 1522 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
    3-- Henry SHERMAN (JNPC-80)    Born: 1520/1524 Colchester, Essex, England   5116
     sp-Margery Mrs SHERMAN (1SF1-VK5)    Born: Abt 1511/1512 Dedham, Essex, England  d bef 1541  5132  ~~5116~~
     sp-Agnes BUTLER (JNPC-95)    Born: 1521 Dedham, Essex, England   5137
      4-- Alice SHERMAN (J7HZ-0K)    Born: 1540 Dedham, Essex, England
       sp-Nicolas FYNCE (FINCE) (QVKC-3B)    Born: Abt 1540 Of Dedham, Essex, England
      4-- Judith SHERMAN (52LG-NJ)    Born: 1545 Dedham, Essex, England
       sp-William Palfield PETTIFIELD (S30Z-QS)    ~~Born: Abt 1545 <Dedham, Essex, England>~~
        5-- Richard PETTFIELD (W193-J3)    Born: <1567> <Dedham, Essex, England>
        5-- Susan PETTFIELD (W193-K8)    Born: <1569> <Dedham, Essex, England>
        5-- Elizabeth PETTFIELD (W193-LF)    Born: <1571> <Dedham, Essex, England>
       sp-William Pettifield PALFIELD (8Q73-74)    Born: Abt 1550 Of Dedham, Essex, England
      4-- Henry SHERMAN JR (GCFZ-V2)    Born: 1545/1547 Dedham, Essex, England
       sp-Susan Renee LAWRENCE (8HTZ-KS)    Born: 1548 Of Dedham, Essex, England
        5-- Anna SHERMAN (2472-L32)    Born: 1568 Dedham, Essex, England
        5-- Phebe SHERMAN (8TGQ-VX)    Born:  1 May 1570 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Symon FENNE (FPJC-5W)    Born:  7 Aug 1599 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Christian CHAPMAN (1X00-JK7)    Born: <1566> <Eng>
        5-- Henry SHERMAN (8TGQ-W4)    Born: 20 Aug 1571 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Mary Mrs SHERMAN (8TGR-V3)    Born: Abt 1573 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Unknown (00)
         sp-Mary Of Dedham, ENGLAND (1H6G-WWT)    Born: <1581> <Dedham, Essex, England>
        5-- Samuel SHERMAN (8HTZ-G9)    Born: 11 Jan 1573 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Phillipa WARD (GSKR-2D)    Born: 1577 Dedham, Essex, England
        5-- Anna (Susan) SHERMAN (52LJ-FL)    Born:  7 Aug 1575 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Anthony WHITING (NRR0-JD)    Born: 1575 Of Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Thomas WILSON (FVX1-3R)    Born:  5 May 1575 Great Bentley, Essex, England
         sp-John ANGIER (8Q72-ZR)    Born:  2 Apr 1576 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Richard BACKLER (CZ7C-V3)    Born: Abt 1580 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-John WILSON (1L8Z-VK3)    Born: <1571> <Dedham, Essex, , England>
        5-- Daniel SHERMAN (8TGR-7S)    Born: 1578 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Susan CHAPMAN (PJWR-HC)    Born: Abt 1580 Of Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Christiana CHAPMAN (8TGS-M1)    Born: Abt 1595 , , England
         sp-Sarah MITCHELL (GW7G-GD)    Born: Abt 1582 Dedham, Essex, England
        5-- Child SHERMAN (GW7D-DR)    Born:  4 Feb 1579 Dedham, Essex, England
        5-- Nathaniel SHERMAN (8TGR-1R)    Born: 19 Jun 1580 Dedham, Essex, England
         sp-Priscilla BURGES (1X00-JV3)    Born: <1593> <Ipswich, Essex Co, Eng>
        5-- Nathaniel SHERMAN (8TGR-2X)    Born: 11 Jul 1582 Dedham, Essex, England
```

1445 2 of 5 SHERMAN 1550

John SHERMAN (52LG-3L) Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England 2 of 5

sp-Priscilla ANGIER (LSWM-MX) Born: Abt 1584 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Priscilla BURGES (8TGS-BG) Born: Abt 1585 , , England
sp-Phebe SHERMAN (LSWM-KL) Born: Abt 1585 , , England
5-- John SHARMAN (1BX8-FP9) Born: 17 Aug 1585 Dedham, Essexc, Eng
sp-Grace MAKIN ~~(1BX8-R1V)~~ Born: <1588> Frimingham(?), Esx FPJC-BR
5-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (8TGR-49) Born: 1587 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-George MAKIN (Q70Q-R7) Born: Abt 1585 Of Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Ezekiel SHERMAN (8TGR-5G) Born: 25 Jul 1589 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Anna STEPHENS (H0D4-J2) Born: Abt 1589 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-<Unknown> (1WGL-BSH) Born: <1596> <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Rachel ALEFOUNDER (FPJC-CX) Born: Abt 1587 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Anne SHERMAN (PJWR-G6) Born: <1593> <Dedham, Essex, England>
5-- Mary SHERMAN (8TGR-6M) Born: 27 Jul 1592 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Martha SHERMAN (2472-L2T) Born: 1594 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Susan HILLS (1HL6-2N7) Born: <1491> Of,,Essex, England
sp-Marion SMYTH OR SMITH (MFBX-GT) Born: Abt 1545 Dedham, Essex, England
4-- Juith SHERMAN (21WC-D34) Born: 1545 <Dedham, Essex, England>
4-- Edmund SHERMAN (HR80-VD) Born: 8 Jun 1548 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Anna PELLETTE (VB3P-F1) Born: 8 Jun 1548 Of, Dedham, Essex, England 5/1/5 OK 5731
5-- Henry SHERMAN (7TWB-4S) Born: 1 Sep 1570 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Edmund SHERMAN (8TGR-0L) Born: 23 Jun 1572 Of, Dedham, Essex, England 4834
sp-Grace MCKIM (FPJC-BR) Born: 1585 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England ~~5731~~
Good sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR) ~~Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>~~
sp-Unknown (XJFC-S2) Born: <1576> <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Judith (Auger, Angier) ANGIERS (1HZK-W18) Born: 1572 Dedham, Essx, Engl 5117
~~sp-Judith ANGIERS (AUGER) (8TGS-1W)~~ Born: 5 Jun 1587 ., ~~Dedham, Essex, England~~
5-- Richard SHERMAN (GW7D-98) Born: 9 Oct 1575 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Alice DAY (S62K-RQ) Born: Abt 1577 , , England
sp-Elizabeth (CZ7D-M1) Born: 1580 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Ann Or Anna SHERMAN (1SQ5-B30) Chr.: 9 Oct 1575 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Bezaleel SHERMAN (8Q72-V8) Born: 23 Jun 1585 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Mary (8Q72-WF) Born: <1583> <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Priscilla BURGES (8Q72-XL) Born: 1586 Ipswich, Suff, England
sp-Anne CLERE (CLARE) (NRR1-6S) Born: 1553 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Sarah SHERMAN (52LG-FB) Born: 4 Jul 1587 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Thomas WARNER (CZ7C-W8) Born: Abt 1580 <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Richard BACKLER (CZ7C-V3) Born: Abt 1580 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-David FOWLER (1T98-JNN) Born: 23 Jan 1820 Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT
5-- Anna (Hannah) SHERMAN (52LG-D5) Born: 1589 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
sp-John ANGIER (8Q72-ZR) Born: 2 Apr 1576 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Richard BACKLER (CZ7C-V3) Born: Abt 1580 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Susan SHERMAN (P1C1-K0) Born: 17 Feb 1591 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Samuel SHERMAN (1TV3-5J1) Born: Abt 1593 <Dedham, Essex, , England>
5-- John SHERMAN (52LG-JT) Born: 1595? ., Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Anne SPARHAWKE (GW7F-26) Born: Abt 1600 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Anne SPARHAWKE (11RZ-9LQ) Born: <1598> <Dedham, Essex, Eng.>
sp-Anne SHERMAN (QDDR-9J) Born: Abt 1600 <Of, Dedham, Essex, England>
5-- Benjamin SHERMAN (52LG-K1) Born: 27 Mar 1597 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Mary SHERMAN (52LG-L6) Born: 20 Mar 1599 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Andrew BACON (CZ7D-1W) Born: Abt 1590 <Dedham, Essex, , England>
~~sp-Judith AUGER (1HWC-65F) Born: <1590> <Dedham, Essex, , England>~~ dup

Brother man same female

get bet by Ch

1445 3 of 5

SHERMAN 1568

John SHERMAN (52LG-3L) Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England

MACKIM 1589

3 of 5

sp-Anne Clere PALLETTE (1BJV-NSC) Born: 1553 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
4-- John SHERMAN (1BV9-PPL) Born: 1550 Dedham, Essex, England
4-- Robert SHERMAN (1BV9-PR1) Chr.: 6 Feb 1555 Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Barbara BROWN (1MXQ-LF2) Born: <1562> <Dedham, Co Essex, Eng>
sp-Bridget JANNEY (1MXQ-LG8) Born: <1576> <Dedham, Co Essex, Eng>
4-- Thomas SHERMAN (FPJ1-CK) Born: 1556/1557 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Ann MACLER (VBGP-T7) Born: <1560> <Waltham Abbey, Essex, England>
sp-Mrs-Thomas SHERMAN (QDDG-6R) Born: Abt 1559 Of,,, England
sp-Jane WALLER (HR81-63) Born: Abt 1557 <Of, Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Barbara BROWN (Q70Q-WW) Born: <1561> <Of, Dedham, Essex, England>
4-- Robert SHERMAN (52LG-S7) Born: 6 Feb 1561 ., Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Barbara BROWNE (8Q73-3F) Born: 1562 Dedham, Essex, Eng
5-- Jane SHERMAN (LSRV-C4) Born: 1584 London, London, England
5-- Mary SHERMAN (GW7G-9J) Born: 1586 London, England
5-- Anne SHERMAN (LSRV-D9) Born: 1588 London, London, England
5-- Robert SHERMAN (LSRV-FG) Born: 1590 London, London, England
sp-Bridget JANNEY (8Q73-4L) Born: Abt 1561 Knottishall, Suffolk, England
5-- Robert SHERMAN (GW7G-CV) Born: Abt 1598 London, England
5-- Richard SHERMAN (NPL2-GN) Born: Abt 1599 Dedham, Essex, Eng
5-- Richard SHERMAN (GW7G-F7) Born: Abt 1600 Dedham, Essex, England
5-- Jane SHERMAN (GW7G-8C) Born: Abt 1602 London, England
5-- Anne SHERMAN (GW7G-BP) Born: Abt 1604 London, England
sp-Unknown (00)
5-- Jane SHERMAN (W191-K0) Born: <1587> <, , , England>
5-- Anna SHERMAN (W191-L5) Born: <1589> , , , England
4-- John SHERMAN (7TWB-9N) Born: <1568> Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Jane WALLER (QVKC-6T) Born: Abt 1559 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Grace MCKIM (FPJC-BR) Born: 1585 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
5-- Edmund SHERMAN (1M04-T6) Born: 23 Jun 1599 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
sp-Grace STEPHENS (8Q72-T3) Born: 8 Dec 1656 Of, Stratford, Essex, England
~~sp-Grace STEAVENS (18Z1-87J) Born: Abt 1603 Dedham, Essex, England~~ dup
sp-Mary FREEMAN (NJHT-XL) Born: <1603> <Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England>
sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR) Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>
~~sp-Judith ANGIER (1QN4-MMC) Born: <1599> <Dedham, Essexshire, , England>~~ dup
5-- Hesther SHERMAN (8TGS-5L) Born: 1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng
sp-Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6) Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
~~sp-Andrew WARD(E) (1RZR-6MQ) Born: Abt 1602 Fairfield, CT~~ dup
~~5-- John SHERMAN [Jr.] (1CSK-KXB) Born: <1610> <Frugriughe, Essex, Eng>~~ dup
5-- John SHERMAN [Captain] (FP9T-2L) Born: 3 Sep 1612 G, Essex, England, England
sp-Martha PALMER (2JXZ-2D) Born: 1629 Of Hampton, Rockingham, NH
5-- Richard SHERMAN (1X00-JXH) Born: 3 Sep 1612 Great Horkesley, Essex Co, Eng
~~5-- Richard SHERMAN (GW7G-NF) Born: 7 Aug 1614 Great Horkesley, Essex, Eng~~ dup
5-- Samuel SHERMAN (LSR7-N2) Born: Abt. 1616 , , , England
sp-Grace RAVENS (NCBS-4G) Born: 1591 Fingringhoe, Essex, Eng
sp-Marion (Smyth) WILLSON (NRR0-XG) Born: Abt 1524 Of Dedham, Essex, England
4-- John SHERMAN (7TWB-9N) Born: <1568> Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Jane WALLER (QVKC-6T) Born: Abt 1559 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Grace MCKIM (FPJC-BR) Born: 1585 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
5-- Edmund SHERMAN (1M04-T6) Born: 23 Jun 1599 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
sp-Grace STEPHENS (8Q72-T3) Born: 8 Dec 1656 Of, Stratford, Essex, England
sp-Grace STEAVENS (18Z1-87J) Born: Abt 1603 Dedham, Essex, England

1445 4 of 5 SHERMAN ~~1661~~

John SHERMAN (52LG-3L) Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England

4 of 5

sp-Mary FREEMAN (NJHT-XL) Born: <1603> <Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England>
sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR) Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Judith ANGIER (1QN4-MMC) Born: <1599> <Dedham, Essexshire, , England>
5-- Hesther SHERMAN (8TGS-5L) Born: 1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng 4661
sp-Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6) Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England 4660
~~sp-Andrew WARD(E) (1RZR-6MQ) Born: Abt 1602 Fairfield, CT~~ error
5-- John SMERMAN [Jr.] (1CSK-KXB) Born: <1610> <Frugriughe, Essex, Eng>
5-- John SHERMAN [Captain] (FP9T-2L) Born: 3 Sep 1612 G, Essex, England, England
sp-Martha PALMER (2JXZ-2D) Born: 1629 Of Hampton, Rockingham, NH
5-- Richard SHERMAN (1X00-JXH) Born: 3 Sep 1612 Great Horkesley, Essex Co, Eng
5-- Richard SHERMAN (GW7G-NF) Born: 7 Aug 1614 Great Horkesley, Essex, Eng
5-- Samuel SHERMAN (LSR7-N2) Born: Abt. 1616 , , , England
sp-Grace RAVENS (NCBS-4G) Born: 1591 Fingringhoe, Essex, Eng
sp-Maryann Smyth WILSON (1T8P-SV0) Born: <1560> <Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng>
sp-Marion Smith WILLSON (1SF1-VJX) Born: <1560> <Dedham, Essex, England>
sp-Marion Smith WILLSON (1X62-KXK) Born: Abt 1560 Of Dedham, Essex, England
sp-Margery (MFBX-H1) Born: <1524> <Yaxley, Suffolk, England>
sp-Margery (1T8P-SW6) Born: <1524> <Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng>
3-- Robert SHERMAN (7TWB-C1) Born: Abt 1525 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
3-- William SHERMAN (52LG-XW) Born: 1526 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
sp-Faith LANEY (8Q73-RV) Born: Abt 1530 Of Yaxley, Suffolk, England
4-- John SHERMAN (GW7H-PQ) Born: 1559 , Essex, England
sp-Anna CAVE (COVE) (SWDR-MC) Born: Abt 1563 Of Newark, Leicester, Leicestershire, England
4-- Richard SHERMAN (GW7H-QW) Born: 1561 , Suffolk, England
4-- William SHERMAN (GW7H-R3) Born: 1563 , Essex, England
4-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (GW7H-S8) Born: 1565 , Essex, England
sp- BROWN (SWDR-PP) Born: <1561> <Essex, England>
4-- Margaret SHERMAN (GW7H-TF) Born: Abt 1567 , Essex, England
4-- Faith SHERMAN (GW7H-VL) Born: 1569 , Essex, England
sp-Christopher BALLARD (SWDR-QV) Born: <1565> <Essex, England>
4-- Amy SHERMAN (GW7H-WR) Born: 1571 , Essex, England
sp-Browne (SWDR-R2) Born: <1567> <Essex, England>
3-- John SHERMAN (52LG-WQ) Born: 1527 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
sp-Elizabeth FOOTE (GW7H-XX) Born: 1513 , , England
4-- Robert SHERMAN (GW7H-Z4) Born: 1553 London, London, England
4-- Nicholas SHERMAN (GW7J-08) Born: Abt 1555 London, London, England
4-- James SHERMAN (GW7J-1F) Born: Abt 1557 London, London, England
4-- Margaret SHERMAN (GW7J-2L) Born: 1559 London, London, England
sp-John COFFE (SWDQ-T8) Born: <1555> <London, London, England>
sp- GOFFE (1HZK-LJS) Born: <1555> <London, London, , England>
4-- Dennys SHERMAN (GW7J-3R) Born: Abt 1561 London, London, England
4-- Elizabeth SHERMAN (GW7J-4X) Born: 27 Aug 1562 London, London, Eng
4-- Ann SHERMAN (GW7J-54) Born: Abt 1564 London, London, England
4-- Alice SHERMAN (GW7J-7G) Born: 2 Jul 1565 Ipswich, , Eng
4-- Jane SHERMAN (GW7J-69) Born: 23 Dec 1566 London, London, England
4-- Thomas SHERMAN (GW7J-8M) Born: 13 Apr 1570 Ipswich, , Eng
sp-Margaret (Marian) WHITING (FPJT-00) Born: Abt 1522 Of Yaxley, Suffolk, England
sp-Elizabeth (1SQ5-BVQ) Born: <1531> <Yaxley, Suffolk, Eng>
sp-Elizabeth (NJCS-2K) Born: Abt 1529 <Yaxley, Suffolk, England>
sp-Margaret (NJCT-7K) Born: Abt 1529 <Yaxley, Suffolk, England>
3-- Anthony SHERMAN (52LH-2K) Born: 1530 Yaxley, Suffolk, England

SHERMAN
WARD

1445 5 of 5 SHERMAN

5 of 5

```
====================================================================================================
John SHERMAN (52LG-3L)    Born: 1445 Of, Diss, Norfolk, England
====================================================================================================
     sp-Mary GUYDAT (8Q73-L1)    Born: Abt 1530 Of Yaxley, Suffolk, England
    3-- Francis SHERMAN (52LG-Z3)    Born: 1533 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Sibbell GREY (8Q73-JN)    Born: Abt 1540 Satterly, Suffolk, Eng
      4-- Alexander SHERMAN (GW7H-C1)    Born: 1562 Slatterly, Suffolk, England
       sp-Elizabeth CHEWTE (GW7H-D6)    Born: Abt 1564 Satterly, Suffolk, England
        5-- Francis SHERMAN (GW7H-FC)    Born: Abt 1585 Satterly, Suffolk, Eng
    3-- James SHERMAN (52LH-1D)    Born: 1534 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Margery GAYMORE (8Q73-KT)    Born: 1546 Yaxby, Suffolk, England
      4-- Francis SHERMAN (GW7J-B0)    Born: 1567 Yaxby, Suffolk, England
      4-- Bridget SHERMAN (GW7J-C5)    Born: 1569 Yaxby, Suffolk, England
       sp-Thomas BAILE (SWDQ-QQ)    Born: <1565> <Yaxby, Suffolk, Eng>
      4-- Marie SHERMAN (GW7J-DB)    Born:  3 Feb 1573 Yaxby, Suffolk, England
    3-- Bartholomew SHERMAN (52LH-07)    Born: Abt 1535 Yaxley, Suffolk, England
     sp-Miss  (8Q73-HH)    Born: <1537> <Yaxley, Suffolk, England>
  2-- Margery SHERMAN (52LH-3Q)    Born: Abt 1492 Of Yaxley, Suffolk, Engl
   sp-Robert LOCKWOOD (8Q73-XQ)    Born: <1487> <Of Yaxley, Suffolk, Engl>
  2-- John SHERMAN (52LH-4W)    Born: Abt 1494 Yaxley, Suff., Eng.
====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1462 PEDIGREE CHART WALLER 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

WARD

NICHOLS

WHEELER

BRINSMADE

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John WALLER #5134 ~~#5134~~ — WALLER
AFN: 52LG-5X
BORN: Abt 1462
Of Wortham,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1492
Wortham,S, England
DIED: 26 Jun 1539
~~Wortham~~,S, England
Y ~~[illegible]~~ 4
1) SPOUSE
Margaret THOROLDE — THOROPE #5150
AFN: 52LG-64
BORN: Abt 1470
Of Thornham,S, England
DIED:
(2) MARGERY KEMPE
NO CH LISTED

2 Thomas WALLER
AFN: 52LG-BS
BORN: Abt 1436
Of Parham,S, England
MAR.:
DIED:

3 Margaret HOTOFTE
AFN: 52LG-C0
BORN: Abt 1440
Of Wortham,S, England
DIED:

4 John WALLER
AFN: 8HV0-QR
BORN: Abt 1415
<Of Parham,S, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1573
1495
78

```
                       Ancestral File 4.19                       25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index       F6=Family          F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
INDIVIDUAL RECORD
Use     , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data.                    Esc=Cancel

John WALLER                                                  AFN:52LG-5X
 Born: Abt 1462                                  Sex: M
       Of Wortham, Suffolk, England
 Chr.:

 Died: 26 Jun 1539
       Wortham, Suffolk, England
 Bur.:


 FATHER: Thomas WALLER (AFN:52LG-BS)
 MOTHER: Margaret HOTOFTE (AFN:52LG-CO)
 =========================================================================
 SPOUSES
 -------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

1462
1462
S litt
5139
WALLER
1462
5140
get info
5141
ch spelling

1470

PEDIGREE CHART FOR David BRUCE [Sir] - SWT.PAF

Bruce

30 Jun 2010

Chart 1

```
16 Robert DE BRUYS/BRUCE-------
   BIRTH: 1371
      ,,Clackmannan,Scotland

8 David BRUCE------------------
  BIRTH: Abt 1392
     ,,Clackmannan,Scotlan
  MARR:

  DEATH:
     ,,,Scotland

17 SCRIMGEOUR------------------
   BIRTH: 1372
      ,,Dudhope,Scotland

4 John BRUCE------------------
  BIRTH: Abt 1420
     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
  MARR:

  DEATH: 1473
     ,,,Scotland

18 John STEWART [Lord/Lorne]--- ✓
   BIRTH:

9 Jean STEWART-----------------
  BIRTH: Abt 1396
     ,,,Scotland
  DEATH:
     ,,,Scotland

19 Isabel DE ERGADIA-----------
   BIRTH:

2 David BRUCE [Sir]-----------
  BIRTH: Abt 1445
     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
  MARR:
     ,,,Scotland
  DEATH: 1500
     ,,,Scotland

20 Robert STEWART [SirKnigh]--- ✓
   BIRTH:

10 David STEWART [SirKni]------
   BIRTH: Abt 1400
      ,,Rossyth,Scotland
   MARR:

   DEATH: Bef 10 Apr 1444

21 Jonet DE ERGADIA------------ ✓
   BIRTH:

5 Elizabeth STEWART-----------
  BIRTH: Abt 1433
     ,,Rossyth,Scotland
  DEATH: Aft 20 Oct 1474

22 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

11 Margaret DUNDAS-------------
   BIRTH: Abt 1404
      ,,Dundas,Scotland
   BURIAL:

23 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

1 David BRUCE [Sir]--------------
  BIRTH: Abt 1470
     ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
  MARR:

  DEATH:
     ,,,Scotland

  SPOUSE(S):
  Jane/Jean BLACKADDER

24 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

12 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

   MARR:

   DEATH:

25 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

6 -----------------------------
  BIRTH:

  MARR:

  DEATH:

26 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

13 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

   DEATH:

27 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

3 Marion HERIES---------------
  BIRTH: Abt 1446
     ,,Teragles,Scotland
  DEATH:
     ,,,Scotland

28 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

14 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

   MARR:

   DEATH:

29 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

7 -----------------------------
  BIRTH:

  DEATH:

30 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

15 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

   DEATH:

31 ----------------------------
   BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            6545 E Center St Lot B
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422

                         + means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Mary ROBERTS - SWT.PAF                                27 Jun 2010      Chart 1

                                                       8 --------------------------------
                                                       | BIRTH:
                                                       | MARR:
                            4 ------------------------ | DEATH:
                            | BIRTH:                   |
                            | MARR:                    |
                            | DEATH:                   9 --------------------------------
                            |                            BIRTH:
2 ------------------------- |                            DEATH:
| BIRTH:                    |
| MARR:                     |                          10 -------------------------------
| DEATH:                    |                          | BIRTH:
|                           |                          | MARR:
|                           5 ------------------------ | DEATH:
|                             BIRTH:                   |
|                             DEATH:                   |
|                                                      11 -------------------------------
|                                                        BIRTH:
1 Mary ROBERTS------------------------                   DEATH:
| BIRTH: Abt 1535/1538
|    ,Thornbury,Gloucester,England
| MARR: Abt 1556                                       12 -------------------------------
|    ,Thornbury,Gloucester,England                     | BIRTH:
| DEATH: 20 Apr 1611                                   | MARR:
|    ,Thornbury,Gloucester,England                     | DEATH:
|                           6 ------------------------ |
| SPOUSE(S):                | BIRTH:                   |
| John THAYER               | MARR:                    |
|                           | DEATH:                   13 -------------------------------
|                           |                            BIRTH:
3 ------------------------- |                            DEATH:
  BIRTH:                    |
  DEATH:                    |                          14 -------------------------------
                            |                          | BIRTH:
                            7 ------------------------ | MARR:
                              BIRTH:                   | DEATH:
                              DEATH:                   |
                                                       15 -------------------------------
                                                         BIRTH:
                                                         DEATH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            6545 E Center St Lot B
            Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
            USA  269/468-9105;239/656-5422
                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
                      Ancestral File 4.19                       25 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

 INDIVIDUAL RECORD
 Use     , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data.                    Esc=Cancel
 Margaret THOROLDE                                             AFN:52LG-64
   Born: Abt 1470                                      Sex: F
         Of Thornham, Suffolk, England
   Chr.:

   Died:

   Bur.:


   FATHER: John THOROLDE (AFN:CZ7C-TW)
   MOTHER: Unknown
   ==========================================================================
   SPOUSES
   --------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

1470

THOROLD

~~Steele~~

5141

THORold

1470

ch spelling

5142

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1470 1470 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 03 MAR 1998 Page 1

1 of 2

HUSBAND: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-25) 4854 1470 BRUCE - BLACKCADER

REID

BORN: Abt 1470 PLACE: , Clackmannan, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David BRUCE (AFN:8N48-BV) 4857
MOTHER: Marion HERIES (AFN:8N48-C2) 4858
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER (AFN:8N3X-3B) 4855 BLACK ADER

BORN: Abt 1472 PLACE: Tull-Allan, , Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Patrick BLACKADDER (AFN:GQX1-9K) 4871
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:GQX1-BQ)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-0S)
---- BORN: 1495 PLACE: Clackmannan, Clackmannan, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret (AFN:GQX1-62)
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:8L6D-QK) 4852 BRUCE
---- BORN: 1505 PLACE: Of, Blairhall, , England
M CHR.: PLACE: Blairhall, , , England
DIED: 1565 (Age 60) PLACE: , , France
BUR.: PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland REID
SPOUSE: Allison REID (AFN:8L6D-RQ) 4853
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                     25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  F5=Index            F6=Family            F7=Pedigree            F8=Descendancy

 INDIVIDUAL RECORD
Use      , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data.                          Esc=Cancel
 Agnes FULLER                                                      AFN:52LG-4R

    Born: Abt 1470                                        Sex: F
          Of, Yaxley, Suffolk, England
    Chr.:

    Died: 1528

    Bur.:


    FATHER: Thomas FULLER (AFN:8Q75-06)
    MOTHER: Mrs-Thomas FULLER (AFN:8Q75-1C)
    ===========================================================================
    SPOUSES
    ---------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

1470

Stitt

FULLER

1470

5/36

FULLER

1470

-get info

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 (1488) DESCENDANCY CHART KELLOGG HALL 03 MAR 1998 Page 1

Nicholas KELLOGG (8LC0-P8) Born: 1488 Debden, Essex, England 4/02

1-- Nicholas KELLOGG (8LC0-P8) Born: 1488 Debden, Essex, England 4843

sp-Florence HALL (FWPG-P1) Born: Abt. 1490 Debden, Essex, England 4844

2-- Thomas KELLOGG (GJGG-29) Born: 1512/1521 Walden, Or Deboden, Essex, Engl 4841

sp-Annis KELLOGG (1L1S-NLT) Born: 1535 Debdon, Essex, , England 4842

~~3-- Phillippe KELLOGG~~ (1L1S-NM2) Born: 1557 Bocking, Essex, , England ~~4835~~

Over sp-~~Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG~~ (MGJT-FX) Born: Abt 1535 F Debdon, Essex, Eng. ~~4836~~

3-- Phillippe KELLOGG (55JF-XR) Born: 15 Sep 1560 Of, Bocking, Essex, England 4835

sp-Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (55JF-ZX) Born: Abt 1561 Of Brocking &, Great Heights, Essex, England 4836

4-- Anna KELLOGG (1DSD-KP8) Born: 1580 Bocking, Essex, England

4-- Thomas KELLOGG (55JG-JT) Born: 15 Sep 1583 Bocking, Essex, England

sp-Anna HARE (MT5V-B6) Born: 1586 Bocking, Essex, Eng

sp-Annis HARE (18S4-KZJ) Born: Abt 1585 Bocking, Essex, England

sp-Mrs. Tabitha HILLS (D0LJ-W4) Born: Abt 1585 <Bocking, Essex, England>

4-- Annis KELLOG (H0NF-VT) Born: 1584 Great Leighs, Essex, England

4-- Robert KELLOGG (55JG-K1) Born: 14 Nov 1585 Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp- WIFE (1DBZ-5FF) Born: <1589> <Great Leighs, , England>

4-- Mary KELLOGG (55JG-L6) Born: 16 Feb 1588 Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-William STOTTURNE (8PGL-20) Born: 1585 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng

sp-William SOTTURNE (1H9R-DR0) Born: Abt 1584 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng

sp-William STATURNE (1HS5-3NV) Born: <1584> <Great Heights, , , England>

4-- Prudence KELLOGG (55JG-NJ) Born: 20 Mar 1592 Great Leighs, Essex, England

4-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (55JG-PP) Born: 1594 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-Elizabeth KELLOGG (MGJT-7W) Born: 1606 Reat Leighs, Essex, Eng

4-- Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK) Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England ~~1595~~ 4826

sp-Prudence BIRD (H0NC-WQ) Born: 23 Nov 1596 Bishop, Stortford, Herts, England 4827

5-- John KELLOGG (55JG-BS) Born: 15 Sep 1622 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-Susan (1CDD-5Q3) Born: <1622>

sp-Susan (8PGL-MW) Born: Abt 1624 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng

sp-Susan KELLOGG (9N1F-W7) Born: 1625 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng

5-- Samuel KELLOGG (GD18-FQ) Born: 1623/1633 Braintree, Essex, England

sp-Sarah (Day) GUNN OR GUBB (17MB-RT0) Born: <1634> <Braintree, Essex, England>

sp-Sarah GUNN (1HNC-50H) Born: <1643>

sp-Sarah DAY (8R46-FB) Born: 1640 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT

sp-Sarah ROOT (55JF-S3) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

5-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (55JG-C0) Born: 12 Mar 1624 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-Elizabeth KELLOGG (9N1G-4D) Born: Abt 1628 Braintree, Essex, Eng

sp-Elizabeth (18S4-KF7) Born: Abt 1626 Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-Elizabeth (KELLOGG) (1DSD-KDD) Born: <1628> <Great Leighs, Essex, England>

5-- Martin KELLOGG (1F52-R74) Born: 12 Mar 1624 Braintree, , Essex, England

sp-Elizabeth (1L1S-N2J) Born: 1648 Braintree, Essex, , England

5-- Joseph KELLOGG (36L5-JS) Born: 1 Apr 1626 Of,Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-Joanne FOOTE (1GS1-45B) Born: <1628> <Great Leighs, Essex, Eng>

sp-Joanna FOOTE (8TSH-32) Born: 1 Apr 1628 Hadley, Hamps., Mass.

sp-Abigail TERRY (72P2-N8) Born: 21 Sep 1646 Windsor, Hartford, CT

5-- Sarah KELLOGG (55JG-FB) Born: 1 Feb 1628 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England

sp-William JACOB (8WJL-3R) Born: 1625 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng

5-- Daniel KELLOGG (55JG-GH) Born: 6 Feb 1630 Of, Great Leighs, Essex, Eng. 4761

sp-Bridget BOUTON (8PGL-QF) Born: 1642 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT 4771

Kellogg Bouton

sp- WIFE (1DBZ-5BS) Born: <1634> <Great Leighs, , , England>

5-- Martin KELLOGG (18DG-8N8) Born: 1634 Prob. Braintree, Essex, England

sp-Elizabeth (18DG-8PG) Born: Abt 1636 Braintree, Essex, Eng

(1488)

KELLOG

~~[illegible]~~

HALL

2 of 2

```
=====================================================================================================
Nicholas KELLOGG (8LC0-P8)    Born: 1488 Debden, Essex, England
=====================================================================================================
         sp-Elizabeth (KELLOGG) (1DSD-KJ7)    Born: <1638> <Braintree, Essex, England>
        5-- Jane KELLOGG (84V4-39)    Born: Abt 1636 Braintree, Essex, England
        5-- Kate KELLOGG (84V4-4G)    Born: Abt 1638 Braintree, Essex, England
      4-- John KELLOGG (8PGK-W5)    Born: Abt 1597 Or 1599 Great Leighs, Essex, England
      4-- Jane KELLOGG (NV06-Z9)    Born: 1599 Great Leighs, Essex, England
       sp- ALLISON (9N1G-FX)    Born: Abt 1597 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
       sp-Mr. ALLISON (QN6L-9R)    Born: Abt 1597 <Great Leighs, Essex, England>
       sp- ALLISON (WKJQ-PD)    Born: Abt 1597 Great Leighs, Essex, , England
       sp-Mr ALLISON (Z55M-VX)    Born: <1595> <Great Leighs, Essex, England>
      4-- Rachel KELLOGG (8PGK-ZH)    Born: Abt 1601 Or 1603 Great Leighs, Essex, England
       sp-Samuel COVE (10XZ-4PX)    Born: Abt 1600 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
        5-- Rachel CAVE (1761-NNT)    Born: Abt 1624 Of, , Essex, England
        5-- Phoebe CAVE (1761-NP2)    Born: Abt 1626 Of, , Essex, England
        5-- Mary CAVE (1761-NQ8)    Born: Abt 1628 Of, , Essex, England
        5-- Nathaniel CAVE (1761-NRG)    Born: Abt 1630 Of, , Essex, England
       sp-Samuel CAVE (18S4-L8C)    Born: Abt 1599 Great Leighs, Essex, England
  2-- William KELLOGG (9N1G-LS)    Born:  2 Feb 1516 Debdon, Essex, England
   sp-Alice  (MTWQ-8K)    Born: Abt 1516 Of, , Essex, England
    3-- John KELLOGG (1761-NFD)    Born: Abt 1537 Of, , Essex, England
     sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Thomas KELLOGG (1761-NHS)    Born: Abt 1560 Of, , Essex, England
      4-- Mary KELLOGG (1761-NJ1)    Born: Abt 1562 Of, , Essex, England
      4-- Mary KELLOGG (1761-NK7)    Born: Abt 1564 Of, , Essex, England
   sp-Alice (KELLOGG) (1DSD-KWH)    Born: <1518> <Debden, Essex, England>
   sp-Alice (Mrs) KELLOGG (1H9R-DX1)    Born: <1520> <Debdon, Essex, Eng>
  2-- John KELLOGG (18GB-0VR)    Born: 1519 <Debdon, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

no pedigree in file

Kellog Hall

(1488)

4843

HUSBAND: Nicholas KELLOGG (AFN:8LC0-P8)

1002

BORN: 1488 PLACE: Debden, Essex, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 May 1558 PLACE:
BUR.: 17 May 1558 PLACE: , Debdon, Essex, England
MAR.: 4 Oct 1515 PLACE: , Debdon, Essex, England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

DEBODEN or ON ?

WIFE: Florence HALL (AFN:FWPG-P1) 4844

BORN: Abt. 1490 PLACE: Debden, Essex, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1591 – 1571 ? PLACE: Debden, England
BUR.: 8 Nov 1571 PLACE: , Debdon, Essex, England
FATHER: William HALL (AFN:840Z-XC) 4845
MOTHER: Florence (AFN:8WJV-MM) 4846
OTHER HUSBANDS:

1591
~~1490~~
~~01~~

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29) 4841
---- BORN: 1512/1521 PLACE: Walden, Or Deboden, Essex, Engl
M CHR.: 15 Sep 1521 PLACE: Backing Parish, Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 12 Mar 1568 PLACE: Bocking, Essex, , England
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Annis KELLOGG (AFN:1L1S-NLT) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1556 PLACE: Bocking, Essex, , England

BACKING or BUC

2. NAME: William KELLOGG (AFN:9N1G-LS)
---- BORN: 2 Feb 1516 PLACE: Debdon, Essex, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Feb 1578 PLACE: Saffron Waldan, Essex, England
BUR.: 2 Feb 1578 PLACE: Saffron, Walden
SPOUSE: Alice (AFN:MTWQ-8K) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 1536 PLACE: Of, , Essex, England

3. NAME: John KELLOGG (AFN:18GB-0VR)
---- BORN: 1519 PLACE: <Debdon, Essex, England>
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

KELLOG
HALL

2-6/2

HUSBAND: Nicholas KELLOGG (AFN:8LC0-P8) BORN: 1488

WIFE: Florence HALL (AFN:FWPG-P1) BORN: Abt. 1490

1488

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 1: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29)

SPOUSE: Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:MGJT-FX)
MAR.: Bef 1557 PLACE:

CHILD 2: William KELLOGG (AFN:9N1G-LS)

SPOUSE: Alice (KELLOGG) (AFN:1DSD-KWH)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Alice (Mrs) KELLOGG (AFN:1H9R-DX1)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1490

PEDIGREE CHART

SHERMAN 25 MAR 2000

1490 chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 **Thomas SHERMAN** 5133
AFN: 52LG-18
BORN: 1490
Yaxley, Suffolk, England
MAR.: 1512
, Suffolk, England RMIN 1805
DIED: 16 Nov 1551
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

SPOUSE
Jane WALLER 5134
AFN: 52LG-2F
BORN: 1495
Of Wartham,S, England
DIED: 1573
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

2 John SHERMAN 5135
AFN: 52LG-3L
BORN: 1445
Of, Diss,N, England
MAR.: ABT 1489
Yaxley, Suffolk, England RMIN 1806
DIED: 1504
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

3 Agnes FULLER 5136
AFN: 52LG-4R
BORN: Abt 1470
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED: 1528

4 Thomas SHERMAN 5143
AFN: 52LG-8G
BORN: 1422
Of, Yaxley,S, England
RMIN 1812 MAR.: Abt 1444
Diss, Norfolk, England
DIED: W/P 04 Apr 1493
, Diss, Norfolk, England

5 Agnes FULMER (FULLER) 5144
AFN: 8Q74-3K
BORN: Abt 1425
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED:

6 Thomas FULLER 5138
AFN: 8Q75-06
BORN: Abt 1444
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Mrs-Thomas FULLER
AFN: 8Q75-1C
BORN: Abt 1446
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
DIED:

8 John SHERMAN B 5145
AFN: 7TW9-T9
BORN: Abt 1396
Of, Yaxley,S, England
MAR.: MRIN 1813
DIED: Bef 21 Oct 1487

9 Mary LANCE 5146
AFN: 7TW9-VG
BORN: Abt 1400
Of, Dartford,K, England
DIED:

10 Thomas FULMER (FULLER) 5165
AFN: 8Q74-WP
BORN: Abt 1397
Of,B,, England 2
MAR.:
DIED:

11 Margery 5166
AFN: 8Q74-XV
BORN: Abt 1399
Of, Yaxley,S, England
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18 John LANCE 5147
AFN: 9GRH-KM
BORN: Abt 1368

19 Isabella DAVIS 5148
AFN: 9GRH-LS
BORN: Abt 1372 D

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1498

N~~IC~~HOLS

NICKOLS

~~BRUCE~~

1762

HUSBAND: Robert NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-SW)

BORN: Abt 1498 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1548 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

too early

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-T3)

BORN: <1500> PLACE: <London, Middlesex, England>
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

1572
1498 -
74

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)
---- BORN: 1570 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 6 Sep 1622 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990

BORN 22 YRS AFTER ROBERT DIED COULD BE GRAND FATHER

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)

BORN: 1570 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 6 Sep 1622 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990
FATHER: Robert NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-SW)
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-T3)
OTHER WIVES: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:

1496

Williams ~~Nichols~~ - ~~Bruce~~

2 of 2

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) BORN: 1570
WIFE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-T3) BORN: <1500>

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)

SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)

SPOUSE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990

SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                       18 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
    F5=Index    1490   F6=Family          F7=Pedigree
                                            Chart                WALER

                   CHILDREN
 Father: John WALLER                                              1495
 Mother: Margaret THOROLDE
    Use     and press Enter to see detail.

       1. John WALLER                      <1493>
   ◄- 2. George WALLER                      1494
   ◄- 3. Jane WALLER  5134                  1495
       4. Ann WALLER                        1496

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.                 Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

~~NICHOLS~~ - ~~BRUCE~~

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1498 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 20 FEB 1998 Page 1

BRUCE

HUSBAND: Robert NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-SW)

BORN: Abt 1498 too early PLACE: London, Middlesex, England LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1548 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-T3)

BORN: <1500> PLACE: <London, Middlesex, England>
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

BORN 22 yrs AFTER ROBERT DIED

1. NAME: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)
---- BORN: 1570 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 6 Sep 1622 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990

COULD BE HIS GRAND FATHER

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

BORN 1500's

BORN 1500's

~~WHEELER~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~HADLEY~~

~~HAWKINS~~ HADLEY

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.1 1500 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John FOWNES
AFN: 8XVM-FQ
BORN: Abt 1500
Sax, Devonshire, England
MAR.:

DIED:

SPOUSE
~~Miss BRADLEY~~
AFN: 8XVM-GW
BORN: 1504
Of, Bedham, , England
DIED:

BIRD

2 William (Fownes) FONES
AFN: FVCC-RT
BORN: <1470>
Saxony,D,, England
MAR.:

DIED:

3 Miss (Felham) TELHAM
AFN: FVCC-S1
BORN: <1474>
Sussex, , , England
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 ~~FOWNES~~
AFN:
BORN: 1500

17
AFN:
BORN:

BRADLEY

18
AFN:
BORN: 1504

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

NOTE FROM F. WOLKEY
AS OF AUG - 5 - 2018
DO NOT KNOW
ANY INFO ON THIS
FAMILY IN
DO NOT KNOW WHY
KNOW WHY it is a
my Collection

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 28 OCT 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

1500/1500

Thompson
Gunn
Hawkins
Hold Brook

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 William HOLBROOK 5310
AFN: K85V-FG
BORN: ~~1474?~~
Of,G,, England
MAR.:
DIED:

1 Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR] 5304 HOLBrook
AFN: NVGM-B8
BORN: 1500
Broadway, ?,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1529
DIED: 11 Feb 1561/1562
Norton,M,, England

SPOUSE
Agnes HOLBROOK 5305
AFN: NVGM-CF
BORN: 1500?
Of,G,, England
DIED: Dead
England

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Harry Rogers b 27 Aug 1861
mar 27 Jan 1885
LENVERE STEELE

HAAS

848
& 854

847 – McKinnis mar 11 Sept.
1859

11208 – Geo. D. Rogers
b 12 Jan 1845

1503

Steele

1503

WAKEMAN

13 EM [illegible]

1 of 2

HUSBAND: Roger WAKEMAN (AFN:8TX1-JR) 5152

BORN: 1503 PLACE: Of Drayton, Worcester, Eng
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1552 PLACE: Will Proved
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1524 RMIN 1818 PLACE: Drayton, Worcester, England
FATHER: William WAKEMAN (AFN:1STF-MM8) 5162
MOTHER: CLARK (AFN:1STF-MNG) 5164
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 14 May 1993 SGEOR
E: 28 Aug 1993 SGEOR
SP:
SS: 20 Nov 1942 SLAKE

WIFE: Joan (AFN:8TX1-KX)

BORN: 1504 PLACE: Drayton, Worcester, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 14 May 1993 SGEOR
E: 7 Sep 1993 SGEOR
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: William WAKEMAN (AFN:H0BS-KR)
---- BORN: 1520 PLACE: , Drayton, Worcst, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1587 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 10 Feb 1988 SLAKE
E: 16 Mar 1988 SLAKE
SP: CLEARED
SS:

2. NAME: John WAKEMAN (AFN:GJ5L-1Q) 5154
---- BORN: 1523 PLACE: Drayton, Worcester, England, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1635 error PLACE: Bewdley, , Worcs., Eng. cpt 1565
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joan BEAUCHAMPS (AFN:92DL-BV) 5155
MAR.: 9 Aug 1545 PLACE: Of Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England

1635
1523
112

B: 5 Aug 1933
E: 5 May 1937
SP: CLEARED
SS: 14 Apr 1933

3. NAME: Thomas WAKEMAN (AFN:H0BS-LX)
---- ~~BORN: 1523 PLACE: Drayton, Drayton, Worcst, England~~
~~M CHR.: PLACE:~~
~~DIED: PLACE:~~
~~BUR.: PLACE:~~
~~SPOUSE:~~
~~MAR.: PLACE:~~

dup

B: CLEARED
E: CLEARED
SP: CLEARED
SS:

4. NAME: Thomas WAKEMAN (AFN:LVC0-SN)
---- BORN: 1525 PLACE: Drayton, Worcester, Eng
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: Cleared
E: Cleared
SP: Cleared
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

(1503)

2 of 2

WAKEMAN

13 BEAUCHAMP

HUSBAND: Roger WAKEMAN (AFN:8TX1-JR) BORN: 1503
WIFE: Joan (AFN:8TX1-KX) BORN: 1504

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: Anne WAKEMAN (AFN:H0BS-M4)
---- BORN: 1527 PLACE: , Drayton, Worcst, England B: 30 Jan 1988 SLAKE
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 1 Mar 1988 SLAKE
DIED: PLACE: SP: CLEARED
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ____

BRUCE ~~BLACKADDER~~ -REID

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1505

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Edward BRUCE [KNIGHT] 4852
AFN: 8L6D-QK
BORN: 1505
Of, Blairhall, , England
MAR.: Abt 1531 1676
Aikenhead,P, Scotland
DIED: 1565 (Age 60)
, , France

SPOUSE
Allison REID 4853
AFN: 8L6D-RQ
BORN: 1507
Aikenhead,P, Scotland
DIED:

2 David BRUCE 4854
AFN: 8N3X-25
BORN: Abt 1470
, Clackmannan, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED:

3 Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER 4855
AFN: 8N3X-3B
BORN: Abt 1472
Tull-Allan, , Scotland
DIED:

4 David BRUCE 4857
AFN: 8N48-BV
BORN: Abt 1445
, Clackmannan, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED: 1500

5 Marion HERIES 4858
AFN: 8N48-C2
BORN: Abt 1446
, Teragles, Scotland
DIED:

6 Patrick BLACKADDER 4871
AFN: GQX1-9K
BORN: <1446>
, , Scotland
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Unknown
AFN: GQX1-BQ
BORN: <1450>
<, , Scotland>
DIED:

8 John BRUCE 4859
AFN: 8N48-D7
BORN: Abt 1420
, Clackmannan, Scotland
MAR.:
DIED: 1473

9 Elizabeth STEWART 4860
AFN: 8N48-FD
BORN: 1433
, Rossyth, Scotland
DIED: Aft 20 Oct 1474

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 David BRUCE 4861 >
AFN: 8N48-GK ____
BORN: Abt 1392

17 Jean STEWART >
AFN: PBHL-B5 4862
BORN: <1396>

18 David STEWART [KNIGHT]>
AFN: GQX1-JR 4867
BORN: Abt 1400

19 Margaret DUNDAS
AFN: GQX1-KX 4868
BORN: Abt 1404

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1505

HAWKINS [illegible] GONSON

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19           DESCENDANCY CHART                 21 APR 2000          Page 1

=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS [SIR] (17JX-KWJ)    Born: Abt 1505 Of, , England
=====================================================================================================
1-- John HAWKINS [SIR] (17JX-KWJ)    Born: Abt 1505 Of, , England
 sp-Katherine GONSON (GX8F-CW)    Born: Abt 1520 Of, , , England
  2-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (8XPT-9C)    Born: 1530 Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands
   sp-John Bouchier SEARS (8XPT-86)    Born: 1528/1535 Amsterdam, North Holland, Holland
=====================================================================================================
Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

— HAWKINS

— HAWKINS

17JX-KW
same as
GJ8F-BQ

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18

PEDIGREE CHART

03 MAR 1998 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. 1505

BRUCE

~~1505~~ ~~1505~~ 1505

AFN=Ancestral File Number

4 David BRUCE 4857
AFN: 8N48-BV
BORN: Abt 1445
MAR.:
DIED: 1500

2 David BRUCE 4854
AFN: 8N3X-25
BORN: Abt 1470
MAR.:
DIED:

5 Marion HERIES 4858
AFN: 8N48-C2
BORN: Abt 1446
, Teragles, Scotland
DIED:

1 Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] 4852
AFN: 8L6D-QK
BORN: 1505
Of, Blairhall, , England
MAR.:
DIED: 1565 (Age 60)
, , France
SPOUSE
Allison REID 4853
AFN: 8L6D-RQ
BORN: 1507

6 Patrick BLACKADDER 4871
AFN: GQX1-9K
BORN: <1446>
, , Scotland
MAR.:
DIED:

3 Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER 4855
AFN: 8N3X-3B
BORN: Abt 1472
T,, Scotland
DIED:

7 Unknown
AFN: GQX1-BQ
BORN: <1450>
<, , Scotland>
DIED:

8 John BRUCE 4859
AFN: 8N48-D7
BORN: Abt 1420
MAR.:
DIED: 1473

9 Elizabeth STEWART 4860
AFN: 8N48-FD
BORN: 1433
, Rossyth, Scotland
DIED: Aft 20 Oct 1474

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

BRUCE

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

BLACK ADER

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 David BRUCE 4861
AFN: 8N48-GK
BORN: Abt 1392

17 Jean STEWART 4862
AFN: PBHL-B5
BORN: <1396>

18 David STEWART [SIR KNIGHT] 4867
AFN: GQX1-JR
BORN: Abt 1400

19 Margaret DUNDAS 4868
AFN: GQX1-KX
BORN: Abt 1404

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

1 of 1

32 Robert De BRUYS (BRUCE) 4863
AFN: 8N48-JW

33 Miss SCRIMGEOUR 4864
AFN: 8N48-K3

34 John STEWART [Lord of L 4865
AFN: 9G0L-JH

35 Isabel ERGADIA 4866
AFN: 9G0L-KN

36 Robert STEWART [Sir Knight]
AFN: V9W8-C9 4869

37 Jonet De ERGADIA
AFN: V9W8-DG 4870

38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

BRUCE

HUSBAND: Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:8L6D-QK) 4852

1505 | 1505 PS 1507

BORN: 1505 PLACE: Of, Blairhall, , England
CHR.: PLACE: Blairhall, , , England
DIED: 1565 (Age 60) PLACE: , , France
BUR.: PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-25) 4854
MOTHER: Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER (AFN:8N3X-3B) 4855
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Allison REID (AFN:8L6D-RQ) 4853 REID

BORN: 1507 PLACE: Of, Aikenhead, Scotland
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert BRUCE (AFN:PR4B-HN)
---- BORN: <1546> PLACE: <Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland>
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Edward BRUCE (AFN:9H0Q-TN)
---- BORN: 1549 PLACE: <Of, Hardwicke, Derby, England>
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1611 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Magdalen CLERK (CLARK) (AFN:9H0Q-X6)
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: William BRUCE (AFN:PR4B-K1)
---- BORN: <1552> PLACE: <Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland>
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: George BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-N7) 4850 BRUCE
---- BORN: 1568 PLACE: Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 May 1625 PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-PD)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Dup

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18   FAMILY GROUP RECORD   20 FEB 1998   Page 1

1505 | ~~1505~~ 1505 1505   Bruce   1 of 1

HUSBAND: Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:8L6D-QK) 4852

BORN: 1505   PLACE: Of, Blairhall, , England   -1505   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:   PLACE: Blairhall, , , England   B: 4 Oct 1932 LOGAN
DIED: 1565 (Age 60)   PLACE: , , France   E: Pre 1970
BUR.:   PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland   SP: Pre 1970
MAR.:   PLACE: SS: 19 Mar 1992 OGDEN
FATHER: David BRUCE (AFN:8N3X-25) 4854
MOTHER: Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER (AFN:8N3X-3B) 4855
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Allison REID (AFN:8L6D-RQ) 4853   REID

BORN: 1507   PLACE: Of, Aikenhead, Scotland
CHR.:   PLACE: B: 4 Oct 1932 LOGAN
DIED: PLACE: E: Pre 1970
BUR.:   PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert BRUCE (AFN:PR4B-HN)
---- BORN: <1546>   PLACE: <Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland>   B: 22 Dec 1962
M CHR.:   PLACE: E: 16 Feb 1963 SGEOR
DIED: PLACE: SP: Pre 1970
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:   PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Edward BRUCE (AFN:9H0Q-TN)
---- BORN: 1549   PLACE: <Of, Hardwicke, Derby, England>   B:
M CHR.:   PLACE: E:
DIED: 14 Jan 1611   PLACE: SP:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: Magdalen CLERK (CLARK) (AFN:9H0Q-X6)
MAR.:   PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: William BRUCE (AFN:PR4B-K1)
---- BORN: <1552>   PLACE: <Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland>   B:
M CHR.:   PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:   PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: George BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-N7) 4856   BRUCE
---- BORN: 1568   PLACE: Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland   B:
M CHR.:   PLACE: E:
DIED: 6 May 1625   PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland   SP:
BUR.:   PLACE:
SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-PD)
MAR.:   PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1572

Kellog

```
                              Ancestral File 4.18                     20 FEB 1998
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

     F5=Index          F6=Family
                         Record

                             FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

     For: Thomas KELLOGG.................................... AFN:GJGG-29

     Use     and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

        1. As a parent with spouse:  Annis KELLOGG
        2. As a parent with spouse:  Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG
        3. As a child with parents:  Nicholas KELLOGG/Florence HALL
        4. As a child with parents:  Unknown/Unknown
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1372

KELLOG
~~HALL~~

1992

HUSBAND: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29) 4841

1572

BORN: 1512/1521 PLACE: Walden, Or ~~Deboden~~ DEDHAM, Essex, Engl
CHR.: 15 Sep 1521 PLACE: ~~Backing~~ BOCKING Parish, Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 12 Mar 1568 PLACE: Bocking, Essex, , England
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1557 PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas KELLOGG (AFN:8LC0-P8) 4843
MOTHER: Florence HALL (AFN:FWPG-P1) 4844
OTHER WIVES: Annis KELLOGG (AFN:1L1S-NLT)

WIFE: Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:MGJT-FX) 4842

BORN: Abt 1535 PLACE: F ~~Debdon~~ DEDHAM, Essex, Eng.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Oct 1587 PLACE:
BUR.: 25 Oct 1587 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR)
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1560 PLACE: Of, Bocking, Essex, England
M CHR.: 1560 PLACE: Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 24 Oct 1583 PLACE: ~~Debden~~ ↑, Essex, Engl
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX)
MAR.: Bef 1583 PLACE: Bocking?, Essex, England

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1512 1512 1512- Kellog

HUSBAND: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29) BORN: 1512/1521

WIFE: Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:MGJT-FX) ~~BORN: Abt 1535~~

OTHER MARRIAGES

2 002

HUSBAND: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29)

SPOUSE: Annis KELLOGG (AFN:1L1S-NLT)

MAR.: 1556 PLACE: Bocking, Essex, , England

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Agnes HOLBROOK (AFN:NVGM-CF)

1500

THOMPSON

HAWKINS

~~HOLDRIDER~~

HOLDBROOK

Born: 1500? Sex: F

Of, Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England

#5305

Chr.:

Died: Dead
England

Bur.:
England

FATHER:

MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR] (AFN:NVGM-B8)
   Married: Abt 1529
   , Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England

#5304

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 10 Nov 1989 JRIVE
E: 24 Jan 1990 SEATT
SP:
SS: 23 May 1990 OGDEN Spouse: Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR] (AFN:NVGM-B8)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

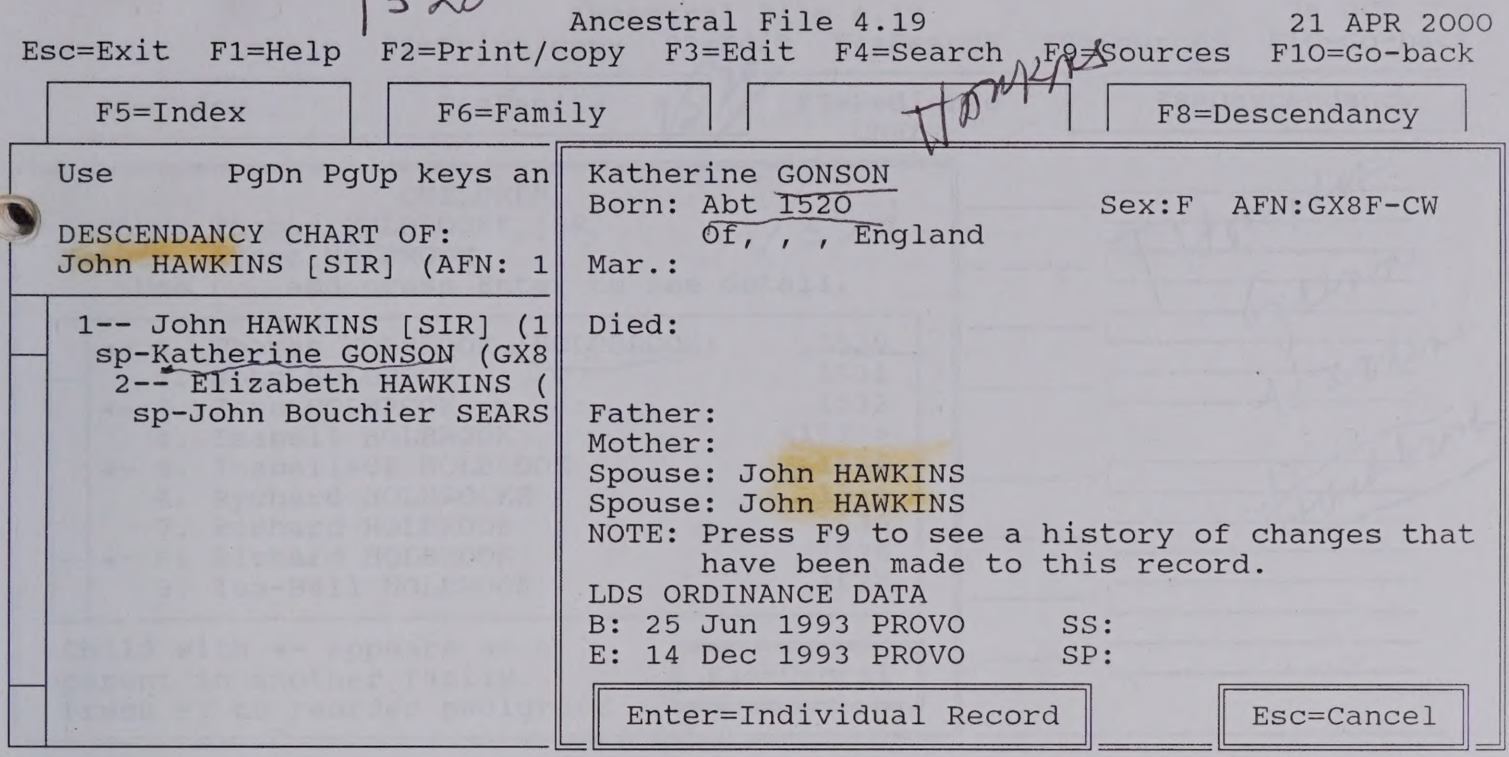
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

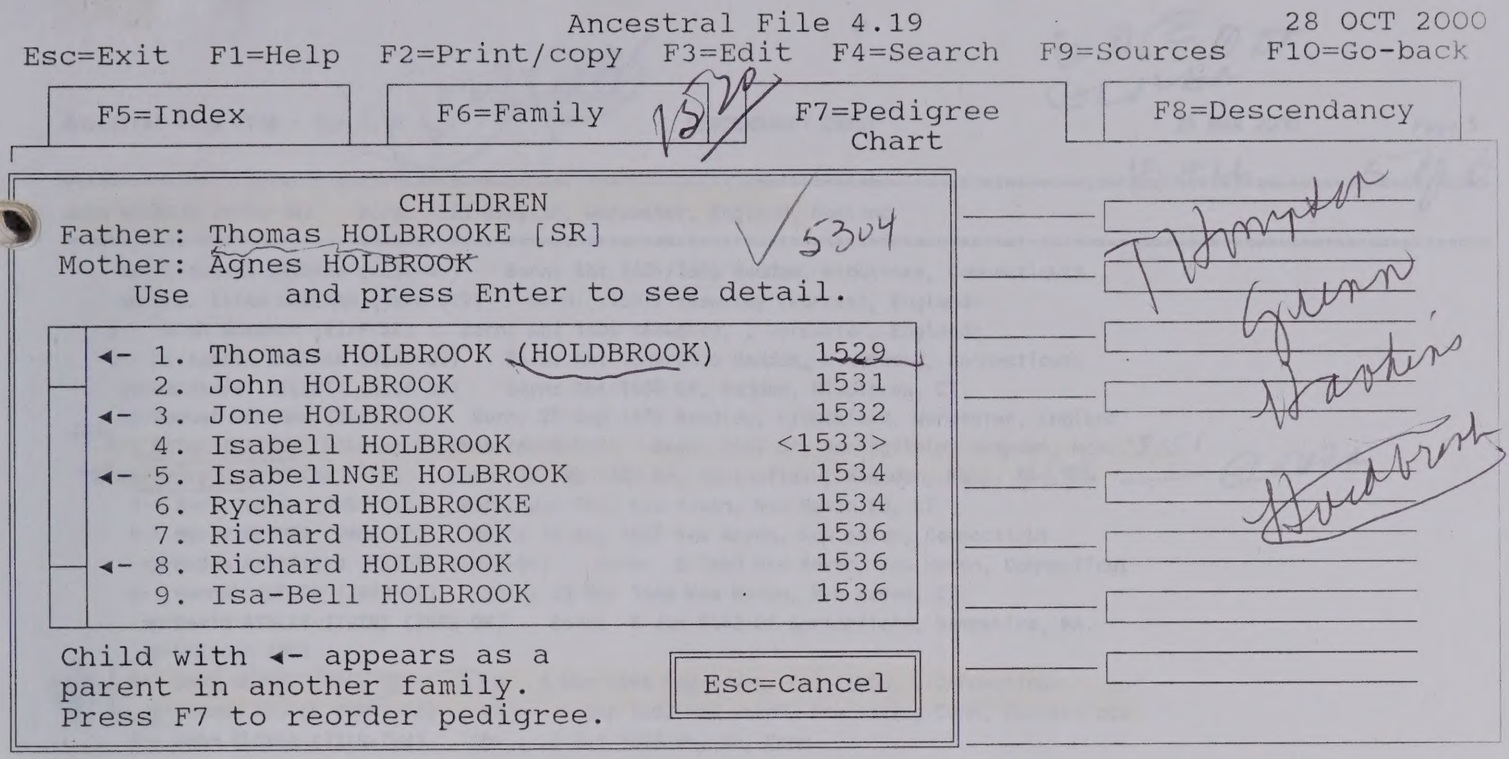
1520



Hawkins

```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                        21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index         F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy
  Use      PgDn PgUp keys an  Katherine GONSON
                              Born: Abt 1520                 Sex:F  AFN:GX8F-CW
  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:             Of, , , England
  John HAWKINS [SIR] (AFN: 1  Mar.:

   1-- John HAWKINS [SIR] (1  Died:
    sp-Katherine GONSON (GX8
     2-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (
      sp-John Bouchier SEARS  Father:
                              Mother:
                              Spouse: John HAWKINS
                              Spouse: John HAWKINS
                              NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
                                    have been made to this record.
                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
                              B: 25 Jun 1993 PROVO      SS:
                              E: 14 Dec 1993 PROVO      SP:
                               Enter=Individual Record        Esc=Cancel
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                        Ancestral File 4.19                        28 OCT 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family           F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                          Chart

                   CHILDREN
 Father: Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR]
 Mother: Agnes HOLBROOK
    Use    and press Enter to see detail.

   ◄- 1. Thomas HOLBROOK (HOLDBROOK)     1529
      2. John HOLBROOK                   1531
   ◄- 3. Jone HOLBROOK                   1532
      4. Isabell HOLBROOK               <1533>
   ◄- 5. IsabellNGE HOLBROOK             1534
      6. Rychard HOLBROCKE               1534
      7. Richard HOLBROOK                1536
   ◄- 8. Richard HOLBROOK                1536
      9. Isa-Bell HOLBROOK               1536

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.                Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

12

✓ 5304

Thompson

Green

Hawkins

Holbrook

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

WAKEMAN
GLOVER

53 ~~535~~

BALL 5 of 6

```
====================================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England
====================================================================================================
    sp-Elizabeth WAKEMAN (NL30-WV)    Born: Abt 1605/1606 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticutt
    sp-Mrs. Elisa WAKEMAN (1XD6-0C9)    Born: <1607> <Bewdley (Worcest, England>
   3-- Sarah WAKEMAN (RTFF-SR)    Born: Abt 1604 <Bewdley, , Worcester, England>
   3-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (NL30-WV)    Born: Abt 1605/1606 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticutt
    sp-Nathaniel WILLETT (NLCF-G8)    Born: Abt 1600 Of, Haddam, Middlesex, CT
    sp-Samuel WAKEMAN (8NS2-NT)    Born: 25 Sep 1603 Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England
   3-- Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass. 5151
    sp-Henry GLOVER (8NS3-FR)    Born: 15 Feb 1603 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass. 4696 — GLOVER
     4-- Mary GLOVER (9M8S-QJ)    Born: Jun 1641 New Haven, New Haven Co, CT
     4-- Mercy GLOVER (9M8S-RP)    Born: 16 Aug 1643 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Moses MANSFIELD [MAJOR] (4P9B-0V)    Born:  C 1640 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Hannah GLOVER (2NRH-RT)    Born: 23 May 1646 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      sp-David ASHLEY [TWIN] (2NRH-QN)    Born:  3 Jun 1642 Of Springfield, Hampshire, MA.
      sp-Unknown (00)
     4-- John GLOVER (8T8T-SD)    Born:  8 Oct 1648 New Haven, Fairfield, , Connecticut
      sp-Joanna DANIEL (9M8T-12)    Born:  1 Sep 1652 New Haven, New Haven, Conn, Connecticut
     4-- John GLOVER (1Z4S-7WJ)    Chr.:  8 Oct 1648 Nh, Nh, Conn
     4-- Abigail GLOVER (9M8S-T2)    Born: 29 Apr 1651 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      sp-Daniel BURR (1VN6-93V)    Born: <1647> <New Haven, , Ct>
     4-- Abigail GLOVER (379F-09)    Born: 31 Jul 1652 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
      sp-Daniel BURR [Sr.] (52LH-WV)    Born: 1642 (40-1682) Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     4-- Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT 4693
      ~~sp-John PELL (1F3J-ZPR)    Born: <1651> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>~~
      sp-John BALL (FPSQ-GS)    Born: 15 Apr 1649 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut 4692 — BALL
    ~~sp-Henry GLOYER (12SH-L9N)    Born: <1603> <Bewdley, Worcester, England>~~ dup
   3-- Isaac WAKEMAN (GJ5J-J2)    Born: 1609 Bewdley, Worcester, Eng
   3-- Joseph WAKEMAN (GJ5J-LD)    Born:  3 Apr 1609 Bewdley, Worcester, Eng
   3-- Priscilla WAKEMAN (8NS3-8W)    Born: 1610 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, England
    sp-Thomas RICHARDS (8X1C-XM)    Born: 1600/1605 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John RICHARDS (8X1C-JK)    Born: 1631 , , Connecticut
      sp-Lydia STOCKING (8X1C-KQ)    Born: 1627 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Mary RICHARDS (MT4M-1K)    Born: 1633 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph PECK (MT4M-0D)    Born: Abt 1627 Beccle, Suffolk, , England
     4-- Thomas RICHARDS (8X1D-14)    Born: 1634 Of Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Mary PARSONS (MT4M-2Q)    Born: <1635> <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
      sp-Mary PARSONS (8X1C-HD)    Born: 17 Dec 1670 Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Hannah  (X80M-19)    Born: <1638> <Of Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Samuel RICHARDS (8X1D-29)    Born: 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Obadiah RICHARDS [Sr.] (8VRH-LL)    Born: 1646 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah ANDREWS (8VRH-SM)    Born: 26 Feb 1647 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Rachel  (9KGC-CB)    Born: Abt 1639 <Waterbury, New Haven County, Ct>
      sp-Hannah BARNES (200X-BSL)    Born: Abt 1639 <New England>
   3-- Anna WAKEMAN (8NS3-7Q)    Born: 1614 Bewdley, Worcester, Eng
    sp-Thomas SELDON (1FL0-B34)    Born: <1607> <Bewdley, Worcs, Eng>
    sp-Adam NICHOLLS (8NS3-GX)    Born: Abt 1606 Of Bewdley, Worcester, England
   3-- Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (8J90-09)    Born: 15 Jun 1617 Brewdtey, Worcs, Eng, Gb
    sp-Thomas SELDEN (8J8Z-Z6)    Born: 1615/1616 Wadhurst, Sussex, Eng
     4-- Thomas SELDEN (8PGR-56)    Born: 31 Aug 1645 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Felicia (Felix) LEWIS (8JRC-C5)    Born: 12 Dec 1658 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John SELDEN (GJ5H-FD)    Born: Abt 1647 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
     4-- Mary SELDEN (GJ5H-GK)    Born: 26 Mar 1648 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
```

Springfield (HAMPDEN) MA

WAKEMAN

1523 ~~1538~~

6 of 6

```
==========================================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England
==========================================================================================================
      sp-John TAYLOR (GJ5J-R8)    Born: 1643 Chedison, Suffolk, England
     4-- Esther SELDEN (GJ5H-HQ)    Born:  3 Mar 1650 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
     4-- Joseph SELDEN (SHELDON) (GJ5G-WN)    Born:  2 Nov 1651 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Rebecca CHURCH (8TH6-C8)    Born: 1654 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.
      sp-Rebeckah CHURCH (1RHX-1JH)    Born: 1660 <Hadley, Ma>
     4-- Hannah SELDEN (GJ5H-JW)    Born: Abt 1653 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- Hannah LEWIS (Z48B-NW)    Born: Abt 1654 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
     4-- Sarah SELDEN (GJ5H-K3)    Born: Abt 1655 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- Esther SELDEN (GJ5H-L8)    Born: Abt 1655 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- William LEWIS (Z48B-P3)    Born: 15 Mar 1657 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
     4-- John LEWIS (Z48B-Q8)    Born: 15 May 1665 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
    sp-Thomas SELDEN (1V3L-XX7)    Born: <1613> <Bewdley, Worcester, , England>
    sp-Andrew WARNER [DEACON] (GJ5L-0K)    Born: 1594/1595 Cambridge, Essex, Cambridge, England
     4--  WARNER (1TKL-68N)    Born: <1622> <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
     4-- Mary Or Mercy WARNER (PG7Q-Q7)    Born: 31 Mar 1623 Hatfield, Essex, England, England
      sp-Jordan STEEL, JR. (GBG7-94)    Born: Abt 1629 Fairsted, Essex, Engl  — STEELE
      sp-John (Jr.) STEELE (HMZH-27)    Born: 1624 Fairsted, Essex, England  — STEELE
      sp-Thomas HILL (GN2M-WB)    Born: Abt 1620 Hatfield, Essex, England
     4-- Robert WARNER (CNS8-DD)    Born: 1626 Hatfield, Essex, Eng, England
      sp-Elizabeth GRANT (S78T-7R)    Born: 1638 Middleton, Essex, England
      sp-Deliverence BISSELL (FHL7-MK)    Born: 1626? Great Waltham, Essex, England
      sp-Elizabeth GRANT (1WQM-J86)    Born: <1651> Of Middletown, CT
     4-- John WARNER (ZBTV-KR)    Born: 1629 Hatfield, Essex, England
      sp-Anne NORTON (8J23-BP)    Born: 13 Jan 1632 Deans, Bedford, England
      sp-Mrs. John Warner WARNER (8J78-06)    Born: 1653 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
      sp-Margaret EARLEY (EARLY) (W9KF-MC)    Born: Abt 1617 Of Great Walthem, Essex, England
     4-- Andrew WARNER JR (7TJ5-SF)    Born: 1632 Of, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Rebecca FLETCHER (BLLQ-J7)    Born: 1636 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Mary  (102F-HNQ)    Born: Abt 1590 <Hatfield, Essex, England>
     4-- Daniel WARNER [LT] (2HJ4-55)    Born: 1632/1635 Of Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      sp-Mary GERNOR (GJ7V-DX)    Born: 1626 , Northfield, Franklin, Mass.
      sp-Mary  (1VRM-3M8)    Born: Abt 1635 , , England
      sp-Martha BOLTWOOD (7TJ6-2R)    Born: 1651 Hadley, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
      sp-Mary LNU (1VRM-3KT)    Born: Abt 1635 <Hatfield, Essex, England>
     4-- Isaac WARNER (135H-92R)    Born: 1645 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (GGV4-BD)    Born:  9 Nov 1649 , Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (9N3V-H5)    Born: Abt 1675 Windsor, Hartford, CT
     4-- Jacob WARNER (9774-R1)    Born: 1666 Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
      sp-Rebecca Mrs WARNER (G43G-3H)    Born: Abt 1668 <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
      sp-Elizabeth GOODMAN (8GZ8-J3)    Born:  5 Feb 1670 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Rebecca  (101N-96N)    Born: Abt 1643 <Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma>
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

WAKEMAN See pg 5

~~1535~~ 1823 1573

```
=================================================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England   5154
=================================================================================================================
1-- John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England   5154
 sp-Joan BEAUCHAMPS (92DL-BV)    Born: 1526 Drayton, Worcester, England   5155
  2-- Roger WAKEMAN (GJ5L-33)    Born: 12 Sep 1546 Chaddesley, Worc, Eng
   sp-Joan HASELWOOD (1HHJ-240)    Born: <1498> <Drayton, Worchester, England>
  2-- Francis WAKEMAN (1TDX-W7X)    Born: ~~1546~~ Bewdley, Ribbesfrd Parish, Worcestershire, England   5152   6 OCT 1565
   sp-Anne GOODE (8KLJ-XB)    Born: 27 Oct 1568 Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England   5153
    3-- Sarah WAKEMAN (3S3P-0X)    Born: 23 Apr 1593 Of Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England
     sp-Richard HUBBELL (GJ5L-94)    Born: 1600 Of Bewdley, Worcestershire, England
      4-- Sarah HUBBELL (LVC0-5D)    Born: 17 Oct 1624 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
      4-- Mary HUBBELL (LVC0-6K)    Chr.: 14 Jan 1626 Ribbesford, Worchester, England
      4-- Richard HUBBELL (8N07-MV)    Born: 1627/1628 Redditch, Ribsford Parish, Worchestershire, England
       sp-Elizabeth MEIGS (3S3N-XM)    Born: 1631/1635 Weymouth, Plymouth, Devon, Eng.
       sp-Elizabeth (2D Wife) GAYLORD (8N07-N2)    Born:  4 Oct 1647 Killingworth, Middlex, Connecticut
       sp-Vi Abigail PRUDDIN(PRUDDEN) (7TVZ-H7)    Born: 13 Feb 1647 Milford, N.H., CT
      4-- Elizabeth HUBBELL (LVC0-7Q)    Born: 31 May 1629 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
      4-- Jonathan HUBBELL (LVC0-8W)    Born: 29 May 1631 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
      4-- Samuel HUBBELL (LVC0-93)    Born: 13 Oct 1635 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
    3-- Martha WAKEMAN (GJ5J-FJ)    Born: 1596 Upper Arley, Worcester, Eng
     sp-William DAVIS (8NS3-CF)    Born: Abt 1591 Upper Arley, Worchester, England
      4-- John DAVIS (1GQ7-49R)    Born: <1618> Bewdley (Worcest, England188
      4-- Sarah DAVIS (PTC9-5N)    Born: Abt 1620 Bewdley (Worcest, England188
       sp-William RUSSELL (PTC9-4H)    Born: Oct 1612 , , Hertfordshire, Eng
    3-- John WAKEMAN (8NS3-32)    Born: 29 Mar 1601 Of Braintree, Essex, England
     sp-Elizabeth HOPKINS (8KLJ-V0)    Born:  7 Oct 1610 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- John WAKEMAN (8VGT-0X)    Born: 25 Jul 1630 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
      4--  WAKEMAN (10H6-FNR)    Born: <1631> <Hartford, Hartford, Conn.>
      4-- Helena (Ellen) WAKEMAN (8KL7-4X)    Born: 23 Dec 1632 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-John TALCOTT (8KL7-3R)    Born: 1632 Braintree, Essex, Eng
      4--  WAKEMAN (10H6-FP0)    Born: <1633> <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Dorothy WAKEMAN (QFSC-RL)    Born: Abt 1634 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel WAKEMAN [Rev] (8TWZ-QK)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Hannah GOODYEAR (52LH-BX)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (8VGT-14)    Born: 16 Sep 1638 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Samuel KITCHELL (G77F-5B)    Born:  6 Dec 1635 , Rolvenden, Kent, Eng
     sp-Elizabeth WAKEMAN (1NCQ-T4P)    Born: 1605/1616 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Helena (Ellen) WAKEMAN (8KL7-4X)    Born: 23 Dec 1632 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-John TALCOTT (8KL7-3R)    Born: 1632 Braintree, Essex, Eng
      4-- Samuel WAKEMAN [Rev] (8TWZ-QK)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Hannah GOODYEAR (52LH-BX)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (8VGT-14)    Born: 16 Sep 1638 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Samuel KITCHELL (G77F-5B)    Born:  6 Dec 1635 , Rolvenden, Kent, Eng
    3-- Samuel WAKEMAN (8NS2-NT)    Born: 25 Sep 1603 Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England
     sp-Elizabeth HOPKINS (8KLJ-V0)    Born:  7 Oct 1610 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth (WAKEMAN)ARNOLD (8HTW-TW)    Born: 1630 Of, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph ARNOLD (8HTW-SQ)    Born: May 1625 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT.
       sp-Daniel BRAINERD (9PF4-H7)    Born: 1641 Of, Hartford, Hartford, England
      4-- Son WAKEMAN (MT9F-D5)    Born: Abt 1631 Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.
      4-- Non Given WAKEMAN (SF5B-N2)    Born: 1631 Bewdley, Worchester, England
      4-- Son WAKEMAN (8NS2-Q6)    Born: Abt 1631 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4--  WAKEMAN (SF5B-P7)    Born: Abt 1632 Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
       sp-John KELLY (236W-Q5F)    Born: <1628> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
```

1823 1523 (1~~823~~) (1~~523~~) WAKEMAN

2 of 6

```
=============================================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England
=============================================================================================================
     4-- Joanna (Hannah) WAKEMAN (8NS2-RC)    Born: Abt 1632/1637 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Francis HACKLETON (8NS2-VV)    Born: Abt 1628 Northampton, Derbyshire, England
      sp-Edward WHITTAKER (P134-1S)    Born: Abt 1640 , , New York
     4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (236W-28L)    Born: Abt 1633 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
      sp-Daniel BRAINERD [Dea] (236W-2SW)    Born: <1629> <Roxbury, Suffolk, Ma>
     4-- Joanna WAKEMAN (1WV8-H8W)    Born: Abt 1634 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Esbon WAKEMAN (2448-GQS)    Born: Abt 1634 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     4-- Johanna WAKEMAN (1WV8-H94)    Born: Abt 1636 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- Ezbon WAKEMAN [Lt] (8NS2-SJ)    Born: 1636 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah JORDON (8NS2-W2)    Born: Abt 1640 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah JORDAN (NNVD-B4)    Born: Abt 1648 Guilford, New Haven, CT
     4-- Grace WAKEMAN (8NS2-TP)    Born: Abt 1638 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      sp-John KELLY (8NS2-X7)    Born: Abt 1634 Of Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
    sp-Elizabeth WAKEMAN (NL30-WV)    Born: Abt 1605/1606 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticutt
    sp-Mrs. Elisa WAKEMAN (1XD6-0C9)    Born: <1607> <Bewdley (Worcest, England>
   3-- Sarah WAKEMAN (RTFF-SR)    Born: Abt 1604 <Bewdley, , Worcester, England>
   3-- Priscilla WAKEMAN (8NS3-8W)    Born: 1610 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, England
    sp-Thomas RICHARDS (8X1C-XM)    Born: 1600/1605 Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John RICHARDS (8X1C-JK)    Born: 1631 , , Connecticut
      sp-Lydia STOCKING (8X1C-KQ)    Born: 1627 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Mary RICHARDS (MT4M-1K)    Born: 1633 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph PECK (MT4M-0D)    Born: Abt 1627 Beccle, Suffolk, , England
     4-- Thomas RICHARDS (8X1D-14)    Born: 1634 Of Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Mary PARSONS (MT4M-2Q)    Born: <1635> <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
      sp-Mary PARSONS (8X1C-HD)    Born: 17 Dec 1670 Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Hannah  (X80M-19)    Born: <1638> <Of Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Samuel RICHARDS (8X1D-29)    Born: 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Obadiah RICHARDS [Sr.] (8VRH-LL)    Born: 1646 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah ANDREWS (8VRH-SM)    Born: 26 Feb 1647 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Rachel  (9KGC-CB)    Born: Abt 1639 <Waterbury, New Haven County, Ct>
      sp-Hannah BARNES (200X-BSL)    Born: Abt 1639 <New England>
   3-- Anna WAKEMAN (8NS3-7Q)    Born: 1614 Bewdley, Worcester, Eng
    sp-Thomas SELDON (1FL0-B34)    Born: <1607> <Bewdley, Worcs, Eng>
    sp-Adam NICHOLLS (8NS3-GX)    Born: Abt 1606 Of Bewdley, Worcester, England
   3-- Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (8J90-09)    Born: 15 Jun 1617 Brewdtey, Worcs, Eng, Gb
    sp-Thomas SELDEN (8J8Z-Z6)    Born: 1615/1616 Wadhurst, Sussex, Eng
     4-- Thomas SELDEN (8PGR-56)    Born: 31 Aug 1645 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Felicia (Felix) LEWIS (8JRC-C5)    Born: 12 Dec 1658 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John SELDEN (GJ5H-FD)    Born: Abt 1647 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
     4-- Mary SELDEN (GJ5H-GK)    Born: 26 Mar 1648 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
      sp-John TAYLOR (GJ5J-R8)    Born: 1643 Chedison, Suffolk, England
     4-- Esther SELDEN (GJ5H-HQ)    Born:  3 Mar 1650 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
     4-- Joseph SELDEN (SHELDON) (GJ5G-WN)    Born:  2 Nov 1651 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Rebecca CHURCH (8TH6-C8)    Born: 1654 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass.
      sp-Rebeckah CHURCH (1RHX-1JH)    Born: 1660 <Hadley, Ma>
     4-- Hannah SELDEN (GJ5H-JW)    Born: Abt 1653 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- Hannah LEWIS (Z48B-NW)    Born: Abt 1654 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
     4-- Sarah SELDEN (GJ5H-K3)    Born: Abt 1655 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- Esther SELDEN (GJ5H-L8)    Born: Abt 1655 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
     4-- William LEWIS (Z48B-P3)    Born: 15 Mar 1657 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
     4-- John LEWIS (Z48B-Q8)    Born: 15 May 1665 Farmington, Hartford, Cn
```

~~1823~~ ~~1523~~ ~~1803~~ 1523 WAKEMAN
1523

376

```
==========================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)     Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England
==========================================================================================
     sp-Thomas SELDEN (1V3L-XX7)    Born: <1613> <Bewdley, Worcester, , England>
     sp-Andrew WARNER [DEACON] (GJ5L-OK)    Born: 1594/1595 Cambridge, Essex, Cambridge, England
      4--   WARNER (1TKL-68N)    Born: <1622> <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
      4-- Mary Or Mercy WARNER (PG7Q-Q7)    Born: 31 Mar 1623 Hatfield, Essex, England, England
       sp-Jordan STEEL, JR. (GBG7-94)    Born: Abt 1629 Fairsted, Essex, Engl
       sp-John (Jr.) STEELE (HMZH-27)    Born: 1624 Fairsted, Essex, England
       sp-Thomas HILL (GN2M-WB)    Born: Abt 1620 Hatfield, Essex, England
      4-- Robert WARNER (CNS8-DD)    Born: 1626 Hatfield, Essex, Eng, England
       sp-Elizabeth GRANT (S78T-7R)    Born: 1638 Middleton, Essex, England
       sp-Deliverence BISSELL (FHL7-MK)    Born: 1626? Great Waltham, Essex, England
       sp-Elizabeth GRANT (1WQM-J86)    Born: <1651> Of Middletown, CT
      4-- John WARNER (ZBTV-KR)    Born: 1629 Hatfield, Essex, England
       sp-Anne NORTON (8J23-BP)    Born: 13 Jan 1632 Deans, Bedford, England
       sp-Mrs. John Warner WARNER (8J78-06)    Born: 1653 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Mass.
       sp-Margaret EARLEY (EARLY) (W9KF-MC)    Born: Abt 1617 Of Great Walthem, Essex, England
      4-- Andrew WARNER JR (7TJ5-SF)    Born: 1632 Of, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Rebecca FLETCHER (BLLQ-J7)    Born: 1636 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mary  (102F-HNQ)    Born: Abt 1590 <Hatfield, Essex, England>
      4-- Daniel WARNER [LT] (2HJ4-55)    Born: 1632/1635 Of Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary GERNOR (GJ7V-DX)    Born: 1626 , Northfield, Franklin, Mass.
       sp-Mary  (1VRM-3M8)    Born: Abt 1635 , , England
       sp-Martha BOLTWOOD (7TJ6-2R)    Born: 1651 Hadley, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
       sp-Mary LNU (1VRM-3KT)    Born: Abt 1635 <Hatfield, Essex, England>
      4-- Isaac WARNER (135H-92R)    Born: 1645 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (GGV4-BD)    Born:  9 Nov 1649 , Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (9N3V-H5)    Born: Abt 1675 Windsor, Hartford, CT
      4-- Jacob WARNER (9774-R1)    Born: 1666 Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass
       sp-Rebecca Mrs WARNER (G43G-3H)    Born: Abt 1668 <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
       sp-Elizabeth GOODMAN (8GZ8-J3)    Born:  5 Feb 1670 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Rebecca  (101N-96N)    Born: Abt 1643 <Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma>
  2-- Anne WAKEMAN (FQSH-NX)    Born:  7 Mar 1548 Chaddesley, Chaddesley, England, England
  2-- John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-5F)    Born: 10 May 1552 Chaddesley, Worc, Eng
  2-- Thomas WAKEMAN (LVCO-LM)    Chr.: 20 Feb 1554 Corbett, Worcester, Eng
  2-- John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-6L)    Chr.: 20 Feb 1555 Chaddesley, Chaddesley, England, England
   sp-Margaret WILKS (18CT-6VK)    Born: Abt 1569 Of, Chaddesley Corb, Worcestershire, England
  2-- Richard WAKEMAN (GJ5L-7R)    Born:  1 Jan 1556/1557 Chaddesley, Worc, Eng
  2-- Frances WAKEMAN (8KLJ-W5)    Born:  6 Oct 1565 Of Bewdley, Worcestershire, England, England
   sp-Anne GOODE (8KLJ-XB)    Born: 27 Oct 1568 Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England      dup
    3-- Mary WAKEMAN (GJ5J-B1)    Born: 1591 Bewdley, Worc, Eng
     sp-John WOWEN (8NS3-93)    Born: Abt 1586 Of Bewdley, Worcestershire, England
      4-- Mary WOWEN (1XD6-07G)    Born: <1623>
     sp-John WOMEN (1MSR-RQH)    Born: <1587> <Bewdley, , Worchestershire, England>
    3-- Sarah WAKEMAN (3S3P-OX)    Born: 23 Apr 1593 Of Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England
     sp-Richard HUBBELL (GJ5L-94)    Born: 1600 Of Bewdley, Worcestershire, England
      4-- Sarah HUBBELL (LVCO-5D)    Born: 17 Oct 1624 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
      4-- Mary HUBBELL (LVCO-6K)    Chr.: 14 Jan 1626 Ribbesford, Worchester, England
      4-- Richard HUBBELL (8NO7-MV)    Born: 1627/1628 Redditch, Ribsford Parish, Worchestershire, England
       sp-Elizabeth MEIGS (3S3N-XM)    Born: 1631/1635 Weymouth, Plymouth, Devon, Eng.
       sp-Elizabeth (2D Wife) GAYLORD (8NO7-N2)    Born:  4 Oct 1647 Killingworth, Middlex, Connecticut
       sp-Vi Abigail PRUDDIN(PRUDDEN) (7TVZ-H7)    Born: 13 Feb 1647 Milford, N.H., CT
      4-- Elizabeth HUBBELL (LVCO-7Q)    Born: 31 May 1629 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
```

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   1273   ~~#505~~   DESCENDANCY CHART   WAKEMAN HOPKINS   25 MAR 2000   Page 4
                                                                                                        4 of 6
====================================================================================================================
John WAKEMAN (GJ5L-1Q)    Born: 1523 Drayton, Worcester, England, England
====================================================================================================================
      4-- Jonathan HUBBELL (LVCO-8W)    Born: 29 May 1631 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
      4-- Samuel HUBBELL (LVCO-93)    Born: 13 Oct 1635 Bewdley, Worchestershire, England
    3-- John WAKEMAN [JR] (GJ5J-DC)    Born: 1594 Chaddesley, Worcester, England, England
     sp-Elizabeth HOPKINS (8KLJ-VO)    Born:  7 Oct 1610 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
    3-- Martha WAKEMAN (GJ5J-FJ)    Born: 1596 Upper Arley, Worcester, Eng
     sp-William DAVIS (8NS3-CF)    Born: Abt 1591 Upper Arley, Worchester, England
      4-- John DAVIS (1GQ7-49R)    Born: <1618> Bewdley (Worcest, England188
      4-- Sarah DAVIS (PTC9-5N)    Born: Abt 1620 Bewdley (Worcest, England188
       sp-William RUSSELL (PTC9-4H)    Born: Oct 1612 , , Hertfordshire, Eng
    ~~3-- John WAKEMAN (8NS3-32)    Born: 29 Mar 1601 Of Braintree, Essex, England~~
     ~~sp-Elizabeth HOPKINS (8KLJ-VO)    Born:  7 Oct 1610 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut~~ ← Hopkins
      4-- John WAKEMAN (8VGT-OX)    Born: 25 Jul 1630 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
      4--  WAKEMAN (10H6-FNR)    Born: <1631> <Hartford, Hartford, Conn.>
      4-- Helena (Ellen) WAKEMAN (8KL7-4X)    Born: 23 Dec 1632 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-John TALCOTT (8KL7-3R)    Born: 1632 Braintree, Essex, Eng
      4--  WAKEMAN (10H6-FPO)    Born: <1633> <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Dorothy WAKEMAN (QFSC-RL)    Born: Abt 1634 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel WAKEMAN [Rev] (8TWZ-QK)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Hannah GOODYEAR (52LH-BX)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (8VGT-14)    Born: 16 Sep 1638 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Samuel KITCHELL (G77F-5B)    Born:  6 Dec 1635 , Rolvenden, Kent, Eng
     sp-Elizabeth WAKEMAN (1NCQ-T4P)    Born: 1605/1616 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Helena (Ellen) WAKEMAN (8KL7-4X)    Born: 23 Dec 1632 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-John TALCOTT (8KL7-3R)    Born: 1632 Braintree, Essex, Eng
      4-- Samuel WAKEMAN [Rev] (8TWZ-QK)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Hannah GOODYEAR (52LH-BX)    Born:  7 Jun 1635 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (8VGT-14)    Born: 16 Sep 1638 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Samuel KITCHELL (G77F-5B)    Born:  6 Dec 1635 , Rolvenden, Kent, Eng
    3-- Samuel WAKEMAN (8NS2-NT)    Born: 25 Sep 1603 Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England
     sp-Elizabeth HOPKINS (8KLJ-VO)    Born:  7 Oct 1610 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Elizabeth (WAKEMAN)ARNOLD (8HTW-TW)    Born: 1630 Of, Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph ARNOLD (8HTW-SQ)    Born: May 1625 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT.
       sp-Daniel BRAINERD (9PF4-H7)    Born: 1641 Of, Hartford, Hartford, England
      4-- Son WAKEMAN (MT9F-D5)    Born: Abt 1631 Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.
      4-- Non Given WAKEMAN (SF5B-N2)    Born: 1631 Bewdley, Worchester, England
      4-- Son WAKEMAN (8NS2-Q6)    Born: Abt 1631 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4--  WAKEMAN (SF5B-P7)    Born: Abt 1632 Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
       sp-John KELLY (236W-Q5F)    Born: <1628> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
      4-- Joanna (Hannah) WAKEMAN (8NS2-RC)    Born: Abt 1632/1637 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Francis HACKLETON (8NS2-VV)    Born: Abt 1628 Northampton, Derbyshire, England
       sp-Edward WHITTAKER (P134-1S)    Born: Abt 1640 , , New York
      4-- Elizabeth WAKEMAN (236W-28L)    Born: Abt 1633 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
       sp-Daniel BRAINERD [Dea] (236W-2SW)    Born: <1629> <Roxbury, Suffolk, Ma>
      4-- Joanna WAKEMAN (1WV8-H8W)    Born: Abt 1634 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Esbon WAKEMAN (2448-GQS)    Born: Abt 1634 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      4-- Johanna WAKEMAN (1WV8-H94)    Born: Abt 1636 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
      4-- Ezbon WAKEMAN [Lt] (8NS2-SJ)    Born: 1636 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah JORDON (8NS2-W2)    Born: Abt 1640 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah JORDAN (NNVD-B4)    Born: Abt 1648 Guilford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Grace WAKEMAN (8NS2-TP)    Born: Abt 1638 Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
       sp-John KELLY (8NS2-X7)    Born: Abt 1634 Of Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut
```

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 ~~[illegible]~~ **PEDIGREE CHART** Slate 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1573

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 **John WAKEMAN** 5154
AFN: GJ5L-1Q
BORN: 1523
Drayton,W,, England
MAR.: 9 Aug 1545 MRIN 1817
Of Bewdley,R,, England
Error DIED: 1635 Wrong
Bewdley, , Worcs., Eng.

SPOUSE
Joan BEAUCHAMPS 5155
AFN: 92DL-BV
BORN: 1526
Drayton,W, England
DIED: 27 Mar 1587
Bewdley,R,, England

2 Roger WAKEMAN 5150
AFN: 8TX1-JR
BORN: 1503
Of Drayton,W, Eng
MAR.: 1524 RMIN 1818
Drayton,W, England
DIED: Abt 1552
Will Proved

3 Joan 5157
AFN: 8TX1-KX
BORN: 1504
Drayton,W, England
DIED:

4 William WAKEMAN 5162
AFN: 1STF-MM8
BORN: <1465>
<, , Worcester, England> RMIN 1822
MAR.: Abt 1490
, , Worcester, England
DIED:

5 CLARK 5164
AFN: 1STF-MNG
BORN: <1469>
<, , Worcester, England>
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

1635
1523
118

R~~ss~~ RUTLAND

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

W = WORCESTER
WAKEFIELD

(1133)

Skeele
WAKEMAN

Name: John WAKEMAN (AFN:GJ5L-1Q) 5154

1572

Born: 1523 Sex: M
Drayton, Worcester, England, England

BEAUCHAMP

FATHER: Roger WAKEMAN 5156
MOTHER: Joan 5157
SPOUSE: Joan BEAUCHAMPS 5155

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 10 Sep 1990
   Before: (8TX1-L4) John WAKEMAN
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Administrative merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

2. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (8HTX-QJ)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

3. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (8J3Z-1T)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

4. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (JWQ0-7V)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

5. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (RTFG-0R)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

(1573)

WAKEMAN 2 of 2

Name: John WAKEMAN (AFN:GJ5L-1Q)

6. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 14 Jan 1996
Before: (1JN4-1J7) John/WAKEMAN/
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

7. Change: Removed from Family Why? Date of Change: 26 Aug 1992
Before: Father: (8TX1-JR) Roger WAKEMAN
After:
Source/Reasons: duplicate family;
Submitter: FAMILY HISTORY DEPARTMENT MEDIEVAL FAMILIES UNIT
50 EAST NORTH TEMPLE STREET
SALT LAKE CITY UT USA 84150

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1532

Hawkins

Name: John HAWKINS [SIR] (AFN:HQBP-0X)

Born: 1532
Plymouth, Devon, England
Sex: M

Chr.:

# 4654
a qto 3 Sept 1633

Died: 12 Nov 1592
At Sea Off, Coast Of, Porto Rico
Bur.:
At Sea, , , Porto Rico

FATHER: William HAWKINS (AFN:S2CK-90)
MOTHER: Joan TRELAWNEY (AFN:TB21-DX)

FATHER: Sir Richard HAWKYNS (AFN:18P0-7N3)
MOTHER: Judith (AFN:18P0-7P9)

FATHER: William HAWKINS (AFN:1FDZ-HRH)
MOTHER: Unknown

3

SPOUSES

1. Katherine GONSON (AFN:HQBP-14)
   Married: 1559
   Of Plymouth, Devonshire, England

2. Margaret VAUGHAN (AFN:RRGT-2L)
   Married: Abt 1592
   Of Plymouth, Devonshire, England

3. Unknown

3

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: CLEARED Ok
E: CLEARED Ok
SP: Submitted Parents: William HAWKINS (AFN:S2CK-90)
Joan TRELAWNEY (AFN:TB21-DX)
SP: Submitted Parents: Sir Richard HAWKYNS (AFN:18P0-7N3)
Judith (AFN:18P0-7P9)
SP: Submitted Parents: William HAWKINS (AFN:1FDZ-HRH)
Unknown
SS: 12 Oct 1995 SDIEG Spouse: Katherine GONSON (AFN:HQBP-14)
SS: 12 Oct 1995 SDIEG Spouse: Margaret VAUGHAN (AFN:RRGT-2L)
SS: Spouse: Unknown

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

~~1532~~ 1532

1 of 2

HAWKINS

1 of 2 ~~1 of 1~~

Name: John HAWKINS [SIR] (AFN:HQBP-0X)

Born: 1532 Sex: M
Plymouth, Devon, England

own
4654
1FBZ-K2C

2

FATHER: William HAWKINS
MOTHER: Joan TRELAWNEY
SPOUSE: Katherine GONSON and 2 others

HISTORY OF CHANGES

NOT CERTAIN THIS IS OURS

COULD BE

1. Change: Baptism Date Date of Change: 21 Apr 1994
Before:
After: CLEARED Ok
Source/Reasons: IGI
Submitter: JAMES C MCKNIGHT
618 LOCUST GROVE DR
FORT COLLINS CO USA 80521

2. Change: Endowment Date Date of Change: 21 Apr 1994
Before:
After: CLEARED Ok
Source/Reasons: IGI
Submitter: JAMES C MCKNIGHT
618 LOCUST GROVE DR
FORT COLLINS CO USA 80521

3. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 20 Nov 1993
Before: (S2CK-CB) John/HAWKINS/
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

4. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 08 Nov 1995
Before: (RRGT-1F) John/HAWKINS/
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

5. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 01 Sep 1996
Before: (1FDZ-HTW) John HAWKINS
After:
Source/Reasons: Clean-up audit for multiple parents. (PH)
Same given name code and surname code.
1st AFN: HQBPOX Name: John/HAWKINS/
2nd AFN: 1FDZHTW Name: John/HAWKINS/
01 Sep 1996
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

~~1532~~ 2072

2072

HAWKINS

Name: John HAWKINS [SIR] (AFN:HQBP-0X)

6. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 28 Oct 1997
Before: (1TV2-5JV) John/HAWKINS/;[SIR]
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Steele
WAKEMAN

1 Tb 3

HUSBAND: Francis WAKEMAN (AFN:1TDX-W7X)

BORN: 1546 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribbesfrd Parish, Worcestershire, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1626 PLACE: East Horn, Worcester, England
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589 PLACE:
FATHER: John WAKEMAN (AFN:GJ5L-1Q)
MOTHER: Joan BEAUCHAMPS (AFN:92DL-BV)
OTHER WIVES:

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B:
E: 5757
SP:
SS:

Ellen/Elinor
dau b 1607
not listed

WIFE: Anne GOODE (AFN:8KLJ-XB) 5153

BORN: 27 Oct 1568 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England 2
CHR.: 27 Oct 1568 PLACE: ~~Upper Areley, Staffordshire, England~~ B: 18 Aug 1924
DIED: 29 Jan 1621 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England E: 11 May 1923
BUR.: 21 Jan 1621 PLACE: Bewdley, Worchester, England SP: 10 Mar 1969 LOGAN
FATHER: Henry GOODE (AFN:8J3Z-36)
MOTHER: -Mrs Henry GOODE (AFN:LVC0-W6)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Frances WAKEMAN (AFN:8KLJ-W5)

GOODE

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah WAKEMAN (AFN:3S3P-0X)
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1593 PLACE: Of Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcestershire, England B: 2 Jul 1932
F CHR.: 23 Apr 1593 PLACE: Ribsford Parish, Bewdley, Worchester, England E: 2 May 1933
DIED: 1662 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribsford, Worchestershire, England SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard HUBBELL (AFN:GJ5L-94) HUBBELL
MAR.: 30 Apr 1621 PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, Eng, Eng SS: 29 Jan 1946 LOGAN

2. NAME: Martha WAKEMAN (AFN:GJ5J-FJ)
---- BORN: 1596 PLACE: Upper Arley, Worcester, Eng B: 2 Jul 1932
F CHR.: 27 Mar 1596 PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, England, England E: 4 May 1933
DIED: 1663/1664 PLACE: New Haven, New Haven, CT SP:
BUR.: 1664 PLACE: Chaddesley, , Worchestershire, England
SPOUSE: William DAVIS (AFN:8NS3-CF) DAVIS
MAR.: 30 Nov 1621 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribsford Parish, Worcester, England SS: 18 Dec 1945 SLAKE

3. NAME: John WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS3-32)
---- BORN: 29 Mar 1601 PLACE: Of Braintree, Essex, England B: 2 Jul 1932
M CHR.: 29 Mar 1601 PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, England E: 19 Jan 1933
DIED: 1660/1661 PLACE: Hartford, Hartford, Conn. SP:
BUR.: 21 Oct 1661 PLACE: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
SPOUSE: Elizabeth HOPKINS (AFN:8KLJ-V0) and 1 Others HOPKINS
MAR.: 28 Jan 1628 PLACE: , Bowdley, Worcestershire, England SS: 11 May 1933 SLAKE

4. NAME: Samuel WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS2-NT)
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1603 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England B: 2 Jul 1932
M CHR.: 25 Sep 1603 PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, England E: 23 Jan 1932
DIED: 1641 PLACE: Providence, , , Bahamas SP:
BUR.: 1641 PLACE: , Providence, Columbia
SPOUSE: Elizabeth HOPKINS (AFN:8KLJ-V0) and 2 Others HOPKINS
MAR.: 23 Jun 1989 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah SS: 5 Nov 1951 IFALL

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

2 of 3

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Francis WAKEMAN (AFN:1TDX-W7X)                                       BORN: 1546
WIFE: Anne GOODE (AFN:8KLJ-XB)                                                BORN: 27 Oct 1568
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Sarah WAKEMAN (AFN:RTFF-SR)
---- BORN: Abt 1604            PLACE: <Bewdley, , Worcester, England>          B: 1995 ARIZO
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E: 1995 ARIZO
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Priscilla WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS3-8W)
---- BORN: 1610                PLACE: Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, England   B:  2 Jul 1932
 F   CHR.: 1610                PLACE:                                          E:  8 May 1933
     DIED: 1659                PLACE: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                        RICHARDS
     SPOUSE: Thomas RICHARDS (AFN:8X1C-XM)
     MAR.: 23 Jan 1630         PLACE: Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut       SS:  5 May 1948 SLAKE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Anna WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS3-7Q)
---- BORN: 1614                PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, Eng                  B:  2 Jul 1932
 F   CHR.:  3 Jul 1614         PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, England, England     E:  5 May 1933
     DIED: Mar 1693            PLACE: , , , CT                                 SP:
     BUR.: 1699                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thomas SELDON (AFN:1FL0-B34) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 1643                PLACE:                        SELDON            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (AFN:8J90-09)
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1617         PLACE: Brewdtey, Worcs, Eng, Gb                 B:  2 Jul 1932
 F   CHR.: 15 Jun 1617         PLACE: Bewdley, Worcester, England              E:  5 May 1932
     DIED: Mar 1693            PLACE: Hadley, Hmpshr, Mass                     SP:
     BUR.: Mar 1693            PLACE:                          SELDEN
     SPOUSE: Thomas SELDEN (AFN:8J8Z-Z6) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 1643/1644           PLACE: Bewdley, Worc, Eng                       SS: 11 Sep 1940
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                          B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                          SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                          SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1546

3 of 3

WAKEMAN
NICHOLS

HUSBAND: Francis WAKEMAN (AFN:1TDX-W7X) 5151 BORN: 1546
WIFE: Anne GOODE (AFN:8KLJ-XB) 5153 BORN: 27 Oct 1568

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

Adam Ellen | Elinor 5151

WIFE: Anne GOODE (AFN:8KLJ-XB)

SPOUSE: Frances WAKEMAN (AFN:8KLJ-W5)
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589 PLACE: Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England Not Listed SS: 20 Sep 1929 SLAKE

CHILD 3: John WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS3-32)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth WAKEMAN (AFN:1NCQ-T4P)
MAR.: 28 Jan 1628 PLACE: , Bowdley, Worcestershire, England SS: 2 Apr 1948 SGEOR

CHILD 4: Samuel WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS2-NT) — WAKEMAN

SPOUSE: Elizabeth WAKEMAN (AFN:NL30-WV)
MAR.: PLACE: Of, Haddam, Middlesex, CT SS: 5 Nov 1951 IFALL

SPOUSE: Mrs. Elisa WAKEMAN (AFN:1XD6-0C9)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 7: Anna WAKEMAN (AFN:8NS3-7Q) WAKEMAN NICHOLS

SPOUSE: Adam NICHOLLS (AFN:8NS3-GX)
MAR.: 1644 PLACE: Of Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut SS: 1 Dec 1962 LOGAN

CHILD 8: Ester "Hester" Esther WAKEMAN (AFN:8J90-09)

SPOUSE: Thomas SELDEN (AFN:1V3L-XX7)
MAR.: 1644 PLACE: Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts SS: 27 Nov 1990 LANGE

SPOUSE: Andrew WARNER [DEACON] (AFN:GJ5L-0K)
MAR.: 8 Feb 1679 PLACE: Hadley, Hampshire, MA SS: Submitted

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

~~1549~~ 1579

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Phillippe BIRD (AFN:8PGL-6N)   4839                                            1 of 2
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1549                     PLACE: Of, Bishops Strtfrd, Herts, England
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED:                          PLACE:
BUR.:                          PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1574                 PLACE: Stortford, , Herefordshire, England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES: Unknown
==============================================================================================
WIFE: Mrs. Marie BIRD (AFN:55JG-3L)   4840
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1547                 PLACE: Of, Bishops Strtfrd, Herts, England
CHR.:                          PLACE:
DIED:                          PLACE:
BUR.:                          PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: John BIRD (AFN:55JG-2F)
==============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81)                                          BIRD
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1569/1570  PLACE: Hockrell, Bishop's Strtfd, Herts, England
 M   CHR.: 18 Feb 1569       PLACE: Thorley, Hertford, England
     DIED: 31 Jan 1625       PLACE: Bishop's Stortfd, Hertfordshire, England
     BUR.: 27 Feb 1625       PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertford, England
     SPOUSE: Prudence  (AFN:55JG-18) and 2 Others
     MAR.:                   PLACE: Essex, England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1543 1549

2 of 2

HUSBAND: Phillippe BIRD (AFN:8PGL-6N) BORN: 1549
WIFE: Mrs. Marie BIRD (AFN:55JG-3L) BORN: Abt 1547

BIRD

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Phillippe BIRD (AFN:8PGL-6N)

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE:

WIFE: Mrs. Marie BIRD (AFN:55JG-3L)

SPOUSE: John BIRD (AFN:55JG-2F)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 1: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81)

SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:MTXG-MG)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Frances (AFN:MGJT-JG)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1585

Name: Grace Elsgen MAKIN (AFN:1T8P-RR6) #5283

WARD

Born: 1585 Sex: F
Of Frugriughe, Essex, Eng
Chr.:

Died: 3 Jun 1662 ✓
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Bur.:

~~Wife~~:
Katharine Bell
#5257

FATHER: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:8Q74-F9) #5256
MOTHER: Katherine WESTBROME BELL (AFN:1T8P-TD8)

SPOUSES

1. Thomas ROGERS (AFN:1T8P-RSD)
   Married: 1606
   , , England

2. Roger PORTER (AFN:1T8P-RQ0)

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record. NOT APPLICABLE

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 28 Sep 1932
E: 13 Oct 1932
SP: Parents: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:8Q74-F9)
Katherine WESTBROME BELL (AFN:1T8P-TD8)
SS: Spouse: Thomas ROGERS (AFN:1T8P-RSD)
SS: Spouse: Roger PORTER (AFN:1T8P-RQ0)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:
Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1064

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR) 4835
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 15 Sep 1560            PLACE: Of, Bocking, Essex, England
CHR.: 1560                   PLACE: Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 24 Oct 1583            PLACE: Debden, Essex, Engl
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1583               PLACE: Bocking?, Essex, England
FATHER: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:GJGG-29) 4841
MOTHER: Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:MGJT-FX) 4842
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================
WIFE: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX) 4836
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1561               PLACE: Of Brocking &, Great Heights, Essex, England
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Anna KELLOGG (AFN:1DSD-KP8)
---- BORN: 1580              PLACE: Bocking, Essex, England
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.: 25 May 1611       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-JT)
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1583       PLACE: Bocking, Essex, England
 M   CHR.: 15 Sep 1583       PLACE: , Bocking, Essex, England
     DIED:  1 Dec 1663       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
     BUR.:  1 Dec 1663       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna HARE (AFN:MT5V-B6) and 2 Others
     MAR.: Abt 4 May 1611    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Annis KELLOG (AFN:H0NF-VT)
---- BORN: 1584              PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 F   CHR.: Abt 1584          PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
     DIED: 25 May 1611       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
     BUR.: 25 May 1611       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Robert KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-K1)
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1585       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 M   CHR.: 14 Nov 1585       PLACE: , Great Leighs, Essex, England
     DIED: 18 Jan 1666       PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
     BUR.: 18 Jan 1666       PLACE: Braintree, Essex, , England
     SPOUSE:  WIFE (AFN:1DBZ-5FF)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1560 KELLOG 2 of 4

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR)                                          BORN: 15 Sep 1560
WIFE: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX)                                        BORN: Abt 1561
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-L6)
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1588        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 F   CHR.: 16 Feb 1588        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England, England
     DIED:                    PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Engl
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William STOTTURNE (AFN:8PGL-20) and 2 Others
     MAR.:  1 May 1628        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Prudence KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-NJ)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1592        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 F   CHR.: 20 Mar 1592        PLACE: , Great Leighs, Essex, England
     DIED: 24 Mar 1629        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Engl
     BUR.: 24 Mar 1629        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Nathaniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-PP)
---- BORN: 1594               PLACE: Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Mar 1659        PLACE: New England, , America
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth KELLOGG (AFN:MGJT-7W)                          KELLOG
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK)
---- BORN: 15 Nov 1595        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
 M   CHR.: 23 Nov 1595        PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England, England
     DIED: 20 Sep 1661        PLACE: (Probate), Braintree, Essex, England
     BUR.: 11 Aug 1671        PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England, England        BIRD
     SPOUSE: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ)
     MAR.: 22 Oct 1621        PLACE: St.Michlsbishops, Stortford, Hertford, England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: John KELLOGG (AFN:8PGK-W5)
---- BORN: Abt 1597 Or 1599   PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Jane KELLOGG (AFN:NV06-Z9)
---- BORN: 1599               PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:  ALLISON (AFN:9N1G-FX) and 3 Others
     MAR.:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

Kellog

1560

3/4

HUSBAND: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR) BORN: 15 Sep 1560
WIFE: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX) BORN: Abt 1561

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Rachel KELLOGG (AFN:8PGK-ZH)
---- BORN: Abt 1601 Or 1603 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1666 PLACE: Braintree, Mass
BUR.: Bef 20 Oct 1666 PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel COVE (AFN:10XZ-4PX) and 1 Others
Coon
MAR.: PLACE:

12. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

13. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1560 KELLOG 4 of 4

HUSBAND: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR) BORN: 15 Sep 1560
WIFE: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX) BORN: Abt 1561

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 2: Thomas KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-JT)

SPOUSE: Annis HARE (AFN:18S4-KZJ)
MAR.: 4 May 1611/1612 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England

HILLS

SPOUSE: Mrs. Tabitha HILLS (AFN:D0LJ-W4)
MAR.: 24 Jul 1633 PLACE:

CHILD 5: Mary KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-L6)

SPOUSE: William SOTTURNE (AFN:1H9R-DR0)
MAR.: 1 May 1628 PLACE:

STATURN

SPOUSE: William STATURNE (AFN:1HS5-3NV)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 10: Jane KELLOGG (AFN:NV06-Z9)

SPOUSE: Mr. ALLISON (AFN:QN6L-9R)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: ALLISON (AFN:WKJQ-PD)
MAR.: PLACE:

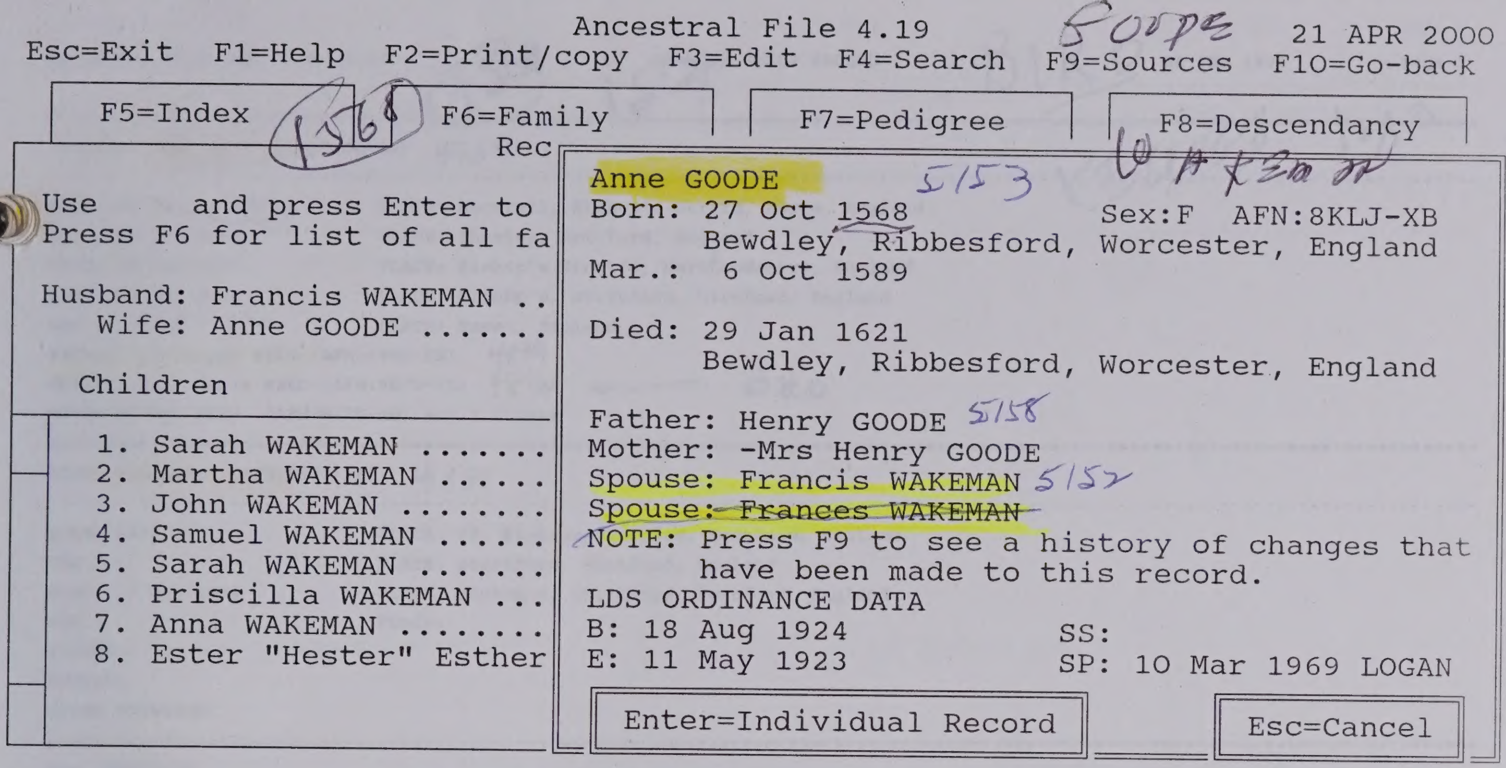
SPOUSE: Mr ALLISON (AFN:Z55M-VX)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 11: Rachel KELLOGG (AFN:8PGK-ZH)

SPOUSE: Samuel CAVE (AFN:18S4-L8C) CAVE
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



Goode

1568

5153

Wakeman

```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                   21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index          F6=Family       F7=Pedigree        F8=Descendancy
                         Rec
 Use     and press Enter to  Anne GOODE
 Press F6 for list of all fa Born: 27 Oct 1568            Sex:F  AFN:8KLJ-XB
                                   Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England
 Husband: Francis WAKEMAN .. Mar.:  6 Oct 1589
    Wife: Anne GOODE .......
                             Died: 29 Jan 1621
  Children                         Bewdley, Ribbesford, Worcester, England

    1. Sarah WAKEMAN ....... Father: Henry GOODE
    2. Martha WAKEMAN ...... Mother: -Mrs Henry GOODE
    3. John WAKEMAN ........ Spouse: Francis WAKEMAN
    4. Samuel WAKEMAN ...... ~~Spouse: Frances WAKEMAN~~
    5. Sarah WAKEMAN ....... NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
    6. Priscilla WAKEMAN ...       have been made to this record.
    7. Anna WAKEMAN ........ LDS ORDINANCE DATA
    8. Ester "Hester" Esther B: 18 Aug 1924               SS:
                             E: 11 May 1923               SP: 10 Mar 1969 LOGAN

                             Enter=Individual Record          Esc=Cancel
```

5158

5152

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

1569 1569 BIRD

KELLOGG 1 of 3

HUSBAND: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81) 4837

BORN: 18 Feb 1569/1570 PLACE: Hockrell, Bishop's Strtfd, Herts, England
CHR.: 18 Feb 1569 PLACE: Thorley, Hertford, England
DIED: 31 Jan 1625 PLACE: Bishop's Stortfd, Hertfordshire, England
BUR.: 27 Feb 1625 PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertford, England
MAR.: abt 1590 PLACE: Essex, England
FATHER: Phillippe BIRD (AFN:8PGL-6N) 4839
MOTHER: Mrs. Marie BIRD (AFN:55JG-3L) 4840 — BIRD
OTHER WIVES: Mary (AFN:MTXG-MG) and 1 Others

WIFE: Prudence (AFN:55JG-18) 4838

BORN: 1579 PLACE: Of, Bishops Stortfrd, Hertford, England
CHR.: PLACE: Startford, Hertford, England
DIED: 2 Oct 1638 PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertford, England
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane BIRD (AFN:55JG-Z3)
---- BORN: 1594 PLACE: Bishop's Strtfd, Stortford, Hertford, England
F CHR.: 2 Feb 1605 PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Susan BIRD (AFN:55JH-07)
---- BORN: 1596 PLACE: Bishop's Strtfd, Stortford, Hertford, England
F CHR.: 10 Jan 1607 PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ) 4827 BIRD 1596
---- BORN: 23 Nov 1596 PLACE: Bishops Stortford, Herts, England
F CHR.: 23 Nov 1596 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
DIED: 20 May 1671 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
BUR.: Bef 20 May 1671 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
SPOUSE: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK)
MAR.: 22 Oct 1621 PLACE: St.Michlsbishops, Stortford, Hertford, England KELLOGG

4. NAME: Elizabeth BIRD (AFN:55JG-VK)
---- BORN: Abt 1597 PLACE: Of Bishop's, Stortford, Hertford, Eng.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

(59)

BIRD [illegible]

2 of 3

HUSBAND: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81) BORN: 18 Feb 1569/1570
WIFE: Prudence (AFN:55JG-18) BORN: 1579

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: John BIRD (AFN:9N1G-RN)
---- BORN: Abt 1598 PLACE: , Bishopsstortford, Hertford, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances (AFN:9N1G-ST) and 2 Others
MAR.: Bef 1625 PLACE: , Hertford, , Eng

6. NAME: Mary BIRD (AFN:8PGL-CJ)
---- BORN: Abt 1604 PLACE: Bishop's Strtfd, Stortford, Hertford, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1628 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas WATERMAN (AFN:8PGL-JD) — WATERMAN
MAR.: 1624 PLACE: , , , Eng

7. NAME: William BIRD (AFN:8PGL-H7)
---- BORN: 25 Jul 1613 PLACE: Bishop's Strtfd, Herts, England BIRD 1613
M CHR.: 25 Jul 1613 PLACE: Bishop's, Stortford, Hertford, Eng
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Anna KELLOGG (AFN:13LR-86V) and 2 Others KELLOGG
MAR.: 5 Mar 1628 PLACE: , Hertford, , Eng

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1569

BIRD

3 of 3

HUSBAND: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81) BORN: 18 Feb 1569/1570
WIFE: Prudence (AFN:55JG-18) BORN: 1579

KELLOGG

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81)

SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:MTXG-MG)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Frances (AFN:MGJT-JG)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 5: John BIRD (AFN:9N1G-RN)

SPOUSE: Francis BIRD (AFN:18S4-LQ8)
MAR.: Bef 1625 PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mrs Francis BIRD (AFN:10FL-JV0)
MAR.: PLACE: — BIRD

CHILD 7: William BIRD (AFN:8PGL-H7)

BIRD

SPOUSE: Anna KELLOGG (AFN:8PGL-LQ)
MAR.: 5 Mar 1645 PLACE: Hertshire, Eng

KELLOGG

SPOUSE: Anne KELLOGG (AFN:1DSD-S04)
MAR.: 5 Mar 1645 PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 20 FEB 1998 Page 1

1568 Bruce

HUSBAND: George BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-N7) 4850 Nichols 1 of 1

1568 ?

BORN: 1568 error ? PLACE: Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 6 May 1625 PLACE: Culross, Perth, Scotland E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER: Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT] (AFN:8L6D-QK) 4852
MOTHER: Allison REID (AFN:8L6D-RQ) 4853
OTHER WIVES:

1577
18+
1595

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-PD) 4851

BORN: 1570 error PLACE: <Of Carnock, Fife, Scotland>
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

Bruce

1. NAME: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) 4849
---- BORN: 1577 ~~error~~ PLACE: London, Middlesex, England B: 15 Sep 1994 JRIVE
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 20 Oct 1994 JRIVE
DIED: 1652 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990

1577
1568
9

Nicholas Nichols

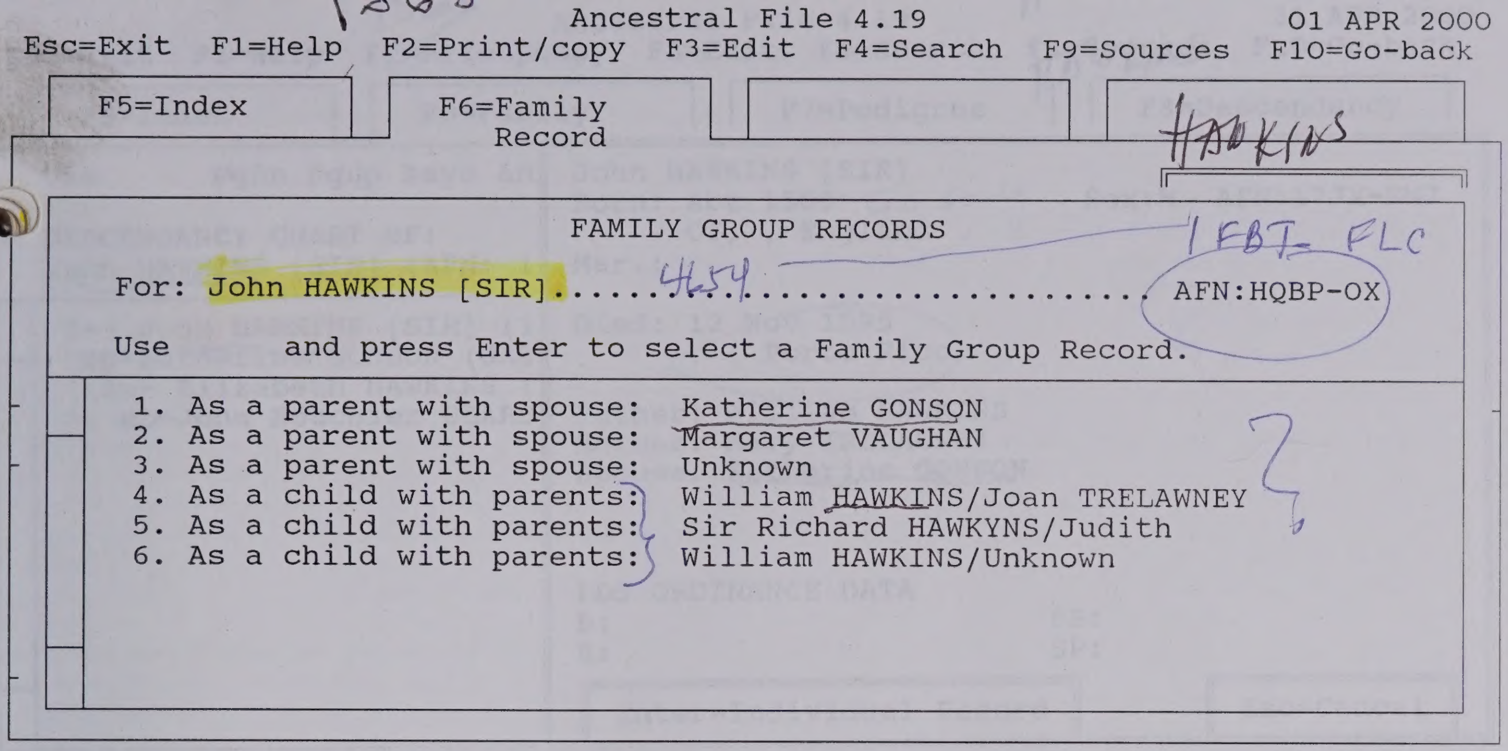
2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



```
                          Ancestral File 4.19                    01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family
                        Record

                            FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

   For: John HAWKINS [SIR]...................................... AFN:HQBP-OX

   Use       and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

     1. As a parent with spouse:  Katherine GONSON
     2. As a parent with spouse:  Margaret VAUGHAN
     3. As a parent with spouse:  Unknown
     4. As a child with parents:  William HAWKINS/Joan TRELAWNEY
     5. As a child with parents:  Sir Richard HAWKYNS/Judith
     6. As a child with parents:  William HAWKINS/Unknown
```

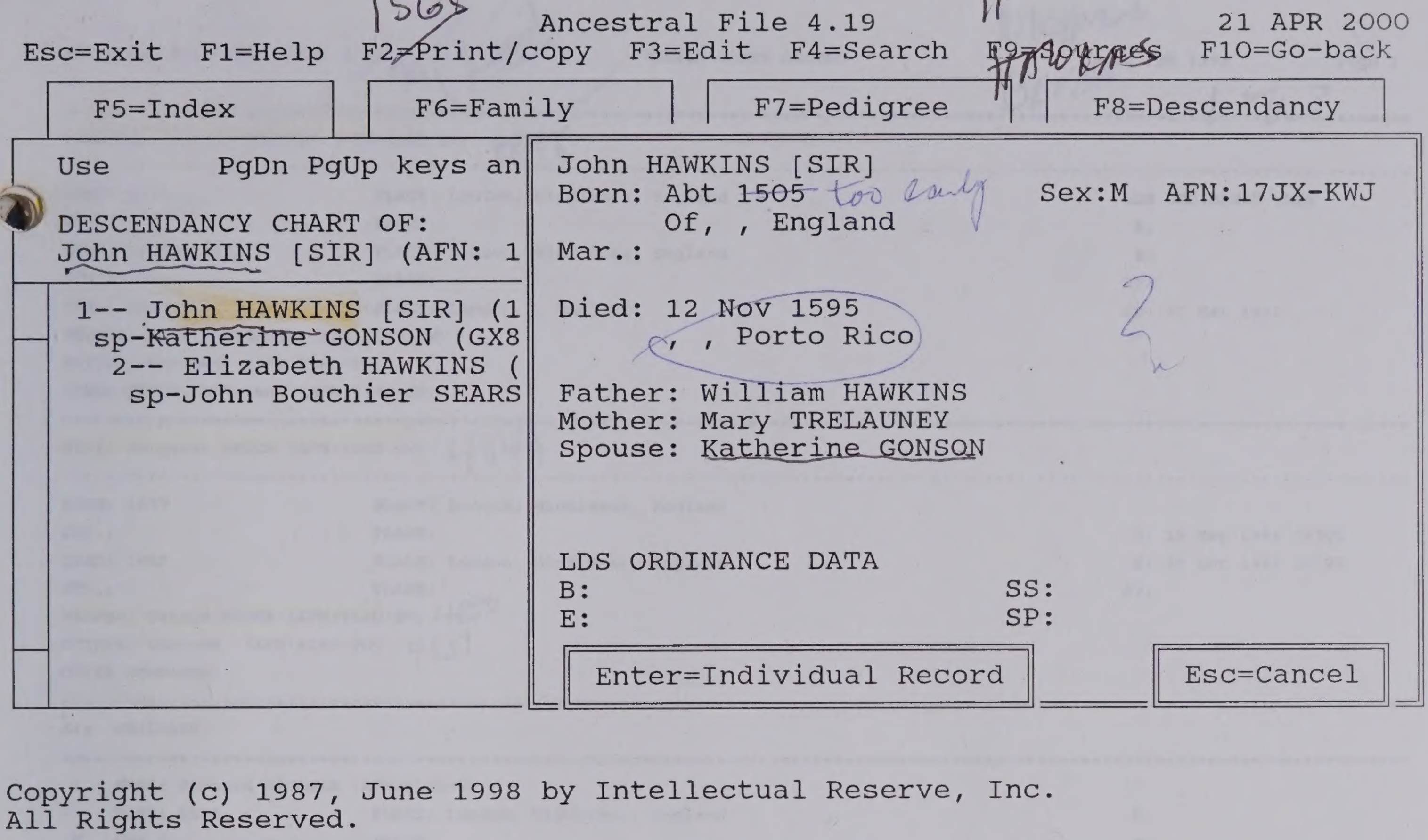
HAWKINS

1 FBT - FLC

4654

7

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



1565

11

HAWKINS

```
                       Ancestral File 4.19                              21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index           F6=Family           F7=Pedigree           F8=Descendancy
 Use     PgDn PgUp keys an  John HAWKINS [SIR]
                            Born: Abt 1505                  Sex:M  AFN:17JX-KWJ
 DESCENDANCY CHART OF:            Of, , England
 John HAWKINS [SIR] (AFN: 1 Mar.:

  1-- John HAWKINS [SIR] (1 Died: 12 Nov 1595
   sp-Katherine GONSON (GX8       , , Porto Rico
    2-- Elizabeth HAWKINS (
     sp-John Bouchier SEARS Father: William HAWKINS
                            Mother: Mary TRELAUNEY
                            Spouse: Katherine GONSON


                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
                            B:                           SS:
                            E:                           SP:
                             Enter=Individual Record          Esc=Cancel

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

too early

2

NICHOLS
BRUCE
1763

1570 (1 20)

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18          FAMILY GROUP RECORD                20 FEB 1998         Page 1
======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) 4848
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1570               PLACE: London, Middlesex, England                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                 B:
DIED:  6 Sep 1622        PLACE: London, Middlesex, England                      E:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                SP:
MAR.: 1593               PLACE: London, , England                              SS: 30 Mar 1990
FATHER: Robert NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-SW)
MOTHER: Unknown  (AFN:8L6D-T3)
OTHER WIVES: Unknown  (AFN:V394-JB)
======================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) 4849
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1577               PLACE: London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                 B: 15 Sep 1994 JRIVE
DIED: 1652               PLACE: London, Middlesex, England                      E: 20 Oct 1994 JRIVE
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                SP:
FATHER: George BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-N7) 4850
MOTHER: Unknown  (AFN:8L6D-PD) 4851
OTHER HUSBANDS:
======================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
======================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Richard NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-M2)
---- BORN: 1594             PLACE: London, Middlesex, England                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                  PLACE: , , New York                                SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                             SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)
---- BORN: 1594             PLACE: , , England                                  B: 24 Jun 1933
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E:  7 Dec 1933
     DIED: 16 Jan 1650      PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut           SP: Cleared OAKLA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mrs Nichols  (AFN:MX27-QJ) and 9 Others
     MAR.: 1612             PLACE: London, London, England                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD)
---- BORN: 1597             PLACE: England                                      B: 28 Dec 1935
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E:  3 Jul 1936
     DIED: Bef 1634         PLACE: England                                     SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)
     MAR.:                  PLACE: England                                     SS:  1 Feb 1947 LG
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Edward NICHOLS (AFN:148F-8BC)
---- BORN: 1598             PLACE: <, , England>                                B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                             SS:
======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

(1590.) [illegible] [illegible] no 3

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD                    20 FEB 1998          Page 2

======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)                                                      BORN: 1570
WIFE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)                                                          BORN: 1577
======================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
======================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Bruce NICHOLS (AFN:148F-8CK)
---- BORN: 1602                  PLACE: <, , England>                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME:  NICHOLS (AFN:148F-DLP)
---- BORN: 1604                  PLACE: <, , England>                                        B:
 F   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED: 1629                  PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John FRECHEVILLE (AFN:148F-DKH)
     MAR.: 1628                  PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Richard NICHOLS [Gov.] (AFN:148F-8F0)
---- BORN: 1608                  PLACE: <, , England>                                        B:
 M   CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                       PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                       PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                       PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                     SS:
======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

1570

Wickams

3 of 3

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) BORN: 1570
WIFE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) BORN: 1577

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)

SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 2: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)

SPOUSE: Mrs. Francis NICHOLS (AFN:148D-L4P)
MAR.: 1626 PLACE: , , , England SS: Cleared OAKLA

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:148D-V7P)
MAR.: 1645 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD)
MAR.: PLACE: England SS: 1 Feb 1947 LG

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Ann WINES (AFN:P04K-45)
MAR.: PLACE: Of, , CT SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

NICHOLS

1570

BACR 1 of 2

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) 4848

BORN: 1570 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 6 Sep 1622 PLACE: London, Middlesex, England E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:
FATHER: Robert NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-SW)
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:8L6D-T3)
OTHER WIVES: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV) 4849

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB)

BORN: <1574> PLACE: <London, Middlesex, England>
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)
---- BORN: 1594 PLACE: , , England B: 24 Jun 1933
M CHR.: PLACE: E: 7 Dec 1933
DIED: 16 Jan 1650 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mrs Nichols (AFN:MX27-QJ) and 9 Others
MAR.: 1612 PLACE: London, London, England SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1872

NICHOLS 272

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) BORN: 1570

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB) ~~Bruce~~ BORN: <1574>

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)

SPOUSE: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)
MAR.: 1593 PLACE: London, , England SS: 30 Mar 1990

CHILD 1: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)

SPOUSE: Mrs. Francis NICHOLS (AFN:148D-L4P)
MAR.: 1626 PLACE: , , , England SS: Cleared OAKLA

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:148D-V7P)
MAR.: 1645 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD)
MAR.: PLACE: England SS: 1 Feb 1947 LG

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Ann WINES (AFN:P04K-45)
MAR.: PLACE: Of, , CT SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Smith Sherman

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19     1577     DESCENDANCY CHART               25 MAR 2000    Page

=====================================================================================================
Edmund SHERMAN (8TGR-0L)    Born: 23 Jun 1572 Of, Dedham, Essex, England  4834
=====================================================================================================
1-- Edmund SHERMAN (8TGR-0L)    Born: 23 Jun 1572 Of, Dedham, Essex, England  4834
 sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR)    Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>  S  5255  d 1611
  2-- Edmund SHERMAN (1M04-T6)    Born: 23 Jun 1599 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Grace STEPHENS (8Q72-T3)    Born:  8 Dec 1656 Of, Stratford, Essex, England
   sp-Grace STEAVENS (18Z1-87J)    Born: Abt 1603 Dedham, Essex, England
   sp-Mary FREEMAN (NJHT-XL)    Born: <1603> <Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England>
   sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR)    Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England> — too old this man.
   sp-Judith ANGIER (1QN4-MMC)    Born: <1599> <Dedham, Essexshire, , England>
  2-- Anne SHERMAN (1M04-VC)    Born: 15 Sep 1601 ., Dedham, Essex, England
  2-- Joan (Joanna) SHERMAN (1M04-WJ)    Born: 13 Dec 1603 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
  2-- Hesther SHERMAN (8TGS-5L)    Born:  1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng  4661
   sp-Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England  4660
   sp-Andrew WARD(E) (1RZR-6MQ)    Born: Abt 1602 Fairfield, CT  dup
  2-- Richard SHERMAN (1M04-XP)    Born: 16 Oct 1608 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Mary SHERMAN (BCVP-FW)    Born: Abt 1610 <Dedham, Essex, England>
   sp-Martha (Mary)  (1SQ5-9X0)    Born: Abt 1612 Of Dedham, Essex, England
   sp-Alice DAY (NJHT-V8)    Born: <1612> <Dedham, Essex, England>
  2-- Bezaleel SHERMAN (1M04-ZV)    Born: 17 Sep 1611 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng
   sp- BURGESS (16WM-4VW)    Born: <1615> <Dedham, Essex, England>
  2-- John Reverend SHERMAN {REV} (8TGS-84)    Born: 26 Dec 1613 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Abigail GIBBS (92CX-3X)    Born: Abt 1617 Of Dedham, Essex, England
   sp-Mary GIBBS? (TMH3-HP)    Born: Abt 1617 Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-Mary LAUNCE (8Q72-QK)    Born: 1620 ., Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
   sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Rev. John SHERMAN (1708-BS9)    Born: 26 Dec 1613 Dedham, Essex, , England
   sp-Mary GIBBS? (TMH3-HP)    Born: Abt 1617 Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
  2-- Grace SHERMAN (8Q78-TW)    Born: 18 Jun 1615 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-John LIVERMORE (8Q78-SQ)    Born: 30 Sep 1604 Little Thurlow, Sussex, , England
  2-- Jane SHERMAN (1T8P-S0L)    Born: 18 Jun 1616 Dedham, Essex, Eng
  2-- Samuel SHERMAN (52LJ-8Q)    Born: 12 Jul 1618 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Mary Sarah MITCHELL (8Q72-LV)    Born: 14 Oct 1621 South Owram, Halifax, Y, England
   sp-Sarah (Mary) MITCHELL (1WGK-QR7)    Born: 14 Oct 1621 South Owram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England
  2--  SHERMAN (1T8P-S1S)    Born: 1620 , Dedham, Essex, England
 sp-Grace MCKIM (FPJC-BR)    Born: 1585 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England  5283
  2-- Grace SHERMAN (8Q78-TW)    Born: 18 Jun 1615 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-John LIVERMORE (8Q78-SQ)    Born: 30 Sep 1604 Little Thurlow, Sussex, , England
 sp-Unknown  (XJFC-S2)    Born: <1576> <Dedham, Essex, England>
 sp-Judith (Auger, Angier) ANGIERS (1HZK-W18)    Born: 1572 Dedham, Essx, Engl  5117
  2-- Edmund SHERMAN (1M04-T6)    Born: 23 Jun 1599 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Grace STEPHENS (8Q72-T3)    Born:  8 Dec 1656 Of, Stratford, Essex, England
   sp-Grace STEAVENS (18Z1-87J)    Born: Abt 1603 Dedham, Essex, England
   sp-Mary FREEMAN (NJHT-XL)    Born: <1603> <Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England>
   sp-Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR)    Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>
   sp-Judith ANGIER (1QN4-MMC)    Born: <1599> <Dedham, Essexshire, , England>
  2-- Anne SHERMAN (1M04-VC)    Born: 15 Sep 1601 ., Dedham, Essex, England
  2-- Joan (Joanna) SHERMAN (1M04-WJ)    Born: 13 Dec 1603 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England  5117
  2-- Hesther SHERMAN (8TGS-5L)    Born:  1 Apr 1606 Dedham, Essex, England, Eng
   sp-Andrew WARD (GJJB-H6)    Born: 1597 Of, Homersfield, Suffolk, England
   sp-Andrew WARD(E) (1RZR-6MQ)    Born: Abt 1602 Fairfield, CT
  2-- Richard SHERMAN (1M04-XP)    Born: 16 Oct 1608 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England
   sp-Mary SHERMAN (BCVP-FW)    Born: Abt 1610 <Dedham, Essex, England>
```

dup

dup

Sons

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1572 PEDIGREE CHART SHERMAN 25 MAR 2000 Chart ~~1572~~

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Edmund SHERMAN------------- 4834
AFN: 8TGR-0L
BORN: 23 Jun 1572
Of, Dedham,E, England
MAR.: 1598
Fingringhoe,O,, England
DIED: 14 Jun 1643
New Haven,N, Connecticut

SPOUSE MAR(1) TOBIAS MAKIN of Fingringhoe
Joan MAKIN ~~5117~~
AFN: 1M04-CR
BORN: <1577>
<Dedham, Essex, England>
DIED: 15 May 1611
Dedham, Essex, England

2 Edmund SHERMAN-------- 5115
AFN: HR80-VD
BORN: 8 Jun 1548
Dedham, Essex, England
MAR.: 25 Apr 1570 RMID #1795
DIED: 22 Dec 1600
Dedham, Essex, England

3 Anna PELLETTE------------ 5131
AFN: VB3P-F1
BORN: 8 Jun 1548
Of, Dedham,E, England
DIED: 8 Jun 1584
, Dedham, Essex, England

4 Henry SHERMAN------------ 5116
AFN: JNPC-80
BORN: 1520/1524
Colchester,E, England
MAR.: 1541
Dedham, Essex, Eng
DIED: 20 Jul 1590
Dedham, Essex, England

mar(2) Margery

mar(1) 1807

5 Agnes BUTLER------------ #5137
AFN: JNPC-95
BORN: 1521
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 14 Oct 1580 1580
Dedham, Essex, England

6 PELLETTE---------------------
AFN: 1725-SW4
BORN: Abt 1525
Of, Essex, England
MAR.: Abt 1549
Of Dedham,E, England
DIED:

7 Mrs. PELLETT---------------------
AFN: 1725-SXB
BORN: Abt 1527
Of, Essex, England
DIED:

8 Thomas SHERMAN---- 5133 ----------
AFN: 52LG-18
BORN: 1490
Yaxley, Suffolk, England
MAR.: 1512
, Suffolk, England
DIED: 16 Nov 1551
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

9 Jane WALLER-------- 5134 ----------
AFN: 52LG-2F
BORN: 1495
Of Wartham,S, England
DIED: 1573
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

10 Thomas BUTTER (BUTLER) 5137 ----
AFN: 8HV0-JQ
BORN: 1500
Dedham, Essex, England
MAR.: Abt 1520
Of, Dedham,E, England
DIED: 15 Oct 1555
Dedham, Essex, England

RMIN 1807

11 Joane Mrs BUTTER---- 5163 --------
AFN: 8TGV-2C
BORN: 1504
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED:

12 -----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13 -----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 -----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 -----------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 John SHERMAN------- 5135 >
AFN: 52LG-3L
BORN: 1445

17 Agnes FULLER------- 5136 >
AFN: 52LG-4R
BORN: Abt 1470

18 John WALLER------- 5139 >
AFN: 52LG-5X
BORN: Abt 1462

19 Margaret THOROLDE- 5152
AFN: 52LG-64
BORN: Abt 1470

20 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

21 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

22 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

23 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

24 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

25 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

26 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

27 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

28 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

29 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

30 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

31 ------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

WHEELER
HAWLEYS

(1572)

1:81

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  WHEELER (AFN:K5BS-C5)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1572                  PLACE: , Stratfordshire, , Eng                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                         B: 11 Feb 1994 SGEOR
DIED:                       PLACE:                                         E: 24 Feb 1994 SGEOR
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                        SP:
MAR.:                       PLACE:                                        SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==================================================================================================
WIFE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                         B:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                         E:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                        SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F)
---- BORN: 1598             PLACE: , Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex, England  B: 17 Oct 1934
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E: 21 Nov 1934
     DIED: 15 Jan 1689      PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut      SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     SPOUSE: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL)
     MAR.: Bef 1642         PLACE: New Haven Co., Connecticut             SS: 14 Jan 1946 IF
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jane WHEELER (AFN:49DK-B2)
---- BORN: 1660             PLACE: , Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex, England  B: 15 Jul 1936
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:  1 Sep 1936
     DIED: 1673/1674        PLACE: Of, Stratford, Fairfield, CT           SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Adam BLAKEMAN (AFN:49DK-9V) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 1681             PLACE: , , , Eng                              SS: 13 Feb 1959 M
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                        SS:
```

HAWKINS

WHEELER

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  WHEELER (AFN:K5BS-C5)                                           BORN: 1572
WIFE:                                                                     BORN:
==================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================
CHILD  2: Jane WHEELER (AFN:49DK-B2)

SPOUSE: Jacob WALKER (AFN:1CG4-7VC)
 MAR.:                      PLACE:                                        SS:

==================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==================================================================================================
```

1578/ 1595

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

BRUCE [illegible]

28 APR 1998

NAME: BRUCE, Robtt.

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
24 Apr ~~1575~~
Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
FATHER: Willem BRUCE
MOTHER: Isbell MWRRAY

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

FR59,FR194

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
Saint Nicholas, Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C111682	1563-1631	991133	Film	6902557	Fiche

(c) British Crown Copyright. Compact Disc Edition Copyright (c) 1995 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Based on British Crown Copyright data. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of Her Britannic Majesty's Stationery Office. No responsibility for the accuracy or comprehensiveness of the data contained herein is implied or accepted by the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office or the Registrar General for Scotland.

Name: John BALL (AFN:4X9J-SB)

Born: 1576 Sex: M

Chr.: 4 May 1576
Dunton, Beds., England
Died: 20 Jul 1576

Bur.:

Could be parent of aling BALL # 4645 2.

FATHER: John BALL (AFN:4X9H-R1)
MOTHER: Elizabeth PETER (AFN:4X9H-S6)

SPOUSES

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: INFANT
E: INFANT
SP: 11 Jan 1975 PROVO Parents: John BALL (AFN:4X9H-R1)
Elizabeth PETER (AFN:4X9H-S6)
SS:

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1588 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

McKim 1585

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Grace MCKIM 5283
AFN: FPJC-BR
BORN: 1585
Fingeringhoe,E, England
MAR.: 14 May 1610
Dedham, Essx., England
DIED: 3 Jun 1662
Watertown,M, Mass

SPOUSE
John SHERMAN mar(2)
AFN: 7TWB-9N
BORN: <1568>
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 15 Oct 1576
Dedham, Essex, England

mar(1) Edmund Sherman
mar (3) ~~[illegible]~~ Roger PORTER
mar(4) Thomas ROGERS
mar(5) Wm. Rogers

2 Tobias MAKIN 5256
AFN: 8Q74-F9
BORN: 1548
Of Frigriughoe,, England
MAR.: 1680
, , Essex, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Frigriughoe,E, England

3 Katherine BELL 5257
AFN: 8TX5-CG
BORN: 1552
Of,F,, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Fingringhoe,E, England

4 John MAKYNG 5258
AFN: LTCG-MN
BORN: Abt 1522
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
MAR.: Abt 1547
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED: Bef 16 Mar 1562
Fingringhoe, Essex,, Eng

5 Mrs John MAKYNG
AFN: 2206-R9T
BORN: Abt 1526
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED:

6 Thomas WESTBROME 5254
AFN: S31F-NC
BORN: Abt 1526
Amber, Essex, England
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Elizabeth 5260
AFN: S31F-PJ
BORN: Abt 1530
, , England
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 AFN: BORN:

17 AFN: BORN:

18 AFN: BORN:

19 AFN: BORN:

20 AFN: BORN:

21 AFN: BORN:

22 AFN: BORN:

23 AFN: BORN:

24 AFN: BORN:

25 AFN: BORN:

26 AFN: BORN:

27 AFN: BORN:

28 AFN: BORN:

29 AFN: BORN:

30 AFN: BORN:

31 AFN: BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

15 85

MACKIM 1585

Name: Grace MCKIM (AFN:FPJC-BR)

5283

Born: 1585
Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
Sex: F
Chr.:

Died: 3 Jun 1662
Watertown, Middlesex, Mass
Bur.: 3 Jun 1662
New Haven/Dedham, New Haven/Essex, Ct/England

FATHER: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:8Q74-F9) 5286
MOTHER: Katherine BELL (AFN:8TX5-CG) 5287

FATHER: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:1BCG-23Q)
MOTHER: Katherine SHERMAN (AFN:1BCG-24X)

SPOUSES

1. Edmund SHERMAN (AFN:8TGR-0L) 4831
   Married: Abt 1597
   Of Dedham, Essex, England

2. John SHERMAN (AFN:7TWB-9N)
   Married: 14 May 1610
   Dedham, Essx., England

3. Roger PORTER (AFN:GXNJ-SS)
   Married: Abt 1613
   Of Frugriughoe, Essex, England

4. Thomas The Pilgrim ROGERS (AFN:93HJ-9S)
   Married: 24 Jan 1616
   Of Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

5. William ROGERS (AFN:GXNJ-RM)

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 28 Sep 1932
E: 13 Oct 1932
SP: 6 Jul 1951 IFALL Parents: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:8Q74-F9)
Katherine BELL (AFN:8TX5-CG)
SP: 6 Jul 1951 IFALL Parents: Tobias MAKIN (AFN:1BCG-23Q)
Katherine SHERMAN (AFN:1BCG-24X)
SS: 25 Feb 1984 JRIVE Spouse: Edmund SHERMAN (AFN:8TGR-0L)
SS: 4 Jan 1954 Spouse: John SHERMAN (AFN:7TWB-9N)
SS: 1997 LANGE Spouse: Roger PORTER (AFN:GXNJ-SS)
SS: 22 Apr 1946 Spouse: Thomas The Pilgrim ROGERS (AFN:93HJ-9S)
SS: Spouse: William ROGERS (AFN:GXNJ-RM)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

1595

BRUCE

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR George BRUCE [Sir] - SWT.PAF                                    30 Jun 2010      Chart

                                                                                            16 John BRUCE-----------------
                                                                                               | BIRTH: Abt 1420
                                                               8 David BRUCE [Sir]-----------|    ,,Clackmannan,Scotland
                                                                 | BIRTH: Abt 1445             |
                                                                 |    ,,Clackmannan,Scotlan 17 Elizabeth STEWART----------
                                                                 | MARR:                          BIRTH: Abt 1433
                                  4 David BRUCE [Sir]-----------|    ,,,Scotland                     ,,Rossyth,Scotland
                                   | BIRTH: Abt 1470             | DEATH: 1500
                                   |    ,,Clackmannan,Scotland   |    ,,,Scotland            18 ---------------------------
                                   | MARR:                       |                              | BIRTH:
                                   |                           9 Marion HERIES---------------|
                                   | DEATH:                        BIRTH: Abt 1446
                                   |    ,,,Scotland                   ,,Teragles,Scotland   19 ---------------------------
    2 Edward BRUCE [SirKnig]------|                                DEATH:                         BIRTH:
      | BIRTH: 1505                |                                   ,,,Scotland
      |    Blairhall,,England      |
      | MARR: Abt 1531             |                                                        20 ---------------------------
      |    ,Aikenhead,Perth,Scotlan|                                                           | BIRTH:
      | DEATH: 1565                |                           10 Patrick BLACKADDER----------|
      |    ,,,France               |                             | BIRTH: Abt 1446             |
      |                            |                             |    ,,,Scotland            21 ---------------------------
      |                           5 Jane/Jean BLACKADDER--------| MARR:                          BIRTH:
      |                              BIRTH: Abt 1472             |
      |                                 Tull-Allan,,Scotland     | BURIAL:
      |                              DEATH:                      |                          22 ---------------------------
      |                                                          |                             | BIRTH:
      |                                                        11 ----------------------------|
      |                                                            BIRTH:                      |
      |                                                                                     23 ---------------------------
 1 George BRUCE [Sir]-------------                                 DEATH:                         BIRTH:
      | BIRTH: Abt 1595
      |    ,Carnock,Fife,Scotland
      | MARR: Abt 1577                                                                       24 ---------------------------
      |                                                                                         | BIRTH:
      | DEATH:  6 May 1625                                     12 ----------------------------|
      |    ,Culross,Perth,Scotland                               | BIRTH:                      |
      |                                                          |                          25 ---------------------------
      |                                                          | MARR:                          BIRTH:
      | SPOUSE(S):                  6 ----------------------------|
      | Margaret PRIMROSE             | BIRTH:                    | DEATH:
      |                               |                           |                          26 ---------------------------
      |                               | MARR:                     |                             | BIRTH:
      |                               |                         13 ----------------------------|
      |                               | DEATH:                      BIRTH:                      |
      |                               |                                                      27 ---------------------------
    3 Allison REID----------------|                                 DEATH:                         BIRTH:
       BIRTH: 1507                    |
          ,,Aikenhead,Scotland        |                                                      28 ---------------------------
       BURIAL:                        |                                                         | BIRTH:
                                      |                                                         |
                                      |                         14 ----------------------------|
                                      |                           | BIRTH:                      |
                                      |                           |                          29 ---------------------------
                                 7 ----------------------------| MARR:                          BIRTH:
                                   BIRTH:                      |
                                                               | DEATH:
                                   DEATH:                      |                          30 ---------------------------
                                                               |                             | BIRTH:
                                                             15 ----------------------------|
                                                                 BIRTH:                      |
                                                                                          31 ---------------------------
                                                                 DEATH:                         BIRTH:
```

PHONE HO 8-5236

RYNO ROAD, RT. 1, BOX 270M

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Walter E. Martin

Coloma, Michigan

1594 HAWLEY

WHEELER

1 of 2

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18  ~~1594~~         FAMILY GROUP RECORD                              20 FEB 1998      Page 1
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  HAWLEY (AFN:K5BR-MD)         4658
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1594                   PLACE: Of Parwich, Derby, , Eng                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                             B: 28 Jan 1994 SGEOR
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                             E:  4 Feb 1994 SGEOR
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                            SP:
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                            SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================================
WIFE: Unknown  (AFN:K5BR-NK)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1598>                 PLACE: <Parwich, Derby, England>
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                             B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                             E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                            SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph HAWLEY (AFN:1BDQ-HK)
---- BORN: 1602/1603         PLACE: Parwich, Derby, England                                     B: 14 Feb 1899
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                             E: 22 Feb 1899
     DIED: 20 May 1690       PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                                   SP: 27 Apr 1960 SL
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Congregation.Cem, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     SPOUSE: Catherine BIRDSEY (AFN:1BDQ-JQ) and 3 Others
     MAR.: 1646              PLACE: Wethersfield, Hartford, CT                                 SS: 30 Nov 1934 SL
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ann HAWLEY (AFN:K5BR-PQ)
---- BORN: Abt 1605          PLACE: <Parwich, Derby, England>                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL)          4649
---- BORN: 1620    1620      PLACE: Stratford, Frfld, Conn.                                     B: 22 Apr 1933
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                             E: 24 Jan 1934
     DIED: 20 Mar 1690       PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                          SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F)
     MAR.: Bef 1642          PLACE: New Haven Co., Connecticut                                 SS: 14 Jan 1946 IF
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                             B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                             E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                            SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                            SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

Walt's Radio & TV Repair Service

Wesley E. Snyder

Coleman, Michigan

~~1534~~ 1594

2 of 2

HUSBAND: HAWLEY (AFN:K5BR-MD) BORN: 1594

WIFE: Unknown (AFN:K5BR-NK) BORN: <1598>

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Joseph HAWLEY (AFN:1BDQ-HK)

SPOUSE: HAWLEY (AFN:1H27-VNT)

MAR.: 1646 PLACE: Wethersfield, Hartford, CT SS: 30 Nov 1934 SLAKE

SPOUSE: Catherine BIRDSEY (AFN:1Q8D-0S0)

MAR.: 1646 PLACE: Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut SS: 30 Nov 1934 SLAKE

SPOUSE: First Mrs HAWLEY (AFN:P3DC-ZN)

MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

NICHOLS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 ~~1594~~ FAMILY GROUP RECORD 20 FEB 1998 Page 1

1594 19.4

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ) 4659

BORN: 1594 PLACE: , , England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jan 1650 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: England
FATHER: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP) 4659
MOTHER: Unknown (AFN:V394-JB) 4773
OTHER WIVES: Mrs Nichols (AFN:MX27-QJ) and 8 Others

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 24 Jun 1933
E: 7 Dec 1933
SP:
SS: 1 Feb 1947 LG

WIFE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD) 4773

BORN: 1597 PLACE: England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1634 PLACE: England
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ~~Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)~~ ~~[illegible] may be error~~
MOTHER: Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)
parents of Husb
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: 28 Dec 1935
E: 3 Jul 1936
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: NICHOLS (AFN:PV7T-G3)
---- BORN: PLACE: <England>
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B:
E:
SP:
SS:

2. NAME: John NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-4X)
---- BORN: ABT1616 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1695 PLACE: Fairfield Conn
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Grace (AFN:F6QF-9G) and 2 Others
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 24 Jun 1933
E: 8 Dec 1933
SP: 1 Feb 1947 LG
SS:

3. NAME: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV)
---- BORN: ABT1618 PLACE: Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Apr 1690 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
BUR.: 16 Aug 1690 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn.
SPOUSE: Anne WARD (AFN:7TWB-K2) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650 PLACE: Woodbury, , Connecticut

B: 17 Jun 1933
E: 22 Nov 1934
SP: Completed
SS: 12 Dec 1946 SL

4. NAME: Isaac NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-54)
---- BORN: 1620 PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1695 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret WASHBURN (AFN:8K65-PC) and 3 Others
MAR.: PLACE:

B: 24 Jun 1933
E: 7 Dec 1933
SP: 1 Feb 1947
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1594 [illegible]

NICHOLS

2004

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ) 4659 BORN: 1594

WIFE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD) 4773 ~~BORN: 1597~~

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: John NICHOLS (AFN:JBQB-KS)
---- BORN: Abt 1620 PLACE: , , , England B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: (Miss) NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-69)
---- BORN: Abt 1622 PLACE: England, , Connecticut, England B: 28 Dec 1935
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 9 Jan 1936
DIED: PLACE: SP: 1 Feb 1947
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard MILLS (AFN:F6QF-CS) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: NICHOLS (AFN:JBQB-L0)
---- BORN: <1622> PLACE: , , , England B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME: NICHOLS (AFN:9J8C-LT)
---- BORN: Abt 1630 PLACE: , , Connecticut B: 28 Dec 1935
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 9 Jan 1936
DIED: PLACE: SP: 1 Feb 1947 LG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard MILLS (AFN:F6QF-CS)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME: NICHOLS (AFN:G8BW-9B)
---- BORN: Abt 1630 PLACE: Of, , Connecticut B: 28 Dec 1935
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 9 Jan 1936
DIED: PLACE: SP: 1 Feb 1947 LG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard MILLS (AFN:G8BW-F1)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME: NICHOLS (AFN:PM3T-CN)
---- BORN: Abt 1630 PLACE: , , , Eng B: 28 Dec 1935
F CHR.: PLACE: E: 9 Jan 1936
DIED: PLACE: SP: 1 Feb 1947 LG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard MILLS (AFN:F6QF-CS)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1594

Nichols

3 of 4

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ) BORN: 1594
WIFE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD) BORN: 1597

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)

SPOUSE: Mrs Nichols (AFN:MX27-QJ)
MAR.: 1612 PLACE: London, London, England SS:

SPOUSE: Mrs. Francis NICHOLS (AFN:148D-L4P)
MAR.: 1626 PLACE: , , , England SS: Cleared OAKLA

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:148D-V7P)
MAR.: 1645 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Ann WINES (AFN:P04K-45)
MAR.: PLACE: Of, , CT SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 2: John NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-4X)

SPOUSE: Unknown (AFN:G8BW-BH)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Grace NICHOLS (AFN:1KPM-41V)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 3: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV)

SPOUSE: Anne WARD (AFN:1MKD-432)
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, CT SS: 12 Dec 1946 SLAKE

CHILD 4: Isaac NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-54)

SPOUSE: (Marjorie) Margaret WASHBURN (AFN:C468-C8)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1594

Nichols

4.14

```
================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)                                          BORN: 1594
WIFE: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD)                                      BORN: 1597
================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES (Continued)                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
================================================================================================
SPOUSE: Marjery  (AFN:X03P-3N)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                             SS:

SPOUSE: Margaret WASHBURN (AFN:1FL0-3HD)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                             SS: 29 Sep 1945


CHILD  6: (Miss) NICHOLS (AFN:7TWC-69)

SPOUSE: Richard MILLS (AFN:G8BW-F1)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                             SS:
================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1595

Kellog
Bird
Gunn

~~1 of 4~~
1 of 3

4826

HUSBAND: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK)

BORN: 15 Nov 1595 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
CHR.: 23 Nov 1595 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England, England
DIED: 20 Sep 1661 PLACE: (Probate), Braintree, Essex, England
BUR.: 11 Aug 1671 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England, ~~England~~
MAR.: 22 Oct 1621 PLACE: St.Michlsbishops, Stortford, Hertford, England
FATHER: Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-XR) 4835
MOTHER: Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG (AFN:55JF-ZX) 4836
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ) 4827

BORN: 23 Nov 1596 PLACE: Bishop, Stortford, Herts, England
CHR.: 23 Nov 1596 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
DIED: 20 May 1671 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
BUR.: Bef 20 May 1671 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
FATHER: John BIRD (AFN:8PGL-81) 4837
MOTHER: Prudence (AFN:55JG-18) 4838
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-BS)
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1622 PLACE: Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
M CHR.: 15 Sep 1622 PLACE: Greast Heights, Essex, , England
DIED: 27 Mar 1654 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
BUR.: 1654 PLACE: Braintree, , Massachusetts
SPOUSE: Susan (AFN:1CDD-5Q3) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 29 Apr 1643 PLACE:

2. NAME: Samuel KELLOGG (AFN:GD18-FQ)
---- BORN: 1623/1633 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England
M CHR.: PLACE: Son Of Martin
DIED: 17 Jan 1711 PLACE: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
BUR.: 17 Jan 1711 PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah (Day) GUNN OR GUBB (AFN:17MB-RT0) and 3 Others ← Gunn
MAR.: 1664 PLACE:

3. NAME: Nathaniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-C0)
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1624 PLACE: Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
M CHR.: 12 Mar 1624 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
DIED: 6 Apr 1702 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
BUR.: 4 Mar 1701 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, , England
SPOUSE: Elizabeth KELLOGG (AFN:9N1G-4D) and 2 Others
MAR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:1F52-R74)
---- BORN: 12 Mar 1624 PLACE: Braintree, , Essex, England
M CHR.: 12 Mar 1624 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
DIED: 6 Apr 1702 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:1L1S-N2J)
MAR.: 1648 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, , England

KELLOG
BIRD
1545
1815
273

HUSBAND: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK) BORN: 15 Nov 1595
WIFE: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ) BORN: 23 Nov 1596

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Joseph KELLOGG (AFN:36L5-JS)
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1626 PLACE: Of,Great Leighs, Essex, England
M CHR.: 1 Apr 1626 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
DIED: Jan 1707/08 PLACE: (Probate), Farmington, Hartford, CT
BUR.: 1707/1708 PLACE: , , MA
SPOUSE: Joanne FOOTE (AFN:1GS1-45B) and 2 Others
MAR.: 1649 PLACE:

---

6. NAME: Sarah KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-FB)
---- BORN: 1 Feb 1628 PLACE: Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
F CHR.: 1 Feb 1628 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England
DIED: 4 Feb 1708 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William JACOB (AFN:8WJL-3R)
MAR.: 22 Sep 1653 PLACE: , Ack Notley, Essex, Eng

---

7. NAME: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH)
---- BORN: 6 Feb 1630 PLACE: Of, Great Leighs, Essex, Eng.
M CHR.: 6 Feb 1630 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England, England
DIED: 5 Dec 1688 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
BUR.: 1688 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
SPOUSE: Bridget BOUTON (AFN:8PGL-QF) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1655 PLACE: Of, Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.

---

8. NAME: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:18DG-8N8)
---- BORN: 1634 PLACE: Prob. Braintree, Essex, England
M CHR.: 12 Mar 1624 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, , England
DIED: Bef 29 Jan 1685 PLACE: Braintree, Mass
BUR.: 29 Jan 1686 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:18DG-8PG) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE:

---

9. NAME: Jane KELLOGG (AFN:84V4-39)
---- BORN: Abt 1636 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

---

10. NAME: Kate KELLOGG (AFN:84V4-4G)
---- BORN: Abt 1638 PLACE: Braintree, Essex, England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

KELLOG
BIRD

3 of 3

5th

HUSBAND: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK) BORN: 15 Nov 1595
WIFE: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ) BORN: 23 Nov 1596

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 1: John KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-BS)

SPOUSE: Susan (AFN:8PGL-MW)
MAR.: Bef 29 Apr 1648 PLACE:

SPOUSE: Susan KELLOGG (AFN:9N1F-W7)
MAR.: Abt 29 Apr 1648 PLACE:

CHILD 2: Samuel KELLOGG (AFN:GD18-FQ) ← GUNN

SPOUSE: Sarah GUNN (AFN:1HNC-50H)
MAR.: 1664 PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah DAY (AFN:8R46-FB)
MAR.: 24 Nov 1664 PLACE: Hartford, Hartford, Conn

SPOUSE: Sarah ROOT (AFN:55JF-S3)
MAR.: 20 Mar 1678/9 PLACE: Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts

CHILD 3: Nathaniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-C0)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:18S4-KF7)
MAR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth (KELLOGG) (AFN:1DSD-KDD)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 5: Joseph KELLOGG (AFN:36L5-JS)

SPOUSE: Joanna FOOTE (AFN:8TSH-32)
MAR.: 9 Oct 1653 PLACE: Hadley, Hampshire, MA

SPOUSE: Abigail TERRY (AFN:72P2-N8)
MAR.: 9 May 1667 PLACE: Hadley, Hampshire, MA

CHILD 7: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH)

SPOUSE: WIFE (AFN:1DBZ-5BS)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 8: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:18DG-8N8)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth (KELLOGG) (AFN:1DSD-KJ7)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Kell-oo

~~1554~~ 1595

7812

```
=====================================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=====================================================================================================================
1-- Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England 4826
 sp-Prudence BIRD (H0NC-WQ)    Born: 23 Nov 1596 Bishop, Stortford, Herts, England 4827
  2-- John KELLOGG (55JG-BS)    Born: 15 Sep 1622 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
   sp-Susan  (1CDD-5Q3)    Born: <1622>
   sp-Susan  (8PGL-MW)    Born: Abt 1624 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
   sp-Susan KELLOGG (9N1F-W7)    Born: 1625 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng
  2-- Samuel KELLOGG (GD18-FQ)    Born: 1623/1633 Braintree, Essex, England
   sp-Sarah (Day) GUNN OR GUBB (17MB-RT0)    Born: <1634> <Braintree, Essex, England>
   sp-Sarah GUNN (1HNC-50H)    Born: <1643>
   sp-Sarah DAY (8R46-FB)    Born: 1640 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
    3-- Samuel KELLOGG (55JG-64)    Born: 11 Apr 1669 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
     sp-Hannah DICKENSON (3DCR-NN)    Born: 18 Jan 1666 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      4-- Samuel KELLOGG (9N1R-9H)    Born: 18 May 1694 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Abigail STERLING (9N1R-D1)    Born: Abt 1700 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
      4-- Joseph KELLOGG (9N1Q-SX)    Born: 18 Jun 1696 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Abigaille MILLER (FZPK-ND)    Born: 10 Sep 1694 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Joseph KELLOGG (9N1Q-V9)    Born:  8 Aug 1718 , Colchester, New London, CT
         sp-Susanna KING (9N1R-3G)    Born: Abt 1722 Colchester, New London, CT
        5-- Daniel KELLOGG (9N1Q-WG)    Born:  6 May 1720 , Colchester, New London, CT
         sp-Ann DEWEY (9N1R-4M)    Born: Abt 1724 Colchester, New London, CT
        5-- Mercy Or Mary KELLOGG (9N1Q-XM)    Born: 20 May 1723 , Colchester, New London, CT
         sp-John WRIGHT (9N1R-5S)    Born: Abt 1719 Colchester, New London, CT
        5-- Martin KELLOGG (32TN-MT)    Born: 10 May 1725 Colchester, New London, CT
         sp-Dinah SEARS (37D1-BN)    Born: Abt 1734 Of Hebron, Tolland, CT
         sp-Olive  (32TN-N1)    Born: 1742 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        5-- Elijah KELLOGG (9N1Q-ZS)    Born: 15 Jan 1725 , Colchester, New London, CT
         sp-Hannah ADAMS (9N1R-75)    Born: Abt 1729 Colchester, New London, CT
        5-- Ezekiel KELLOGG (9N1R-0X)    Born: 24 Nov 1732 , Hebron, Hartford, CT
         sp-Ann OWEN (9N1R-8B)    Born: Abt 1736 Hebron, Hartford, CT
        5-- Abigail KELLOGG (9N1R-14)    Born: 27 Nov 1734 , Hebron, Hartford, CT
        5-- Samuel KELLOGG (9N1Q-6T)    Born: Abt 1736 , Hebron, Tolland, CT
         sp-Hannah STRONG (9N1Q-71)    Born: Abt 1739 , Lebanon, New London, CT
        5-- Benjamin KELLOGG (9N1R-29)    Born: Abt 1738 , Hebron, Hartford, CT
      4-- Hannah KELLOGG (9N1R-BN)    Born: 11 Sep 1699 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Nathaniel CLARK (9N1R-F6)    Born: 26 Mar 1693 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Nathaniel CLARK [Jr.] (QVPV-7H)    Born:  6 Aug 1720 Lebanon, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Martha WITTE (QVPV-B1)    Chr.: 11 Aug 1723 Marlborough, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Eunice KELLOGG (9N1R-CT)    Born:  3 Aug 1701 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Benjamin QUITERFIELD (9N1R-GC)    Born: Abt 1697 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
    3-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (55JG-79)    Born:  4 Jun 1671 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Massachusetts
     sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (8PGR-8P)    Born:  1 Oct 1672 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      4-- Nathaniel (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PG0-WS)    Born: 22 Sep 1693 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Sarah PRESTON (8PG0-X0)    Born:  8 Nov 1693 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Daniel KELLOGG (GQ25-RT)    Born: 1719 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Esther SMITH (1CDD-4DT)    Born: Abt 1720 <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
         sp-Mrs Thankful HOWLEY(ALEXANDER (1CDD-4F2)    Born: <1723> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
         sp-Sara PARSONS (1CDD-4G8)    Born: <1723> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
        5-- Abraham KELLOGG (GQ25-S1)    Born: Abt 1719 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Sarah COWLES (1CDD-4HG)    Born: <1737> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
        5-- Prudence KELLOGG (GQ25-T6)    Born: 1723 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Josiah PARSONS JR (1CDD-4JN)    Born: <1719> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
```

~~1595~~ 1595 ~~1595~~

Kellog
Bruce
Clapp

2 of 17

Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK) Born: 15 Nov 1595 ~~Great~~ Leighs, Essex, Eng., England

5-- Joel KELLOGG (GQ25-VC) Born: 1725 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Joanna CLARK (PZ0D-ZC) Born: 24 May 1727 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
5-- Gardner KELLOGG (GQ25-KS) Born: 1730 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Thankful CHAPIN (GQ25-L0) Born: 22 Feb 1727 <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
5-- Moses KELLOGG (GQ25-WJ) Born: 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Mary SHELDON (1CDD-3PJ) Born: 16 Mar 1738 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
5-- Sarah KELLOGG (GQ25-ZV) Born: 22 Feb 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Ithamar BINGHAM (FN86-B6) Born: 7 Sep 1724 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
5-- Pheobe KELLOGG (973J-WX) Born: 9 Nov 1734 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
sp-Eleazer NASH (973J-R8) Born: 10 Feb 1720 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
5-- Abigail KELLOGG (GQ26-01) Born: 1738 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
5-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (GQ26-16) Born: 1740 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Elizabeth WILLIAMS (P478-RR) Born: 13 Feb 1703 Colchester, New London, CT
5-- Charles KELLOGG (WCSS-8T) Born: 17 Sep 1726 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Sarah HITCHCOCK (WCST-6M) Chr.: 1735 Colchester, New London, CT
5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (WCSS-91) Born: 8 Jul 1729 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Elihu CLARK (14NF-L6H) Born: <1725> <Colchester, New London, CT>
5-- Sarah KELLOGG (GQ25-ZV) Born: 22 Feb 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Ithamar BINGHAM (FN86-B6) Born: 7 Sep 1724 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
5-- Delight KELLOGG (WCSS-B6) Born: 5 Oct 1734 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Robert ANDREWS [Lieutenant] (10ZD-54C) Born: 19 Jun 1735 East Glastonbury, , CT
5-- Margaret KELLOGG (WCSS-CC) Born: 17 Jan 1737 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Nathan WEBB (14NF-L94) Born: <1732> <Colchester, New London, CT>
5-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (WCSS-DJ) Born: 10 Jul 1739 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Hannah Barnard HASTINGS (14NF-LL0) Born: 16 Mar 1742 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
5-- Ann KELLOGG (WCSS-FP) Born: 28 Jan 1742 Colchester, New London, CT
5-- Asa KELLOGG (WCSS-GV) Born: 14 May 1746 Colchester, New London, CT
sp-Elizabeth WILLIAMS (1H9R-JB0) Born: <1704> <Colchester, New London, Conn>
sp-Martha (Allis) HAMMOND (GQ2B-7R) Born: Abt 1693 Mass
sp-Elizabeth SMITH (GQ2B-8X) Born: Abt 1693 Mass
4-- Ebenezer (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PG0-Z5) Born: 31 May 1695 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
sp-Mrs Elizabeth PANTHORN (X6FT-QX) Born: Abt 1695 Mass
sp-Elizabeth INGRAM (8PG1-09) Born: 1697 <Amherst, Hampshire, MA>
sp-Elizabeth PANTHORN(INGRAM) (1CDD-4TJ) Born: 15 Mar 1691 <Amherst, Hampshire, Ma>
sp-Mrs Sarah STEPHENS(CLAPP) (1CDD-535) Born: <1699> <Amherst, Hampshire, Ma> — Clapp
4-- Ezekiel KELLOG (8PG1-1G) Born: 15 Apr 1697 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
sp-Elizabeth PARTRIDGE (8PG1-2M) Born: 22 Sep 1701 Mass
5-- Samuel KELLOGG (1C5D-DJB) Born: 1 Feb 1738/1739 <Salem, Essex Co., Ma>
sp-Lucy SNOW (LCDN-42) Born: 23 Sep 1741 Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
4-- Samuel (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PG1-3S) Born: 4 Apr 1699 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
sp-Sarah SMITH (FVNG-68) Born: 9 Nov 1698 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
5-- Gad KELLOGG (MMZS-GN) Born: Abt 1730 , Ma
sp-Lucy SACKET (MMZS-FH) Born: 15 Nov 1736 <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
4-- Sarah (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PGR-R9) Born: 12 Mar 1701 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
sp-Ebinezer DICKINSON (P2PQ-JS) Born: 17 Sep 1696 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
5-- Gideon DICKINSON (Q6R7-P4) Born: 1 Dec 1720 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Hannah EDWARDS (Q6R6-RB) Born: <1724> <, , Massachusetts>
5-- Rueben DICKINSON (W66M-XD) Born: Abt 1724 Hadley, , Massachusetts
sp-Unknown (00)
5-- Ebenezer DICKINSON (B9ZX-9C) Born: 1725 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
sp-Chloe HOLTON (B9ZX-BJ) Born: 1 Jan 1734 Northfield, Franklin, MA

KELLOG
BRUCE

3 of 17

```
==========================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
==========================================================================================================
       5-- Abigail DICKINSON (W66F-SV)    Born: Abt 1733 Hadley, , Massachusetts
        sp-Samuel INGRAM (W66F-RP)    Born: <1729> <Hadley, , Massachusetts>
       5-- Sarah DICKINSON (W66F-V7)    Born: Abt 1735 Hadley, , Massachusetts
        sp-Asa ADAMS (W66F-T2)    Born: <1731> <Hadley, , Massachusetts>
       5-- Mary DICKINSON (Q6R8-KK)    Born: Abt 1737 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
        sp-Noah DICKINSON (FPWV-1F)    Born: 1753 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
       5-- Joseph DICKINSON (Q6R7-RG)    Born: Abt 1739 Stanford, Tolland, CT
        sp-Martha DICKINSON (Q6R0-6K)    Born: Abt 1739 Stanford, Tolland, CT
       5-- Experience DICKINSON (W66F-QJ)    Chr.: 28 Jun 1741 Hadley, , Massachusetts
       5-- Jerusha DICKINSON (W66G-0V)    Born: Abt 1743 Hadley, , Massachusetts
        sp-David BLODGETT (W66F-WD)    Born: <1739> <Hadley, , Massachusetts>
        sp-Nathan DICKINSON (W66F-ZQ)    Born: Abt 1740 <Hadley, , Massachusetts>
     4-- Abigail KELLOG (KELLOGG) (8PG7-C1)    Born: 19 Mar 1703 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Benjamin SHELDON (8PG7-BT)    Born: 26 Aug 1705 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
       5-- Mary SHELDON (2F4T-9C)    Born:  8 Dec 1724 Northfield, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Moses KELLOGG (2F4T-86)    Born:  1 Apr 1720 Northfield, Litchfield, CT
        sp-William BOLTWOOD (8J6C-W5)    Born: Abt 1722 <Northfield, Litchfield, CT>
       5-- Benjamin SHELDON (8PG7-D6)    Born:  5 May 1728 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
       5-- Ezekiel SHELDON (8PG7-FC)    Born:  5 Dec 1729 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
       5-- William SHELDON (8PG7-GJ)    Born: 16 Jul 1731 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
        sp-Hannah NOBLE (8PH1-9X)    Born: 1733 Of, Berkshire, Berkshire, MA
       5-- Abigail SHELDON (2RB4-GM)    Born: 16 Oct 1733 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
        sp-Amos ROOTE (8VJN-LK)    Born: 1732/1733 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       5-- Whiting SHELDON (8PG7-JV)    Born: 25 Oct 1735 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
       5-- Bethia SHELDON (8PG7-L7)    Born:  7 May 1740 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
        sp-Roswell DOWNING (8PH1-B4)    Born: 1738 <Sheffield, Berkshire, MA>
       5-- Samuel SHELDON (8PG7-MD)    Born: 15 Mar 1742 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
     4-- Mary (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PGR-SG)    Born:  9 Mar 1706 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Richard CROUCH (X6FT-S9)    Born: Abt 1702 Mass
     4-- Ephraim KELLOG (8PGR-TM)    Born:  2 Aug 1709 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Dorothy HAWLEY (X6FT-TG)    Born: Abt 1713 Mass
     4-- Experience KELLOG (8PGR-VS)    Born: 1710/1711 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Timothy NASH (X6FT-VM)    Born: Abt 1719 Mass
       5-- Experience NASH (1PKB-CW3)    Born: 14 Dec 1743 Of Granby, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        sp-George WHEELER (1PKB-CSG)    Born: Abt 1740 Of Granby, Hampshire, Massachusetts — WHEELER
    sp-Sarah BOTTWOOD (WXHW-65)    Born: Abt 1670 <Hadley, Hampshire, MA>
    sp-Pricilla WILLIAMS (9N1R-M7)    Born: Abt 1675 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
    sp-Margaret BELDEN (D0LJ-TR)    Born: <1667> <Hatfield, Hamps., MA>
    sp-Mrs. Priscilla WILLIAMS (D0LJ-VX)    Born: <1675> <Hatfield, Hamps., MA>
    sp-Margaret BELDEN (8PGK-H3)    Born: 29 Mar 1677 Wethersfield, Hartford, Cn
   3-- Ebenezer KELLOGG (55JG-8G)    Born:  2 Jun 1674 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
   3-- Joseph KELLOGG (55JG-9M)    Born: 19 Sep 1676 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
  sp-Sarah ROOT (55JF-S3)    Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
   3-- John KELLOGG (55JG-4R)    Born: 25 Apr 1680 Hatfield, Hampsshire, Massachusetts
   3-- Thomas KELLOGG (55JG-5X)    Born:  1 Oct 1681 Hatfield, Hampsshire, Massachusetts
   3-- Sarah KELLOGG (3G32-ZM)    Born: 13 Apr 1683 Hatfield, Hampsshire, Massachusetts
    sp-Abraham MORTON (3G32-XG)    Born: 12 May 1676 Hatfield, Hampsshire, Massachusetts
     4-- Abraham MORTON (3G33-RQ)    Born:  2 May 1703 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
     4-- Kellogg MORTON (T3BN-HF)    Born:  2 May 1703 Hatfield, , Massachusetts
     4-- Abraham ORTON (MGJP-JW)    Born:  2 May 1703 Atfield, Amps., MA
     4-- Richard MORTON (3G33-SW)    Born:  1 Oct 1704 Hatfield, Hamp, MA
```

KELLOG
BROCK

1545

4 9/17

```
=============================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=============================================================================================================
       sp-Mary WAITE (84KL-24)     Born: 17 Nov 1708 , Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Samuel MORTON (84KN-HM)     Born: 23 Jun 1731 Hatfield, Hmpshr, MA
        5-- Martin MORTON (84KN-JS)     Born:  7 Feb 1732 Hatfield, Hmpshr, MA
         sp-Jerusha  (8WHJ-JM)     Born: 1735 Athol, Worcester, Massachussetts
         sp-Jerusha  (FBQQ-SK)     Born: Abt 1732 <Hatfield, Hmpshr, MA>
         sp-Jerusha Mrs MORTON (1CPT-97D)    Born: Abt 1736 Of, Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Jeremiah MORTON (84KN-K0)    Born: 20 Nov 1732 Hatfield, Hmpshr, MA
         sp-Alice FORD (8WHJ-HG)    Born: 1735 Of, , Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Abraham MORTON (84KN-L5)    Born: 25 Dec 1735 Athol, Worcs, MA
         sp-Rhoda SMITH (9K9F-R5)    Born: 1741 Of, , Worcester, Massachusetts
        5-- Margery MORTON (84KN-MB)    Born: 28 Oct 1737 Athol, Worcs, MA
        5-- Benjamin MORTON (84KK-RL)    Born: 20 Oct 1739 Athol, Worcester, MA
         sp-Mary DEXTER (84KK-SR)    Born: 11 Jun 1743 Nardwick, Word, MA
        5-- Mary MORTON (84KN-NH)    Born: 1741 Of, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts
         sp-Stephen LORD (8WHJ-G9)    Born: 1738 Of, , Worcester, Massachusetts
        5-- Submit MORTON (84KN-PN)    Born:  1 Nov 1743 Of, Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts
         sp-Caleb SMITH (8WHJ-M5)    Born:  6 Apr 1739 Of, , Worcester, Massachusetts
      4-- Richard ORTON (MGJP-K3)    Born:  1 Oct 1704 Atfield, Amp, MA
      4-- Sarah MORTON (3G33-T3)    Born: 13 Apr 1707 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
       sp-Samuel SMITH (3QR6-QL)    Born:  1 Oct 1705 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary SMITH (1C01-KGQ)    Born: 18 Oct 1728 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
        5-- Sarah SMITH (9M83-RS)    Born: Abt 1730 Off, Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
         sp-Lucious DOOLITTLE (HQJJ-T6)    Born: 16 May 1728 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
        5-- Mary SMITH (8H00-GP)    Born: 1733 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Hezekiah STRATTON (8GXG-HM)    Born: 1724 Northfield, Franklin, MA
        5-- Elisha SMITH (1C01-KN0)    Born: Abt 1734 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Eunice GRANT (1C01-KP6)    Born: <1738> <Northfield, Franklin, Mass>
        5-- Samuel SMITH (1C01-KQD)    Born: Abt 1735 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Anna WRIGHT (1C01-KRL)    Born: <1763> <Northfield, Franklin, Mass>
        5-- Reuben SMITH (NJTL-G8)    Born: 1737 Northfield, Franklin, MA
         sp-Katherine WRIGHT (NJTL-HF)    Born: 17 Aug 1740 Northfield, MA
         sp-Elizabeth LANE (1C01-KT1)    Born: <1784> <Northfield, Franklin, Mass>  LANE
        5-- Jerusha SMITH (9M83-VB)    Born: 1742 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Amzi DOOLITTLE (9M7S-N3)    Born: 15 Nov 1737 Northfield, Franklin, MA
        5-- Oliver SMITH (T3G3-89)    Born: Abt 1743 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Lydia HOLTON (1C01-KWF)    Born: <1766> <Northfield, Franklin, Mass>
         sp-Sarah MORTON (T3G3-9G)    Born: 14 Dec 1749 Hatfield, , Massachusetts
        5-- Azubah SMITH (1C01-KZT)    Born: Abt 1745 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-Ebenezer SEVERANCE (1C01-KXM)    Born: <1741> <Northfield, Franklin, Mass>
        5-- Martha Field SMITH (MVQQ-SV)    Born: Abt 1749 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
         sp-George FIELD (MVQQ-RP)    Born: 22 Dec 1742 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
        5-- Moses SMITH (1C01-KLK)    Born: Abt 1751 Northfield, Franklin, Mass
      4-- Sarah ORTON (MGJP-L8)    Born: 13 Apr 1707 Atfield, Amps., MA
      4-- Samuel MORTON (3G32-TX)    Born:  8 Sep 1709 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Lydia SMITH (3G32-V4)    Born: 16 Mar 1711 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Lydia MORTON (3G33-BH)    Born: 11 Aug 1731 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
         sp-Robert BRADISH (C7C7-T8)    Born: Abt 1727 Of Hatfield, Hamps., MA
        5-- Abigail MORTON (3G33-CN)    Born:  1 Sep 1733 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
         sp-James STRATTON (C7C7-VF)    Born: Bef 6 Jan 1729 Of Hatfield, Hamps., MA
        5-- Abner MORTON (3G33-DT)    Born: 17 Jan 1735/6 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
         sp-Sophia GODDARD (C7C7-WL)    Born: <1739> <Hatfield, Hamps., MA>
```

(1585) 1595

KELLOG Book

5 7/17

```
=========================================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=========================================================================================================================
        sp-Sophia GODDARD (1R58-1D)    Born:  3 Oct 1746 Framingham, Middlesex, MA
       5-- Jerusha MORTON (3G33-F1)    Born:  6 Mar 1737/8 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
        sp-Jonas BRADISH (C7C7-XR)    Born:  7 Aug 1724 Of Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
       5-- Lois MORTON (3G33-G6)    Born: Abt 1742 Athol, Worc., MA
        sp-Samuel HUMPHREY (C7C7-ZX)    Born: Abt 1738 Of Athol, Worc., MA
       5-- Joshua MORTON (3G33-HC)    Born: 20 Oct 1744 Athol, Worc., MA
        sp-Azubah GRAVES (C7C8-03)    Born: <1748> <Athol, Worc., MA>
        sp-Rebecca RICH (C7C8-18)    Born: <1748> <Athol, Worc., MA>
        sp-Mrs. Azubah WILLIAMS (C7C8-2F)    Born: <1748> <Athol, Worc., MA>
       5-- Samuel MORTON (3G32-RL)    Born: 1748 Athol, Worcester, MA
        sp-Esther GODDARD (9J8Q-WW)    Born: 17 Jan 1751 Framingham, Worchester, Massachusetts
       5-- Martha MORTON (3G33-JJ)    Born: Abt 1750 Athol, Worc., MA
        sp-Daniel LAMPSON (C7C8-3L)    Born: Abt 1746 Of Athol, Worc., MA
       5-- Thomas MORTON (3G33-KP)    Chr.: 24 Aug 1752 Athol, Worc., MA
     4-- Samuel ORTON (MGJP-MF)    Born:  8 Sep 1709 Atfield, Ampshire, MA
     4-- Abigail MORTON (3G33-V8)    Born:  6 Jan 1711 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
     4-- Abigail ORTON (MGJP-NL)    Born:  6 Jan 1711 Atfield, Amps., MA
     4-- Moses ORTON (MGJP-PR)    Born: Abt 1716 Atfield, Amps., MA
     4-- Noah MORTON (3G33-XL)    Born:  5 Dec 1718 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
      sp-Rhoda WAITE (8WHK-9K)    Born: 21 Aug 1721 , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     4-- Oah ORTON (MGJP-QX)    Born:  5 Dec 1718 Atfield, Amps., MA
     4-- Moses MORTON (3G33-WF)    Born: 23 Dec 1720 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
      sp-Ruth BILLINGS (8WHJ-NB)    Born: 1716 Of, Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       5-- Judeth MORTON (T3G4-9L)    Born:  1 Aug 1752 <Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass>
        sp-Joseph WAITE (T3G4-8F)    Born: <1748>
       5-- Abagail MORTON (T3G4-CX)    Born: 29 Nov 1754 <Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass>
        sp- CLARK (T3G4-BR)    Born: <1750>
       5-- Josiah MORTON (T3G4-D4)    Born: 16 Feb 1757 <Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass>
        sp-Phoebe BLISS (T3G4-F9)    Born: <1761> <Hatfield, Hampshire, MA>
      sp-Ruth BILLINGS (MWSB-W1)    Born: Abt 1727 Hadley, Hampdon, Mass.
     4-- Daniel ORTON (MGJP-R4)    Born: 23 Dec 1720 Atfield, Amps., MA
      sp-Eleanor WAITE (MGJM-0V)    Born: <1724> <Atfield, Amps., MA>
     4-- Daniel MORTON (8TCG-63)    Born: 23 Dec 1720 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
      sp-Esther BARDWELL (8WHK-BQ)    Born: 16 Dec 1723 Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       5-- Mercy MORTON (8TC9-X6)    Born: 20 Nov 1751 Hatfield/Hatley, , Massachusetts
        sp-John LAMBSON (8TC9-W1)    Born: 27 Oct 1747 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Justin MORTON (B4KW-K1)    Born: 25 Sep 1760 Whately, Hampshire, Mass
        sp-Esther HARDING (B4KW-L6)    Born:  1 Jul 1765 Woodstock, Windham, Connecticut
       5-- Consider MORTON (SRSR-F9)    Born: 12 Oct 1762 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA
        sp-Mercy CLARK (LFGW-LR)    Born: 24 Apr 1762 Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
      sp-Eleanor WAITE (C7C8-4R)    Born:  4 Apr 1730 , Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       5-- Roxa MORTON (NF7M-0W)    Born: 26 Jul 1774 <Hatfield, Hamps., MA>
        sp-Isaac SMITH (NF7L-WF)    Born:  8 Mar 1772 Whatley, Franklin County, Massachusetts
      sp-Esther BARDSWELL (8TCG-78)    Born: <1724> <Hatfield, Hamps., MA>
       5-- Mercy MORTON (8TC9-X6)    Born: 20 Nov 1751 Hatfield/Hatley, , Massachusetts
        sp-John LAMBSON (8TC9-W1)    Born: 27 Oct 1747 New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut
     4-- Abigail MORTON (3G34-0W)    Born:  1 Feb 1722 Hatfield, Hamps., MA
     4-- Abigail ORTON (MGJP-S9)    Born:  1 Feb 1722/1723 Atfield, Amps., MA
     4-- Noah MORTON (T3BN-KR)    Born: Abt 1728 Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass
      sp-Rhoda WAITE (1GS1-2QH)    Born: <1729> <Hatfield, Hampshire, Mass>
  2-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (55JG-C0)    Born: 12 Mar 1624 Of Great Leighs, Essex, England
```

Kellog
Brock

(1595)

6 of 17

```
=====================================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=====================================================================================================================
   sp-Elizabeth KELLOGG (9N1G-4D)    Born: Abt 1628 Braintree, Essex, Eng
   sp-Elizabeth  (18S4-KF7)    Born: Abt 1626 Great Leighs, Essex, England
   sp-Elizabeth (KELLOGG) (1DSD-KDD)    Born: <1628> <Great Leighs, Essex, England>
  2-- Martin KELLOGG (1F52-R74)    Born: 12 Mar 1624 Braintree, , Essex, England
   sp-Elizabeth  (1L1S-N2J)    Born: 1648 Braintree, Essex, , England
  2-- Joseph KELLOGG (36L5-JS)    Born:  1 Apr 1626 Of,Great Leighs, Essex, England
   sp-Joanne FOOTE (1GS1-45B)    Born: <1628> <Great Leighs, Essex, Eng>
   sp-Joanna FOOTE (8TSH-32)    Born:  1 Apr 1628 Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
    3-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (1CDD-C20)    Born: 29 Oct 1645 Amherst, Hampshire, Mass
    3-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (9M8T-5Q)    Born:  5 Mar 1651 Farmington, Hartford, CT
    3-- Joseph KELLOGG (9M8T-6W)    Born: 11 Aug 1653 Farmington, Hartford, CT
    3-- Joseph KELLOGG (1CDD-C1R)    Born: 11 Aug 1653 <Amherst, Hampshire, Mass>
    3-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (9M8T-73)    Born: 29 Oct 1654 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
    3-- John KELLOGG (9M8T-88)    Born: 29 Dec 1656 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
     sp-Sarah MOODY (8VK6-BC)    Born: 1659/1660 Farmington, Hartford, CT
      4-- Sarah KELLOGG (N61Z-FF)    Born:  2 May 1682 Hadley, Franklin, Massachusetts
       sp-Abraham MORTON (3G32-XG)    Born: 12 May 1676 Hatfield, Hampsshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Abraham MOODY (1761-SF3)    Born: Abt 1680 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
      4-- John KELLOGG (N61Z-GL)    Born: 21 Mar 1684 Hadley, Franklin, Massachusetts
       sp-Abigail SMITH (1761-SG9)    Born: Abt 1687 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
      4-- Joseph KELLOGG (N61Z-HR)    Born:  6 Nov 1685 Hadley, Franklin, Massachusetts
       sp-Elizabeth Abigail SMITH (SR9M-F6)    Born: Abt 1698 <Hadley, Franklin, Massachusetts>
        5-- Ebenezer KELLOGG (BNNR-RW)    Born: 26 Dec 1715 South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Mrs. Sarah SNOW (BNNR-S3)    Born: 1730 Norwich, New London, Conn.
         sp-Mary  (WX8K-2C)    Born: Abt 1703 Of, Norwich, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail SMITH (N61T-CJ)    Born: 10 Oct 1692 Hatfield, Franklin, Mass
        5-- Ebenezer KELLOGG (BNNR-RW)    Born: 26 Dec 1715 South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Mrs. Sarah SNOW (BNNR-S3)    Born: 1730 Norwich, New London, Conn.
         sp-Mary  (WX8K-2C)    Born: Abt 1703 Of, Norwich, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-Z0)    Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-95)    Born: 12 Nov 1694 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        5-- Josiah KELLOGG (Q07H-8W)    Born: 11 Dec 1715 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuel KELLOGG (Q07H-93)    Born: 10 Nov 1717 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- David KELLOGG (Q07H-B8)    Born: 30 May 1721 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
         sp-Elizabeth JONES (Q07J-KL)    Born: Abt 1722 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- Seth KELLOGG (Q07H-CF)    Born: 15 May 1723 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5--  KELLOGG [twin] (Q07H-DL)    Born: 19 Jan 1724 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5--  KELLOGG [twin] (Q07H-FR)    Born: 19 Jan 1724 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5--  KELLOGG (Q07H-GX)    Born: 25 Jan 1725 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- John KELLOGG (Q07H-N0)    Born:  5 Jul 1727 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
         sp-Anne TERRY (Q07H-KG)    Born: 17 Aug 1732 <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
         sp-Anne LORD (Q07H-MS)    Born: <1731> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
         sp-Jemima WARD (Q07H-P5)    Born: <1731> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
         sp-Anne TERRY (19SF-GWW)    Born: <1735> <Sandisfield, Ma>
       sp-Rachael ASHLEY (BMXV-04)    Born: 14 Feb 1695 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
        5-- Justus KELLOGG (Q07H-QB)    Born: 17 Mar 1729 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary KELLOGG (26NJ-4F)    Born: 24 Oct 1730 Enfield, Hartford, CT
         sp-Samuel TERRY (26NJ-38)    Born: 18 Oct 1725 Enfield, Hartford, CT
        5-- Shem KELLOGG (1GZJ-NGJ)    Born:  1 Jul 1732 MA
        5-- Shem KELLOGG (Q07H-RH)    Born:  1 Jan 1732 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah KELLOGG (Q07H-SN)    Born: 25 Jul 1734 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
```

(1555)

KELLOGG

Br[illegible]

77/17

```
=======================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=======================================================================================================
          sp-Nathaniel Nathan TREMAIN (1GZK-5JH)    Born: 18 Apr 1728 Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       4--  KELLOGG (N61Z-JX)    Born:  9 Sep 1689 Hadley, Franklin, Massachusetts
      sp-Ruth KELLOGG (9N1F-N1)    Born: Abt 1668 Farmington, Hartford, CT
      sp-Ruth UNKNOWN (1CBD-KSC)    Born: <1671> <Farmington, , Ct>
       4-- Ruth KELLOGG (1CBD-KTK)    Born:  5 Apr 1693 <Farmington, , Ct>
       4-- Joanna KELLOGG (V1H4-K0)    Born: 12 Jul 1694 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-James DEWEY (1761-S47)    Born: Abt 1690 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-Samuel TAYLOR (P2PR-TH)    Born:  3 Dec 1688 Hadley, , MA
         5-- Samuel TAYLOR (V1H4-L5)    Born: <1714> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
         5-- Jo Ann TAYLOR (V1H4-MB)    Born: <1716> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
         5-- Jonathon TAYLOR (V1H4-NH)    Born: <1718> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
         5-- Ruth TAYLOR (V1H4-PN)    Born: <1720> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
         5-- Paul TAYLOR (V1H4-QT)    Born: <1722> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass>
       4-- Esther KELLOGG (1CBD-KW0)    Born: 17 Feb 1696 <Farmington, , Ct>
       4-- Abigail KELLOGG (1761-S82)    Born: 26 Sep 1697 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-Jonathan ATHERTON (1761-S5F)    Born: Abt 1695 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-Isaac HUBBARD (1761-S7T)    Born: Abt 1695 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
       4-- John KELLOGG (1CBD-KZD)    Born: 26 Oct 1699 <Farmington, , Ct>
       4-- James KELLOGG (FVNX-8J)    Born: 10 Jul 1701 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-Experience SMITH (FVNG-8L)    Born: 19 Apr 1703 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     3-- Martin KELLOGG (9M8T-9F)    Born: 22 Nov 1658 Boston, Suffolk, MA
      sp-Anna HINSDALE (9N1F-P6)    Born: 22 Feb 1666 Boston, Suffolk, MA
       4-- Martin KELLOGG (C47N-VL)    Born: 26 Oct 1686 Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
        sp-Dorothy CHESTER (C47N-WR)    Born:  5 Sep 1692 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         5-- Dorothy KELLOGG (FX1N-X2)    Born: 24 Dec 1716 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Eliphalet WHITTLESEY (MFHN-JL)    Born: 10 May 1714 Newington, Hartf, Conn
         5-- Martin KELLOGG (CAPT) (FX1N-Z7)    Born:  2 Aug 1718 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Mary BOARDMAN (PTHV-G0)    Born: 19 Sep 1719 <Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.>
         5-- Anna KELLOGG (FX1P-0C)    Born: 19 Feb 1720 Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Roger HOOKER (REV) (HTCB-G5)    Born: 17 Sep 1710 Farmington, Hartford, CT
         5-- Jemima KELLOGG (FX1P-1J)    Born: 24 Aug 1723 Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Elijah KENT (18L4-JP3)    Born:  6 Jan 1722/1723 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         5-- Mary KELLOGG (FX1P-2P)    Born: 19 Oct 1725 Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Ephriam WOLCOTT (18L4-JQ9)    Born: Abt 1725 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         5-- Sarah KELLOGG (FX1P-3V)    Born: 22 Aug 1727 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         5-- Stephen Chester KELLOGG (FX1P-42)    Born: 24 Sep 1729 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
          sp-Elizabeth RUSSELL (S0DF-87)    Born: Abt 1731 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         5-- Rebecca KELLOGG (37D2-WQ)    Born: 11 Jun 1732 Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
          sp-Gamaliel DEMING (37D2-VK)    Born: 1727/1728 Newington, Hartford, CT
         5-- Joseph KELLOGG (FX1P-57)    Born:  9 Oct 1736 Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
       4-- Anna KELLOGG (FX1P-7K)    Born: 14 Jul 1689 Of Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        sp-Joseph SEVERENCE (8R4R-KC)    Born: 26 Oct 1682 Suffield, Hartford, CT
         5-- Joseph SEVERANS (NJQS-SH)    Born:  7 Oct 1713 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
          sp-Mary CLESSON (PJKL-S6)    Born:  9 May 1732 Of Deerfield, , Mass.
         5-- Anna SEVERANCE (CFMP-JV)    Born: 25 Dec 1715 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
          sp-Samuel BORDWELL (3WVF-0F)    Born: 25 Aug 1715 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
          sp-Samuel B. (PJKL-XV)    Born: <1711> <Deerfield Ma>
         5-- Martin SEVERANS (NJQS-TN)    Born: 10 Sep 1718 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
          sp-Patience FAIRFIELD (ZR77-SD)    Born: Abt 1720 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
         5-- John SEVERANS (NJQS-VT)    Born: 15 Dec 1720 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
          sp-Esther ARMS (ZR77-TK)    Born: Abt 1722 Of, Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
```

1854

Kellogg - BR R

8 of 17

```
=====================================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (HONC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=====================================================================================================================
        5-- Experience SEVERANS (NJSC-5M)     Born: 14 Mar 1723 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
         sp-Phineas NEVERS (NJSC-4G)     Born: Abt 1721 Stafford Ct
        5-- Jonathan SEVERANS (SEVERENCE) (NJQS-X6)     Born: 12 Jun 1725 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
         sp-Thankful  (PJKM-06)     Born: <1729> <Deerfield Ma>
         sp-Thankful STEBBINS (PCJ1-R7)     Born:  1 Apr 1729 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass
        5-- Rebecca SEVERANCE (PJKM-2J)     Born:  4 Mar 1728 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Samuel SMEAD (PJKM-1C)     Born: Abt 1726 Of, Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
        5-- Moses SEVERANS (NJQS-ZC)     Born: 23 Mar 1730 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
         sp-Joanna FRENCH (ZR77-X3)     Born: Abt 1732 Of, Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
        5-- Abigail SEVERANCE (PJKL-WP)     Born: 16 Nov 1732 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
     sp-Sarah Foote DICKINSON (94K2-1R)     Born: 1655/1656 Of Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph KELLOGG (PJKG-MR)     Born:  8 Nov 1691 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
       sp-Rachel DEVOTION (PJKG-NX)     Born: <1695> <Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.>
        5-- Jonathan KELLOGG (19L2-1B1)     Born: 23 Aug 1721 Northfield, Franklin, Conn
         sp-Lucy KENT (19LL-W89)     Born: 27 Sep 1724 Suffield, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Rachel KELLOGG (19L2-1H2)     Born: 14 Jul 1724 <Northfield, Franklin, Conn>
         sp-Elijah KENT (18L4-JP3)     Born:  6 Jan 1722/1723 Of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna KELLOGG (19LL-W38)     Born: 26 Dec 1727 <Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, Vt>
         sp-Seth DWIGHT (19LL-W22)     Born: <1723>
        5-- Rebecca KELLOGG (19L2-1RP)     Born:  8 Apr 1729 Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, VT
         sp-Elihu KENT (19LL-WK5)     Born:  1 Jun 1733 Suffield, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Martin KELLOGG (19L2-1VB)     Born: 26 May 1734 <Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, Vt>
         sp-Phillis KENT (19LL-WBP)     Born: 29 Jul 1729 Suffield, Hartford, Conn
       sp-Rachel DEVOTION (LSSZ-0Q)     Born: Abt 1693 Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
      4-- Joanna KELLOGG (PJKG-J8)     Born:  8 Feb 1691 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
       sp-Of The Cahnassaga  (Q6Q0-J6)     Born: <1687> <Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.>
       sp-Indian Chief  (1761-RG4)     Born: Abt 1691 Of, Deerfield, , Mass.
       sp- AN INDIAN (WXHW-D6)     Born: <1687> <Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.>
      4-- Rebecca KELLOGG (PJKG-Q9)     Born: 22 Dec 1695 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
       sp-Benjamin ASHLEY [Capt.] (PJKG-P4)     Born: <1691> <Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.>
       sp-Benjamin ASHLEY (13K0-TTG)     Born:  9 Feb 1714/1715 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      4-- Jonathan KELLOGG (PJKG-LL)     Born: 17 Dec 1698 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
     sp-Sarah HUXLEY (9N1F-RJ)     Born: Abt 1660 Boston, Suffolk, MA
    3-- Martin KELLOGG (1CBD-L20)     Born: 1658 <Farmington, , Ct>
    3-- Edward KELLOGG (9M8T-BL)     Born:  1 Oct 1660 Boston, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Dorothy KELLOGG (9N1F-SP)     Born: Abt 1664 Boston, Suffolk, MA
      4-- Joseph KELLOGG (PJ9K-VK)     Born: 29 Oct 1692 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Hannah MORGAN (XP3P-N2)     Born: 30 Oct 1698 Springfield, Hampden, Massachussetts
       sp-Hannah MORGAN (PJ9J-14)     Born: <1696> <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
       sp-Hannah MORGAN (V20Q-8F)     Born: <1696> <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
        5-- Joseph KELLOGG (V20Q-9L)     Born: 27 Jan 1718 Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
         sp-Martha TERRY (V20Q-63)     Born:  2 Jan 1722 Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      4-- Joanna KELLOGG (PJ9K-WQ)     Born:  5 Oct 1694 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      4-- Thomas KELLOGG (PJ9K-XW)     Born: 17 Dec 1696 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Elizabeth LEE (PJ9K-K1)     Born: 15 Aug 1693 Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Sybil KELLOGG (PJ9K-L6)     Born: 11 Dec 1721 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Elisha KELLOGG (BK2J-74)     Born: 27 Mar 1723 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs Rebecca KELLOG (PJ9H-CP)     Born: Abt 1729 Of Lanesborough, , Massachusetts
        5-- Jason KELLOGG (PJ9K-MC)     Born: 25 Mar 1726 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
        5-- Lamual KELLOGG (PJ9K-NJ)     Born:  4 Nov 1727 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. Lemual KELLOGG (WKJ0-HB)     Born: Abt 1729 Lebanon, New London, CT
```

L89

1375

Kellog

Bruce

9/2/17

```
      5-- Rhoda KELLOGG (PJ9K-PP)    Born: 29 Jan 1729/1730 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Buelah KELLOGG (PJ9K-QV)    Born:  2 Jan 1732 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (PJ9K-R2)    Born: 31 Jan 1735 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Zemiah KELLOGG (PJ9K-S7)    Born:  2 Sep 1737 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Zerniah KELLOGG (WKJ0-PC)    Born:  2 Sep 1737 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
    4-- Dorothy KELLOGG (PJ9K-Z3)    Born:  6 Mar 1700 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Thomas AINSWORTH (PJ9H-V9)    Born: Abt 1698 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
     sp-Thomas AINSWORTH (PJB7-71)    Born: 15 Apr 1708 Of, Brookfield, Worcester, Mass.
    4-- Catherine KELLOGG (PJ9L-07)    Born:  1 Feb 1702 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Mary KELLOGG (PJ9L-1D)    Born: 29 Mar 1703 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Ephriam KELLOGG (PJB7-5N)    Born: 19 Mar 1707 Brookfield, Whorchester, Massachusetts
     sp-Lydia SAWTELLE (PJB7-6T)    Born: Abt 1709 Of, Brookfield, Worcester, Mass.
    4-- Elinor KELLOGG (PJB7-86)    Born: 20 Jan 1710 Brookfield, Whorchester, Massachusetts
     sp-Thomas AINSWORTH (PJB7-71)    Born: 15 Apr 1708 Of, Brookfield, Worcester, Mass.
    4-- Edward KELLOGG (PJB7-9C)    Born: 25 Aug 1713 Brookfield, Whorchester, Massachusetts
     sp-Jemima BARLETT (1761-QWM)    Born: Abt 1715 Of, Brookfield, Worcester, Mass.
     sp-Jemina BARTLETT (PJB7-BJ)    Born: <1717> <Brookfield, Whorchester, Massachusetts>
   sp-Dorothy  (18SA-K4C)    Born: Abt 1660 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
    4-- Thomas KELLOGG (PJ9K-XW)    Born: 17 Dec 1696 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Elizabeth LEE (PJ9K-K1)    Born: 15 Aug 1693 Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Sybil KELLOGG (PJ9K-L6)    Born: 11 Dec 1721 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Elisha KELLOGG (BK2J-74)    Born: 27 Mar 1723 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Mrs Rebecca KELLOG (PJ9H-CP)    Born: Abt 1729 Of Lanesborough, , Massachusetts
      5-- Jason KELLOGG (PJ9K-MC)    Born: 25 Mar 1726 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Lamual KELLOGG (PJ9K-NJ)    Born:  4 Nov 1727 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
       sp-Mrs. Lemuel KELLOGG (WKJ0-HB)    Born: Abt 1729 Lebanon, New London, CT
      5-- Rhoda KELLOGG (PJ9K-PP)    Born: 29 Jan 1729/1730 Goshen, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
      5-- Buelah KELLOGG (PJ9K-QV)    Born:  2 Jan 1732 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (PJ9K-R2)    Born: 31 Jan 1735 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Zemiah KELLOGG (PJ9K-S7)    Born:  2 Sep 1737 Hebron, Tllnd, Connecticut
      5-- Zerniah KELLOGG (WKJ0-PC)    Born:  2 Sep 1737 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
   sp-Dorothy HALLEY (1DSD-73S)    Born: <1664> <Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
  3-- Samuel KELLOGG (92CC-2F)    Born: 28 Sep 1662 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   sp-Sarah MERRILL (4Z17-D8)    Born: 19 Sep 1664 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    4-- Samuel KELLOGG (9N1D-SK)    Born: 27 Aug 1688 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
     sp-Hannah BENTON (9N1F-0K)    Born: 14 Mar 1668 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
    4-- Margaret KELLOGG (9N1D-TQ)    Born: Jan 1690 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
     sp-Benjamin CATLEIN (1761-QKK)    Born: Abt 1688 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
     sp-Benjamin CATLIN (9N1F-1Q)    Born:  1 Feb 1680 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      5-- Jonathan CATLIN (1H56-43P)    Born: 18 Feb 1714/1715 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-Thankful COLLYER (1H56-44W)    Born: Abt 1716 <, Hartford, Conn>
      5-- Daniel CATLING (B68C-TD)    Born:  6 Dec 1716 Of Harwinton, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Dorcas BRACE (B689-SX)    Born:  3 Nov 1717 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      5-- Sarah CATLIN (1H57-CZF)    Born: 18 Jun 1718 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-Andrew BARTHOLOMEW [Col.] (1H56-49X)    Born: Abt 1715 , , Conneticut
       sp-Andrew BARTHOLOMEW (8VGG-W3)    Born:  7 Nov 1714 Branford, New Haven, CT
      5-- Abraham CATLIN (JFCG-P4)    Born: 13 Aug 1720 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-Mindwell GRISWOLD (JFCG-Q9)    Born: 19 Feb 1723 , Wethersfield, Hartford, CT
      5-- Joel CATLIN (1H56-4CC)    Born: 16 Feb 1721/1722 , Hartford, Conn
       sp-Sophia HOLCOMB (1H56-4DK)    Born: 1721  Hartford, Conn
      5-- Benjamin CATLIN (1H56-4N7)    Born:  7 Dec 1723 , Hartford, Conn
```

Kello BRUCE

1595

10 9/17

```
==========================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
==========================================================================================================
      sp-Abigail STANLEY (1H56-4PF)     Born: Abt 1724 , Hartford, Conn
     5-- Jacob CATLIN (1H56-4QM)    Born:  3 Jun 1727 , Hartford, Conn
      sp-Hannah PHELPS (1H56-4RT)    Born: 1728 , Hartford, Conn
     5-- Amos CATLIN (1H56-543)   Born: 29 Jun 1729 , Hartford, Conn
      sp-Martha (Harwinton) DAVIS (1H56-559)    Born: Abt 1730 , Hartford, Conn
     5-- George CATLIN (1H56-5FX)    Born: 22 Dec 1731 , Hartford, Conn
      sp-Mindwell PHELPS (1H56-5G5)    Born: 1732 , Hartford, Conn
   4-- Abraham KELLOGG (9N1D-VW)    Born: 23 Oct 1692 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
    sp-Miriam COOK (9N1F-2W)   Born: 30 Sep 1690 Hartford, Hartford, CT
   4-- John KELLOGG (9N1D-W3)    Born 16 Dec 1695 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
    sp-Sarah OLMSTEAD (9N1F-33)    Born:  1 Jan 1696 Hartford, Hartford, CT
   4-- Isaac KELLOGG (9N1D-X8)    Born: 17 Jan 1697 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
    sp-Mary WEBSTER (9N1F-48)    Born: 31 May 1697 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     5-- Abraham KELLOGG (18KT-WNK)    Born: 17 Jan 1720 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Mary KELLOGG (P8DV-MC)    Born: 12 Mar 1722 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-John BIRGE (P8DV-L6)    Born: 25 Apr 1723 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Ashbel KELLOGG (WDRT-7R)    Born: 18 Oct 1732 Hartford Twp, Hartford, CT
      sp-Sarah LOOMIS (18Z3-D7H)    Born: 1739 Middletown, Middlesex, Conn.
      sp-Unknown (00)
   4-- Jacob KELLOGG (9LWW-02)    Born: 17 Apr 1699 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
    sp-Mary SEDGEWICK (9N1F-5F)    Born: 24 May 1705 Hartford, Hartford, CT
     5-- Timothy KELLOGG (9LWW-2D)    Born: 25 Nov 1725 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Keziah JONES (9LWW-GG)    Born:  6 Apr 1733 Weston, Middlesex, MA
     5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (9LWW-3K)    Born: 28 Aug 1727 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph HINSDALE (9LWW-HM)    Born: <1723> <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
     5-- Lydia KELLOGG (9LWW-4Q)    Born: 22 Jul 1729 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Timothy SEYMOUR (9LWW-JS)    Born: <1727> <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
      sp-Mcneil ARCHIBALD (PJK2-S0)    Born: <1725> <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
     5-- Jacob KELLOGG (9LWW-5W)    Born: 11 Jul 1731 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Mary HARMON (9LWW-K0)    Born: <1735> <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
     5-- Azariah KELLOGG (9LWW-63)    Born: 1733 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Hannah CATLIN (9LWW-L5)    Born: 12 Sep 1738 , Litchfield, Conneticut
     5-- Ozias KELLOGG (9LWW-78)    Born:  4 Sep 1735 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Ozias KELLOGG (PJJX-41)    Chr.:  4 Sep 1735
     5-- George KELLOGG (9LWT-M2)    Born:  7 Jul 1737 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Sarah CLARK (9LWT-N7)    Born:  6 Apr 1739 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Hannah KELLOGG (9LWW-8F)    Born: 13 May 1739 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Caleb CROSSWELL (9LWW-MB)    Born: <1735> <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
    sp-Ruth LEE (9LWW-F9)    Born: 11 Jun 1703 Farmington, , Conn.
    sp-Mrs. Ruth (Lee) JUDD (1N26-GN0)    Born: 14 Jun 1703 <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
   4-- Benjamin KELLOGG (92CC-03)    Born:  1 Jan 1702 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    sp-Abigail SEDGWICK (92CC-18)    Born: 21 Feb 1703 , Hartford, Hartford, Conn
     5-- Margaret KELLOGG (H0NC-MC)    Chr.: 17 Feb 1723 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Benjamin KELLOGG (H0NC-NJ)    Chr.: 11 Oct 1724 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Comfort THOMPSON (1735-62X)    Born: Abt 1724 <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
     5-- Abigail KELLOGG (92C9-XM)    Born: 1725/1726 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Charles BURRALL (1735-66R)    Born: Abt 1728 <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
      sp-Increase PORTER (92C9-WG)    Born: 18 Feb 1722 Hebron, Tolland, CT
     5-- John KELLOGG (H0NC-PP)    Chr.:  4 Sep 1726 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      sp-Union STODDARD (8SX8-JN)    Born: 1732 Newington, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Maria KELLOGG (H0NC-QV)    Born: Abt 1731 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
```

Kellog
Black

```
=====================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-WK)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=====================================================================================================
        5-- Samuel KELLOGG (H0NC-R2)     Born:  9 Jun 1734 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Chloe BACON (CS13-8W)     Born: 27 Nov 1741 Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut
        5-- Thankful KELLOGG (H0NC-S7)     Born: Abt 1736 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Daniel HOPKINS (VVR4-1R)     Born: 18 Oct 1732 <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Jerusha KELLOGG (9N1D-MP)     Born: Abt 1738 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Daniel KELLOGG (9N1D-FN)     Born:  3 Nov 1730 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Daniel KELLOGG (1735-69D)     Born: Abt 1738 <West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
        5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (2J35-D7)     Born: 15 Mar 1753 Canaan, New London, CT
         sp-Ebenezer SMITH (ZBT0-TK)     Born: 27 Feb 1748 Sheffield, Berk, Mass
         sp-Ebenezer SMITH (1735-60J)     Born: Abt 1753 <Canaan, Litchfield, CT>
         sp-David CLARK (2J35-C2)     Born: 27 Feb 1748 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
       sp-Elizabeth WEBSTER (9N1F-8X)     Born: Abt 1710 Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Elizabeth BROWN (9N1F-7R)     Born: Abt 1706 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Joseph KELLOGG (9N1D-ZF)     Born: 13 Apr 1704 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Kellogg MRS. (PJK3-M8)     Born: Abt 1710 <, Hartford, Hartford, CT>
      4-- Daniel KELLOGG (9N1D-CB)     Born: Apr 1707 , Hartford, Hartford, CT
       sp-Deborah MOORE (9N1D-DH)     Born: 17 Jan 1710 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
        5-- Daniel KELLOGG (9N1D-FN)     Born:  3 Nov 1730 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Jerusha KELLOGG (9N1D-MP)     Born: Abt 1738 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Seth KELLOGG (9N1D-GT)     Born:  7 Jul 1732 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Lois KELLOGG (9N1D-NV)     Born: Abt 1736 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Joel KELLOGG (9N1D-H1)     Born: 12 Oct 1733 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Susannah HOSMER (9N1D-P2)     Born: Abt 1737 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Moses KELLOGG (9N1C-WX)     Born: 23 Nov 1736 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Jerusha SPENCER (9N1C-X4)     Chr.: 21 Sep 1740 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Deborah KELLOGG (9N1D-J6)     Born: 25 Jun 1740 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp-Gideon DANNING (9N1D-Q7)     Born: Abt 1736 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Charles KELLOGG (9N1D-KC)     Chr.: 20 Jul 1746 , West Hartford, Hartford, CT
        5-- Enos KELLOGG (9N1D-LJ)     Born: 29 Sep 1751 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Keziah BELDING (9N1D-RD)     Born: Abt 1747 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
    3-- Joanne KELLOGG (H0NF-P0)     Born:  8 Dec 1664 F, Farmington, Hartford, Onn.
     sp-John SMITH (BJC9-WG)     Born: 18 Dec 1661 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      4-- John SMITH (FVNG-1D)     Born:  3 Dec 1684 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
       sp-Esther COLTON (FVNX-4T)     Born: 23 Oct 1687 Longmeadow, Hampton, MA
        5-- Philip SMITH (PVWJ-92)     Born: 12 Oct 1712 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Ephraim SMITH (PVWJ-CD)     Born: 17 Nov 1714 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- John SMITH (PVVZ-2J)     Born: 20 Jan 1717 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Elizabeth EDWARDS (N538-VW)     Born: 29 Nov 1723 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
        5-- Phinehas SMITH (PVWJ-FQ)     Born: 12 Apr 1719 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Silas SMITH (PVWJ-KF)     Born:  2 Feb 1722 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Eleazer SMITH (PVWJ-P4)     Born: 27 Jan 1725 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Esther SMITH (PVWJ-SM)     Born: 27 Nov 1726 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
        5-- Josiah SMITH (PVWJ-TS)     Born: Abt 1729 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      4-- Joanna SMITH (973J-J2)     Born:  1 Sep 1686 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
       sp-Ephraim NASH (973J-DC)     Born: 16 Jan 1682 Granby, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
        5-- Timothy NASH (973J-K7)     Born: 26 Jan 1707 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
        5-- Ephriam NASH (973J-LD)     Born: 16 Jan 1710 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
        5-- Aaron NASH (973J-MK)     Born: 23 Feb 1712 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
         sp-Damaris WHITE (WTBC-R5)     Born: 26 Feb 1717 <Northampton, Hampshire, Mass>
        5-- Joanna NASH (973J-NQ)     Born:  4 Jul 1715 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
        5-- Joanna NASH (973J-PW)     Born:  9 May 1716 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
```

KELLOG

BROOK

12/7/17

```
==================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-?K)     Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
==================================================================================================
      5-- Martin NASH (973J-Q3)     Born: 19 Jan 1718 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Eleazer NASH (973J-R8)     Born: 10 Feb 1720 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
       sp-Pheobe KELLOGG (973J-WX)     Born:  9 Nov 1734 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Elisha NASH (973J-SF)     Born:  8 Oct 1729 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
     sp-LIVING (169X-MR8)     Born: LIVING
     sp-Ichabod HINCKLEY (FVNX-BV)     Born: Abt 1686 <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A>
    4-- Rebecca SMITH (FVNG-2K)     Born:  5 Aug 1688 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Samuel CROW (FVNX-5L)     Born: 11 Feb 1675 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
      5-- Mary CROW (QCWJ-2F)     Born: 12 Feb 1715 Of, Hartford, CT
       sp-Samuel CATLIN (QCWJ-1N)     Born: 27 Mar 1709 Hartford, Hartford, CT
    4-- Esther SMITH (FVNG-3Q)     Born: 25 Oct 1688 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Joseph SMITH (FVNG-4W)     Born: 19 Jul 1690 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Rebecca SMITH (Q6Q0-X8)     Born: 11 Jun 1689 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
    4-- Martin SMITH (8TSD-65)     Born: 15 Apr 1692 Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.
     sp-Sarah WIER (8TSD-7B)     Born: Abt 1690 Of, Weathersfield, Hartford, Conn.
      5-- Seth SMITH (8TSD-4S)     Born: ABOUT 1723 Wethersfield, Hartford, Conn.
       sp-Deliverance CADWELL (8TSD-50)     Born: ABOUT 1714 West Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.
       sp-Deliverance CADWELL (16ZL-0RN)     Born:  8 May 1727 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
    4-- Eleazer SMITH (FVNG-53)     Born: 25 Sep 1694 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Sarah SMITH (FVNG-7F)     Born: 18 Nov 1696 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    4-- Sarah SMITH (FVNG-68)     Born:  9 Nov 1698 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Samuel (Kellogg) KELLOG (8PG1-3S)     Born:  4 Apr 1699 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
      5-- Gad KELLOGG (MMZS-GN)     Born: Abt 1730 , Ma
       sp-Lucy SACKETT (MMZS-FH)     Born: 15 Nov 1736 <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     sp-William MONTAGUE (FVNX-C2)     Born: Abt 1696 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
    4-- Prudence SMITH (973M-6Q)     Born: 15 Mar 1701 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
     sp-Timothy NASH (973L-JB)     Born: 13 Nov 1699 Of, Hadley, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Elizabeth NASH (973M-7W)     Born: 31 Dec 1722 , Glastonbury, Conn, U.S.A
      5-- Phineas NASH (973M-83)     Born: 17 Oct 1724 , Ellington, Conn, U.S.A
      5-- Prudence NASH (973M-98)     Born: 31 Dec 1726 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Judah NASH (973M-BF)     Born: 31 Dec 1728 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Joel NASH (973M-CL)     Born: 19 Jun 1731 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
       sp-Zerviah LADD (QLTT-3J)     Born: 29 Mar 1730 Haverhill, Essex, Mass
      5-- Abigail NASH (973M-DR)     Born:  1 Oct 1733 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Timothy NASH (973M-FX)     Born: 20 Mar 1736 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Timothy NASH (973M-G4)     Born:  4 Dec 1737 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Abigail NASH (973M-H9)     Born: 18 May 1740 Long Meadow, Hampden, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Ebenezer NASH (973M-JG)     Born: 20 Jan 1744 Windsor, Hartford, Conn, U.S.A
     sp-Ichabod HINCKLEY (FVNX-BV)     Born: Abt 1686 <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A>
     sp-Archabald HINKLEY (T3G0-KF)     Born: <1697> <Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A>
    4-- Experience SMITH (FVNG-8L)     Born: 19 Apr 1703 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     sp-James KELLOGG (FVNX-8J)     Born: 10 Jul 1701 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
    4-- Elizabeth SMITH (1XW7-5K)     Born: 12 Oct 1705 Hadley Hampo Ma
     sp-Stephen NASH (1XW7-4D)     Born: 20 Sep 1704 Of, Hadley, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Bathsheba NASH (1XW6-ZK)     Born: 30 Jul 1729 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
       sp-Gershom MARTINDALE (1XW6-XD)     Born: 1724 Hatfield Hampshire Ma
      5-- Joanna NASH (FVNF-HN)     Born: 23 Jan 1730/1731 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
       sp-John OWEN (FVNF-GH)     Born: Abt 1727 Of Stockbridge,   Massachusetts
      5-- Elizabeth NASH (FVNF-JT)     Born: 10 Jul 1733 <Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
       sp-Gershom KELLOGG (FVNW-3J)     Born: <1729> Of Egremont
      5-- Phoebe NASH (FVNF-K1)     Born: 13 Jul 1735 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
```

~~1559~~ 1576

Kelloc

Blice

13-7/11

```
========================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (HONC-VX)    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
========================================================================================================
          sp-Elijah BROWN (FVNW-4P)     Born: <1731>
         5-- Desire NASH (FVNF-L6)     Born: 19 Jul 1737 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
         5-- Stephen NASH (FVNF-MC)     Born: 22 Nov 1739 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
          sp-Mary BRADLEY (FVNW-BQ)     Born: <1743>
          sp-Jemima KELLOGG (FVNW-5V)     Born: <1743>
         5-- Moses NASH (FVNF-NJ)     Born:  7 Sep 1741 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
          sp-Anna BLISS (FVNW-62)     Born: <1745>
         5-- Experience NASH (FVNF-PP)     Born:  3 Nov 1744 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
          sp-Orange (Oringh) STODDARD (1R3Z-LDH)     Born: 29 May 1742 Stockbridge, Berinshire, Mass.
          sp-Oringh STODDARD (FVNW-77)     Born: <1740>
         5-- Mercy NASH (FVNF-QV)     Born:  3 Nov 1744 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
          sp-Edward MARTINDALE (FVNW-8D)     Born: <1740>
         5-- Rhoda NASH (FVNF-R2)     Born: 15 Nov 1746 <Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts>
          sp-Reuben SHELDON (FVNW-9K)     Born: <1742>
       4-- Mindwell SMITH (FVNG-9R)     Born: 25 May 1708 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
        sp-Benoni SACKET (FVNX-9P)     Born: Abt 1706 Of, Hadley, Hampshire, Mass.
         5-- Elizabeth SACKETT (2M0X-68)     Born: 13 Sep 1734 Westfield,, MA
          sp-John SHEPARD LT (2M0X-53)     Born:  8 Nov 1733 Westfield, MA
     3-- Sarah KELLOGG (9M8R-5G)     Born: 27 Aug 1666 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Samuel ASHLEY (37LF-MH)     Born: 26 Oct 1664 Springfield, Mass, MA
       4-- Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-6M)     Born:  6 Mar 1687 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-Samuel COOPER (K78M-V0)     Born:  7 Jun 1673 Springfield, Hampden, MA
         5-- Samuel COOPER (K78M-P4)     Born: <1710> Springfield, Berkshire, MA
          sp-Mercy JONES (K78M-Q9)     Born: <1710> <, , MA>
         5-- Jacob COOPER (K78B-B0)     Born: <1712> Springfield, Berkshire, MA
         5-- Obedience COOPER (K78M-SM)     Born: <1716> Springfield, Berkshire, MA
          sp-Benjamin JONES (K78M-RG)     Born: <1716> <Springfield, Berkshire, MA>
         5-- Mary A COOPER (K78B-C5)     Born: <1718> Springfield, Hampden, MA
          sp-David PIXLEY (K78B-69)     Born: 21 Mar 1714 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       4-- Samuel ASHLEY (9M8R-7S)     Born:  3 Nov 1688 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-Hannah DEWEY (2P0J-LS)     Born  14 Mar 1686 Westfield, Hampden, MA
         5-- Hannah ASHLEY (WXHK-ZQ)     Born:  7 Feb 1713 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
         5--  ASHLEY (WXHL-0V)     Born:  7 Feb 1713 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
       4-- Daniel ASHLEY (9M8R-0L)     Born:  7 Sep 1691 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-Thankful  (1Z61-QCB)     Born: Abt 1693 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
        sp-Thankful HAWKS (9M7S-RL)     Born: 26 Feb 1690 Deerfield, Hampden, MA
         5-- Samuel ASHLEY (9M7P-53)     Born: 20 Mar 1720 Off, Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts
          sp-Eunice DOOLITTLE (9M7P-68)     Born: 24 Jul 1724 Northfield, Franklin, MA
         5-- Martin ASHLEY (9M8R-1R)     Born: 17 Sep 1724 Westfield, Hampden, MA
          sp-Sarah ROOTE (8VJN-H2)     Born: 18 Mar 1725/1726 Of Westfield, Hampden, MA
       4-- Sarah ASHLEY (9M8R-80)     Born: 11 Sep 1693 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-David BULL (9QTT-D7)     Born:  4 Jun 1687 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
        sp-David BULL (9RVV-B3)     Born: Abt 1686 Farmington, Hartford, CT
       4-- Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-95)     Born: 12 Nov 1694 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-Samuel COOPER (PJLH-N6)     Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
        sp-Samuel KELLOGG (9M8R-LP)     Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, MA>
        sp-Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-Z0)     Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
         5-- Josiah KELLOGG (Q07H-8W)     Born: 11 Dec 1715 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
         5-- Samuel KELLOGG (QD7H-93)     Born: 10 Nov 1717 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
         5-- David KELLOGG (Q07H-B8)     Born: 30 May 1721 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
          sp-Elizabeth JONES (Q07J-KL)     Born: Abt 1722 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
```

KELLOGG

BROOG

14 of 17

```
==========================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0NC-VK)   Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
==========================================================================================
      5-- Seth KELLOGG (Q07H-CF)    Born: 15 May 1723 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      5--  KELLOGG [Twin] (Q07H-DL)    Born: 19 Jan 1724 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      5--  KELLOGG [Twin] (Q07H-FR)    Born: 19 Jan 1724 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      5--  KELLOGG (Q07H-GX)   Born: 25 Jan 1725 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      5-- John KELLOGG (Q07H-N0)    Born:  5 Jul 1727 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Anne TERRY (Q07H-KG)    Born: 17 Aug 1732 <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
       sp-Anne LORD (Q07H-MS)    Born: <1731> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
       sp-Jemima WARD (Q07H-P5)    Born: <1731> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
       sp-Anne TERRY (19SF-GWW)    Born: <1735> <Sandisfield, Ma>
    sp-Joseph BEDORTHA (XN8M-QK)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
   4-- Rachael ASHLEY (BMXV-04)    Born: 14 Feb 1695 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
    sp-Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-Z0)    Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
     5-- Justus KELLOGG (Q07H-QB)    Born: 17 Mar 1729 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Mary KELLOGG (26NJ-4F)    Born: 24 Oct 1730 Enfield, Hartford, CT
      sp-Samuel TERRY (26NJ-38)    Born: 18 Oct 1725 Enfield, Hartford, CT
     5-- Shem KELLOGG (1GZJ-NGJ)    Born:  1 Jul 1732 MA
     5-- Shem KELLOGG (Q07H-RH)    Born:  1 Jan 1732 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Sarah KELLOGG (Q07H-SN)    Born: 25 Jul 1734 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Nathaniel Nathan TREMAIN (1GZK-5JH)    Born: 18 Apr 1728 Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   4-- Jacob ASHLEY (9M8R-CH)    Born: 24 Sep 1697 Westfield, Hampden, MA
   4-- Joanna ASHLEY (9M8R-DN)    Born: 11 Feb 1699 Westfield, Hampden, MA
    sp-Joseph TAYLOR (9M8R-MV)    Born: Abt 1697 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
    sp-James DEWEY [Deacon] (QZ5D-S2)    Born: Abt 1697 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
   4-- Ezekiel ASHLEY (9M8R-FT)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 Westfield, Hampden, MA
    sp-Hannah GRISWOLD (1KLM-QG)    Born: 13 Apr 1699 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     5-- Ezekial ASHLEY [Jr.] (1P7B-F11)    Born:  3 Oct 1726 Sheffield
     5-- Hannah ASHLEY (1P7B-F27)    Born:  9 Jan 1729 <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
     5-- Jacob ASHLEY (1P7B-F3F)    Born:  1 Aug 1732 <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
     5-- Hannah ASHLEY (1P7B-F4M)    Born: 13 Mar 1735 <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
     5-- Grissel ASHLEY (1P7B-F5T)    Born: 13 Mar 1738 <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
    sp-Hannah GRISWOLD (1GZK-2RF)    Born: Abt 1705
   4-- Aaron ASHLEY (9M8R-G1)    Born:  1 Jan 1703 Westfield, Hampden, MA
    sp-Bethiah DEWEY (9M8R-P7)    Born: 11 Aug 1706 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Aaron ASHLEY (J197-MR)    Chr.: 13 Apr 1729
      sp-Mehitable TAYLOR (J197-SM)    Born:  4 Aug 1736 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Sarah ASHLEY (J197-5C)    Born: 28 Jul 1732 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Bethia ASHLEY (J198-0M)    Born: 16 Nov 1733 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Aaron COOLEY (J197-ZH)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts
    sp-Sarah DAY (J197-LL)    Born: 14 May 1708 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- William ASHLEY (J197-B7)    Born: Abt 1742 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Ann ASHLEY (J197-CD)    Born: Abt 1744 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Elizabeth ASHLEY (J197-DK)    Born: Abt 1746 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Persis ASHLEY (J197-FQ)    Born: Abt 1748 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     5-- Hannah ASHLEY (J197-H3)    Born:  6 Jul 1748 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Oliver ROOT (WXHK-N6)    Born: <1744> <Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     5-- Sarah ASHLEY (J197-GW)    Born: Abt 1750 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    sp-Mehitable TAYLOR (QZ5D-WK)    Born: <1707> <Westfield, Hampden, MA>
   4-- Abigail ASHLEY (9M8R-H6)    Born: 23 May 1708 Westfield, Hampden, MA
    sp-David DEWEY (K78L-B3)    Born: <1704> <Westfield, Hampden, MA>
    sp-Samuel GOODRICH (9M8R-QD)    Born: Abt 1705 Of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass
   4-- Joseph ASHLEY (9M8R-JC)    Born: 11 Oct 1709 Westfield, Hampden, MA
```

~~1534~~ 1576

KELLOG
BROOS

15 of 17

```
=========================================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H0N?-VK)   Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
=========================================================================================================================
      sp-Anna DEWEY ([illegible])     Born: 22 Mar 1709 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       5-- Joseph ASHLEY (J198-6N)     Born: 26 Apr 1738 Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
        sp-Ruth BILLINGS (J198-BC)     Born: 10 Feb 1742 Of, Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts
       5-- Stephen ASHLEY (J198-CJ)     Born: 27 Nov 1740 Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
        sp-Elizabeth BILLINGS (J198-H7)     Born: 11 May 1745 Of, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
       5-- Gideon ASHLEY (J198-JD)     Born: 15 May 1743 Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
        sp-Mary RUSSELL (J198-N3)     Born:  1 Apr 1750 Of, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
       5-- Anna ASHLEY (J198-QF)     Born: 10 May 1745 Winchester, Cheshire New Hampshire
        sp-Jonathan RUSSELL (J198-P8)     Born: <1741> Of, Sunderland Franklin, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah ASHLEY (J198-SR)     Born: 13 Sep 1750 Of, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire
        sp-Benjamin DICKINSON (J198-RL)     Born: <1746> Of, Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts
  sp-Abigail TERRY (??P2-N8)     Born: 21 Sep 1646 Windsor, Hartford, CT
   3-- Stephen (Ens.) KELLOGG (36L5-D4)     Born:  9 Apr 1668 Hadley, Hmpshr, MA
    sp-Lydia BELDEN (36L5-F9)     Born:  5 Mar 1675 Wethersfield, Hrtfrd, CT
     4-- Stephen KELLOGG (2NC5-1F)     Born:  3 Feb 1695 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Abigail LOOMIS (2NC5-2L)     Born:  3 May 1701 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       5-- Moses KELLOGG (2F4T-86)     Born:  1 Apr 1720 Northfield, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Mary SHELDON (2F4T-9C)     Born:  8 Dec 1724 Northfield, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Stephen KELLOGG (8PGQ-67)     Born: 12 Oct 1721 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
        sp-Mindwell BELDEN (8PGQ-D8)     Born: 25 Apr 1724 Northfield, Hampshire, Mass.
       5-- Josiah KELLOGG (8PGQ-7D)     Born: 15 Jun 1723 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
       5-- William KELLOGG (8PGQ-8K)     Born: 2? Feb 1724 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
        sp-Keziah [illegible] (8PGQ-?F)     Born: 20 Oct 1726 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
       5-- Thankful KELLOGG (20F6-53)     Born: 26 Dec 1726 Westfield, Hampden, MA
        sp-Richard JACOB (20F6-4W)     Born: 28 May 1724 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- Ephraim KELLOGG (8PGQ-9Q)     Born: 11 Oct 1728 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
       5-- Nathaniel Loomis KELLOGG (8PGQ-BW)     Born: 15 Jun 1730 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
        sp-Diadamia AUSTIN (8PGQ-GL)     Born: 1732 <Sheffield, Berkshire, MA>
       5-- Mary KELLOGG (9J5K-B0)     Born:  3 Jul 1736 , Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
        sp-Thomas SHEPARD (H2BT-04)     Born:  4 Jan 1730 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       5-- Abigail KELLOGG (9J5K-C5)     Born: 10 Aug 1738 , Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
        sp-Ashbel WELLS (H2BT-19)     Born: <1734> <, Hadley, Hamps., Mass.>
      sp-Mary COOK (8PGQ-C3)     Born: 20 May 1700 , Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
       5-- Mary KELLOGG (9J5K-B0)     Born:  3 Jul 1736 , Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
        sp-Thomas SHEPARD (H2BT-04)     Born:  4 Jan 1730 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
       5-- Abigail KELLOGG (9J5K-C5)     Born: 10 Aug 1738 , Hadley, Hamps., Mass.
        sp-Ashbel WELLS (H2BT-19)     Born: <1734> <, Hadley, Hamps., Mass.>
     4-- Lydia KELLOGG (8PGM-G6)     Born: 24 Jan 1697 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Benjamin LEWIS (WLS5-B2)     Born: Abt 1697 Hampshire, Mass
     4-- Moses KELLOGG (8PGM-HC)     Born: 26 Oct 1700 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
     4-- Abigail KELLOGG (8PGM-JJ)     Born: 27 Dec 1702 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Benjamin SHELDON (8PG7-BT)     Born: 26 Aug 1705 Deerfield, Franklin, MA
      sp-Benjamine SHELDON (?0FL-Q38)     Born: <1698> <Westfield, Hampshire, MA>
      sp-Christopher Jacob LAWTON (8PGM-SW)     Born 1700 Hampshire Mass
     4-- Daniel KELLOGG (8PGM-KP)     Born: 16 Dec 1704 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
      sp-Hannah NOBLE (8MGE-0D)     Born: 11 Oct 170? Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       5-- Daniel KELLOGG (WLS4-HR)     Born:  5 Nov 1746 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
        sp-Rhoda CALLENDER (WLS0-SR)     Born: 2? Nov 1751 Sheffield, Brookshire, Mass.
      sp-Unknown (...)
       5-- Daniel KELLOGG (WLS4-HR)     Born:  5 Nov 1746 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
        sp-Rhoda CALLENDER (WLS0-SR)     Born: 2? Nov 1751 Sheffield, Brookshire, Mass.
```

Kellog Brook

~~K#354~~ ~~1559~~ 1570

16 of 17

```
==========================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (HON[illegible])    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng., England
==========================================================================================================
      4-- Ephraim KELLOGG (8PGM-LV)     Born:  2 Jul 1707 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Lydia  (X[illegible]3)     Born: 1709 Hampshire, Mass
       sp-Lydia KELLOGG (MZB4-J0)     Born: <1711> <Westfield, Hampshire, MA>
       sp-Lydia  (17MB-3H3)     Born: <1711> <Westfield, Hampshire, MA>
      4-- Mercy KELLOGG (8PGM-M2)     Born: 30 Oct 1709 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Judah LEWIS (8PGM-WF)     Born: 1707 , , Massachusetts
       sp-David BIGELOW (H2ET-D6)     Born: Abt 1705 Hampshire, Mass
      4-- Noah KELLOGG (8PGM-N7)     Born: 13 Feb 1711 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Unknown ([illegible])
        5-- Pliny KELLOGG (17MB-NM7)     Born: 12 Nov 1752 Sheffield, , MA
         sp-Mary KELLOGG (PJB6-SS)     Born: 10 May 1755 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph KELLOGG (17MB-NNF)     Born: <1754> <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Noah KELLOGG (17MB-NPM)     Born: <1756> <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Charles KELLOGG (17MB-NQT)     Born: <1758> <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Lydia KELLOGG (17MB-NR2)     Born: <1760> <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Heman KELLOGG (17MB-NS8)     Born: Abt 1778 <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Huldah KELLOGG (17MB-NTG)     Born: <1780> <Sheffield, , MA>
        5-- Mary (Polly) KELLOGG (17MB-NVN)     Born: <1782> <Sheffield, , MA>
      4-- Silas KELLOGG (8PGM-PD)     Born:  7 Apr 1714 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Ruth ROOT (8PGM-XL)     Born: 25 Mar 1722 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
        5-- Ephraim KELLOGG (12NJ-H4T)     Born:  5 Oct 1740 Sheffield, Berks, Mass
         sp-Ruth HO[illegible]R (1KLL-D21)     Born: 20 Sep 1744 <Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
        5-- Enos KELLOGG (12NJ-H52)     Born: 24 Dec 1742 Sheffield, Berk, Mass
         sp-Abigail SEYMOUR (12NJ-HGW)     Born: 1746 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
        5-- Asa KELLOGG (12NJ-H68)     Born: 19 Feb 1745 Sheffield, Berks, Mass.
         sp-Lucy POWELL (1MBP-CN9)     Born: 27 Feb 1746 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
        5-- Eleanor KELLOGG (FVNF-64)     Born: 31 Aug 1747 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Joab AUSTIN (FVNC-XM)     Born: 11 Aug 1740 Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Ruth KELLOGG (12NJ-H8N)     Born: 20 Oct 1749 Sheffield, Berks, Mass.
         sp-Solomon KELLOGG (1MBP-JMX)     Born: <1745> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
        5-- Rhoda KELLOGG (12NJ-H9V)     Born: 10 Jan 1753 Sheffield, Berks, Mass.
         sp-Moses KELLOGG (1MBP-JLQ)     Born: <1749> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
        5-- Miriam KELLOGG (12NJ-HB3)     Born: 24 May 1755 Sheffield, Berks, Mass.
         sp-Lewis BEEBE (1MBP-D1J)     Born: <1751> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
        5-- Silas KELLOGG (12NJ-HC9)     Born:  7 Aug 1757 Sheffield, Berks, Mass.
         sp-Rhoda [illegible] (1MBP-D2Q)     Born: 1758 <Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
        5-- Anna KELLOGG (12NJ-HDH)     Born: 23 Jun 1760 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
         sp-James H[illegible]K (1MBP-D5C)     Born: <1756> <Sheffeild, Berkshire, Massachusetts>
      4-- Amos KELLOGG (36L5-CX)     Born: 20 Sep 1716 Westfield, Hmpdn, MA
       sp-Mary STEBBINS (8PGM-ZR)     Born: Abt 1716 , , Massachusetts
       sp-Prudence SEDGWICK (36L2-SR)     Born: 14 Sep 1724 Hartford, Hartfd., CT
        5-- Ebenezer KELLOGG (WLS4-L9)     Born: 19 Feb 1748 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
         sp-Sarah [illegible] (WLS4-MG)     Born: 1750 <Sheffield, Berkshire, MA>
        5-- Josiah KELLOGG (WLRX-LH)     Born: 15 Apr 1750 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
        5-- Jesse KELLOGG (WLRX-MN)     Born: 28 Aug 1751 Sheffield, Brookshire, Mass.
         sp-Rhoda CALLENDER (WLS0-SR)     Born: 23 Nov 1751 Sheffield, Brookshire, Mass.
         sp-Rhoda  (1MPP-JB3)     Born: 1751 <Sheffield, Ma>
        5-- Abigail KELLOGG (WLS4-PS)     Born: 21 Nov 1752 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
         sp- HARRIS (WLS4-NM)     Born: <1748> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
        5-- Prudence KELLOGG (2J35-BV)     Born: [illegible] Sep 1754 Sheffield, Hampshire, MA
         sp-Noah HUBBARD (2J35-9P)     Born: 15 Feb 1754 Sheffield, Hampshire, (Berkshire Co), MA
```

1554

1576

KELLogg BEACH

179/17

```
==========================================================================================================
Martin KELLOGG (H[illegible])    Born: 15 Nov 1595 Great Leighs, Essex, Eng, England
==========================================================================================================
      5-- Mary KELLOGG (WLS4-TH)     Born:  2 Dec 1756 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-William BULL (WLS4-SB)     Born: <1752> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
      5-- Thankful KELLOGG (WLS4-Z6)     Born:  5 Oct 1758 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-Aaron CALLENDER (WLS4-VN)     Born: <1754> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
       sp-Elijah [illegible]TON (WLS4-X1)     Born: <1754> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
      5-- Amos KELLOGG (WLS5-0B)     Born: 27 Sep 1760 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-Rachael [illegible]ER (WLS5-1H)     Born: <1764> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
      5-- Aaron KELLOGG (WLS5-2N)     Born: 19 Jul 1762 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-Sarah Huntington BRANCH (WLS5-3T)     Born: <1766> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
      5-- Josiah KELLOGG (WLS5-41)     Born: 12 Aug 1764 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-Affia [illegible]COMB (WLS5-56)     Born: <1768> <Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.>
      5-- Joanna KELLOGG (WLS5-7J)     Born:  4 Jul 1766 Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.
       sp-Nathaniel [illegible]NSLOW (WLS5-6C)     Born:  9 Apr 1761 Salisbury, Litchfield, Conneticut
      5-- Joseph KELLOGG (WLRX-W2)     Born: Abt 1768 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
    4-- Aaron KELLOGG (8PGM-RQ)     Born: 10 Jul 1718 Westfield, Hampshire, MA
     sp-Mary LEWIS (8PGN-0W)     Born: 1720 , , Massachusetts
   sp-Margaret BELDEN (8PGK-H3)     Born: 29 Mar 1677 Wethersfield, Hartford, Cn
   sp-Lydia BELDEN (8[illegible]H9-ZR)     Born: 24 Jul 1714 Montague, Hampshire, Mass.
  3-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (55JG-79)     Born:  4 Jun 1671 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma, Massachusetts
   sp-Sarah BOLTWOOD (8PGR-8[illegible])     Born: 1 Oct 167[illegible] Hadley, Hampshire, MA
    4-- Nathaniel (Kellogg) KELLOG (8P[illegible]-WS)     Born: 22 Sep 1693 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
     sp-Sarah PRESTON (8PG0-X0)     Born:  8 Nov 1693 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      5-- Daniel KELLOGG (GQ25-RT)     Born: 1719 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Esther SMITH (1CDD-4DT)     Born: Abt 1720 <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
       sp-Mrs Thankful HOWLEY(ALEXANDER (1CDD-4F2)     Born: <1723> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
       sp-Sara PARSONS (1CDD-4G8)     Born: <1723> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
      5-- Abraham KELLOGG (GQ25-S1)     Born: Abt 1719 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Sarah [illegible] (1CDD-4HG)     Born: <1727> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
      5-- Prudence KELLOGG (GQ25-T6)     Born: 1723 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Josiah PARSONS JR (1CDD-4JN)     Born: <1719> <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
      5-- Joel KELLOGG (GQ25-VC)     Born: 1725 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Joanna CLARK (PZ0D-ZC)     Born: 24 May 1727 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      5-- Gardner KELLOGG (GQ25-KS)     Born: 1730 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Thankful CHAPIN (GQ25-LC)     Born: 22 Feb 1727 <Hadley, Hampshire, Ma>
      5-- Moses KELLOGG (GQ25-WJ)     Born: 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Mary [illegible] (1CDD-3PJ)     Born: 16 Mar 1738 Sheffield, Berkshire, MA
      5-- Sarah KELLOGG (GQ25-ZV)     Born: 22 Feb 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Ithamar BINGHAM (FN86-B6)     Born:  7 Sep 1724 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
      5-- Pheobe KELLOGG (973J-WX)     Born:  9 Nov 1734 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
       sp-Eleazer [illegible] (973J-R8)     Born: 10 Feb 1720 Hadley, Hampshire, Mass, U.S.A
      5-- Abigail KELLOGG (GQ26-01)     Born: 1738 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
      5-- Nathaniel KELLOGG (GQ26-16)     Born: 1740 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
     sp-Elizabeth WILLIAMS (P478-RR)     Born: 13 Feb 1703 Colchester, New London, CT
      5-- Charles KELLOGG (WCSS-8T)     Born: 17 Sep 1726 Colchester, New London, CT
       sp-Sarah HITCHCOCK (WCST-6M)     Chr.: 1735 Colchester, New London, CT
      5-- Elizabeth KELLOGG (WCSS-91)     Born:  8 Jul 1729 Colchester, New London, CT
       sp-Elihu CLARK (14NF-L6H)     Born: <1725> <Colchester, New London, CT>
      5-- Sarah KELLOGG (GQ25-ZV)     Born: 22 Feb 1732 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Ithamar BINGHAM (FN86-B6)     Born:  7 Sep 1724 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
      5-- Dwight KELLOGG (WCSS-B6)     Born:  5 Oct 1734 Colchester, New London, CT
       sp-Robert [illegible] [Lieutenant] (1ZD-540)     Born: 19 Jun 17[illegible] East Glastonbury, , CT
```

1590

HAWKINS - WHIPPLE

1 of 2

John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC) Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England> 4654

1-- John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC) Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
sp-Sarah WOOD (1FBT-FMK) Born: <1602> Bocking, Essex, England ~~NO CH LISTED~~ 5118
2-- Sarah HAWKINS (9J9B-CL) Born: 1624 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-John WHIPPLE [Captain] (9J9B-BF) Born: 29 Aug 1596 Milford, Wales, Or, England
3-- John WHIPPLE (55JL-LQ) Born: 21 Dec 1625 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-Martha REYNOR (DOLL-5L) Born: 1635 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth WOODMAN (P7PN-9N) Born: Abt 1631 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Mary REYNOR (P7PN-BT) Born: 1623/1624 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Mary STEVENS (PCSG-HG) Born: 1630/1640 London, London, England
sp-Martha REYNOR (18CV-HQF) Born: 1629 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Sarah FAIRCHILD (VH3T-97) Born: Abt 1639 Salem, Essex, Bucks., England
sp-Elizabeth BURR (DOLL-6R) Born: Abt 1629 BOCKING, ESSEX, ENGLAND
sp-Elizabeth COGSWELL (P7NB-TX) Born: 1625 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Sarah KENT (HOG1-D5) Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Sarah (HODH-V9) Born: 1635 Bocking, England
~~sp-Sarah (1JLS-HDC) Born: Abt 1632 <, Bocking, Essex, England>~~
~~sp-Sarah (1H4Q-4WR) Born: Abt 1632 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA~~
3-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (55JL-MW) Born: 1 Nov 1627 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-Anthony POTTER (8QHW-PN) Born: 1627/1628 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-Jacob PERKINS (35KX-HM) Born: 12 Sep 1624 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
sp-Anthony PORTER (1X61-QK1) Born: Abt 1636 Of Bocking, Essex, England
3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (55JL-N3) Born: 7 Oct 1628 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
sp-Rose (18DX-Q1N) Born: <1632> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
sp-Mary BARTHOLOMEW (8VGQ-QB) Born: 17 Jan 1636 Boston, Suff., Mass.
3-- William WHIPPLE (55JL-P8) Born: 2 Oct 1631 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3-- Anne WHIPPLE (55JL-QF) Born: 2 Jun 1633 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3-- Mary WHIPPLE (55JL-BC) Born: 20 Feb 1634 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-Simon STONE (23RV-2TQ) Born: Abt. 1630 London, , Eng
sp-Samuel "Dea. Samuel" STONE [Deacon] (55JJ-Q5) Born: 4 Feb 1630/1631 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Simon SEARLE (18CV-H4P) Born: <1630> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
3-- Judith WHIPPLE (G4DW-WC) Born: 4 Aug 1635 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (G4DW-XJ) Born: 17 Feb 1637 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3-- John WHIPPLE (1T4R-B2) Born: 7 Mar 1641 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
sp-Mary OLNEY (8WH2-60) Born: 1643 Providence, Providence, RI
sp-Martha REYNER (MWDS-HM) Born: Abt 1642 Batley, Yorkshire, Eng
sp-Mary OLNEY (TQW2-ZF) Born: <1626> , , RI
sp-Rebecca SCOTT (BGLK-B7) Born: 1657 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Rebecca BROWNE (8PTJ-RG) Born: Abt 1640 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3-- Sarah WHIPPLE (1T4R-C7) Born: 28 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-John SMITH (4VLV-FL) Born: 6 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Joseph GOODHUE [Deacon] (7TT4-TD) Born: 1639 Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-Joseph GOODHUE (1WM6-HJK) Born: Abt 1641 Ipswich, Mass
sp-Richard ARNOLD (8WH6-DK) Born: 22 Mar 1642 , Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
3-- Cornett WHIPPLE (N5Z3-CB) Born: 1644 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-Joseph GOODHUE (NGTP-L7) Born: 1638 Bocking, Essex, England
3-- Samuel WHIPPLE (1T4R-DD) Born: 17 Mar 1644 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Mary HARRIS (2FQM-9D) Born: 1638/1639 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Mary HARRIS (18MX-LK1) Born: Abt 1642 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3-- Eleazer WHIPPLE (22KQ-M8) Born: 8 Mar 1646 Of, Providence, Providence, RI
sp-Alice ANGELL (22KQ-NF) Born: 1648/1649 Providence, Providence, RI
sp-Deborah (N055-PH) Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>

Son
2 ROBERT HAWKINS
b 1618
mar 1635
Mary

WHIPPLE - D WHIPPLE

1657

1- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England

2- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England
2- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: 1593 [illegible] Ipswich, Massachusetts
[illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible], Wales, UK, England
2- John WHIPPLE (1596-69) - Born: 21 Aug 1596 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: 1601 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1601 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] STEVENS ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible], London, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1630 [illegible], Essex, [illegible], England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1620 Bocking, Essex, ENGLAND
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1620 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1620 Of Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1620 Ipswich, Massachusetts
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: Abt 1620 Of Bocking, Essex, England
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: 7 Dec 1628 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: 17 Jan 1630 Boston, Suff., Mass.
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: 7 Oct 1631 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- John WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: 2 Jun 1633 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- Mary WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: 20 Feb 1636 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-Simon STONE ([illegible]) - Born: Abt. 1630 London, , Eng
sp-[illegible] STONE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, Eng.
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- Matthew WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
2- John WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Providence, Providence, RI
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible], Yorkshire, Eng
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible], RI
sp-Rebecca SCOTT ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Ipswich, Mass
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible], Middlesex, Massachusetts
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Bocking, Essex, England
3- Samuel WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Mary [illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Mary [illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Of, Providence, Providence, RI
sp-[illegible] ANGELL ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Providence, Providence, RI
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) - Born: [illegible] Providence, RI

J. Robert Whipple
b. 1618

1598

Hawkins

2 of 2   2 of 2

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
     sp-Deborah Mrs. Eleazer WHIPPLE (134K-KJ7)    Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>
    3-- Mary WHIPPLE (4HWZ-WL)    Born:  9 Apr 1648 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Epenetus OLNEY (3Q80-59)    Born: 14 Feb 1634 Hertford, Hrtfds, Engl
     sp-Eponetus Or Epenetus OLNEY (XRSN-WF)    Born: Abt 1644 <Dorchester, MA>
    3-- William WHIPPLE (4HWZ-XR)    Born: 16 May 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Mary TOWERS (9MZD-54)    Born: 1655 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Mary (WHIPPLE) (FZDJ-12)    Born: Abt 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
     sp-Mary  (23P1-NXS)    Born: <1656> <Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma>
    3-- Benjamine WHIPPLE (2B7D-QW)    Born:  4 Jun 1654 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Ruth MATTHEWSON (2B7D-R3)    Born: Abt 1664 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
     sp-Ruth MATTEWSON (11V8-M8S)    Born: <1658> <Dorchester, Suffolk, MA>
     sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (1C46-MTG)    Born: <1665> <Providence, Providence Co., Ri>
     sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (LVWX-WP)    Born: 1642 <Providence, Providence, RI>
    3-- David WHIPPLE (2B7F-1F)    Born: 28 Sep 1656 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

5126

1598

HAWKINS

1of28

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
1-- John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
 sp-Sarah WOOD (1FBT-FMK)    Born: <1602> Bocking, Essex, England
  2-- Sarah HAWKINS (9J9B-CL)    Born: 1624 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   sp-John WHIPPLE [Captain] (9J9B-BF)    Born: 29 Aug 1596 Milford, Wales, Or, England
    3-- John WHIPPLE (55JL-LQ)    Born: 21 Dec 1625 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
     sp-Martha REYNOR (DOLL-5L)    Born: 1635 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- John WHIPPLE (BVQ6-D9)    Born: 15 Jul 1657 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah  (BVQ6-FG)    Born: 1665 <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Katherine WHIPPLE (P7N8-ZC)    Born: 25 Aug 1685 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (P7N9-46)    Born: 16 Dec 1692 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Walter FAIRFIELD (P7N9-31)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Walter FAIRFIELD (4HWQ-8C)    Born: 21 Dec 1631 , , England, Gb
        5-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (2P4G-T5)    Born:  1 Mar 1694 Of Salem Village, Essex, MA
         sp-Thomas PUTNAM (2P4G-S0)    Born:  9 Feb 1681 Salem Village, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Susanah WHIPPLE (NHRF-L0)    Born:  3 Apr 1696 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-John ROGERS (NHRF-KS)    Born: 19 Jan 1692 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mercy WHIPPLE (P7N9-2T)    Born:  7 Feb 1697 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah Mrs. John WHIPPLE (134K-JWB)    Born: <1661> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Katherine LAYTON (N80V-T4)    Born: <1662> <Ipewich, Essex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (N80V-V9)    Born: 20 Oct 1684 Ipewich, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Benjamin CROCKER (N80V-5N)    Born: 26 Sep 1692 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
      4-- Matthew WHIPPLE (P7NC-0R)    Born: 20 Dec 1658 Chebacco, Ipswich, Essex, MA
       sp-Jemima LAINE (P7NB-ZM)    Born: 19 Aug 1666 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Joanna APPLETON (P7NB-W9)    Born: 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Martha DENISON (P7NC-1X)    Born: Abt 1670 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Joanna APPLETON (100D-FP8)    Born: Abt 1660 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- William WHIPPLE (8MRV-H4)    Born: 28 Jan 1695 Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass.
         sp-Mary CUTT (8MRV-J9)    Born: 26 Dec 1698 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N.H.
       sp-Martha THING (100D-FQG)    Born: 1669 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Martha DENISON (1287-8X4)    Born: 1685 Chebacco, Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Matthew WHIPPLE (M7ZR-R8)    Born: 20 Oct 1685 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-Martha COGSWELL (GJ03-2B)    Born: 1687 Glouchester, Essex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts
      4-- John WHIPPLE (PCRX-83)    Born: 30 Mar 1660 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Hannah ROLFE (QWWV-T9)    Born: 1664 Newbury, Essex, MA
        5-- John ROLFE (100D-CK3)    Born: 16 Dec 1695 Ipswich, , MA
       sp-Joanna POTTER (100D-1QD)    Born: <1664> <Ipswich, , MA>
        5-- Hannah WHIPPLE (100D-1RL)    Born:  3 Jun 1692 , , MA
        5-- John WHIPPLE (100D-1SS)    Born: 16 Dec 1695 , , CT
       sp-Hannah  (13M1-LGB)    Born: <1664> <Ipswich, , MA>
      4-- Susannah WHIPPLE (P7NC-39)    Born: 1661/1662 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-John LANE [Major] (P7NC-24)    Born: 18 Oct 1661 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Susanna LANE (BJZP-DD)    Born: 1679 Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Nathaniel PAGE (2079-2C)    Born: 1661/1671 Of Billerica, Middlesex, Massachussetts
         sp-Nathaniel PAGE (P6ZQ-WS)    Born: 1679 Of Billerica, Middx., MA
        5-- Job LANE (SQ3W-NS)    Born: 19 Nov 1684 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Martha RUGGLES (8M09-T4)    Born: 13 Feb 1691 Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary LANE (LSSB-C1)    Born: 15 May 1686 Cambridge?, Middlesex?, MA
         sp-John WHITMORE (LSSB-BT)    Born: 27 Aug 1683 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Jemima LANE (SQ3W-P0)    Born: 27 Jun 1688 Malden, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Job LANE (SQ3W-Q5)    Born: 22 Jun 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Mary  (VC3W-21)    Born: <1693> <Billerica, Middlesex, MA>
```

4654

5118

only 1 ch listed 2nd generation

```
John WHIPPLE (1536-????)    Born: <1536> Bocking, Essex, England
1-- John WHIPPLE (1565-1616)    Born: <1565> Bocking, Essex, England
 sp-Joan [illegible] (1573-1645)    Born: <1573> Bocking, Essex, England
 2-- [illegible] (1598-[illegible])    Born: 1618 [illegible], Suffolk, Massachusetts
 sp-John WHIPPLE (Capt/Elder) (1596-1669)    Born: 28 Aug 1596 [illegible], Wales, UK, England
 2-- John WHIPPLE (1596-1669)    Born: 21 Dec 1595 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
 sp-Susanna [illegible] (1601-1675)    Born: 1605 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  3-- John WHIPPLE (1625-1683)    Born: 15 Jul 1627 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Martha [illegible] (1624-79)    Born: 1605 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
   4-- Katharine WHIPPLE (1658-[illegible])    Born: 28 Aug 1663 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
   4-- Susan WHIPPLE (1660-64)    Born: 14 Dec 1652 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
   sp-Nathaniel FAIRFIELD (1660-17)    Born: Abt 1660 of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
   sp-Walter FAIRFIELD (1660-[illegible])    Born: 21 Nov 1633 , [illegible], RD
  3-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (1640-[illegible])    Born: 4 Nov 1655 of [illegible] Village, Essex, MA
  sp-Thomas PUTNAM (1640-90)    Born: 9 Feb 1652 Salem Village, Essex, Massachusetts
  3-- Susannah WHIPPLE (1661-[illegible])    Born: 3 Apr 1690 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
  sp-John [illegible] (1651-[illegible])    Born: 19 Jan 1652 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  3-- Mary WHIPPLE (1630-[illegible])    Born: 7 Jan 1697 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Cornet Mr. John WHIPPLE (1658-1683)    Born: <1626> <Ipswich>, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Katharine LAYTON (1630-[illegible])    Born: <1630> <Ipswich>, Essex, Massachusetts
  3-- Mary WHIPPLE (1657-[illegible])    Born: 20 Oct 1659 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Benjamin [illegible] (1659-[illegible])    Born: 16 Sep 1652 [illegible], Barnstable, Massachusetts
  4-- Matthew WHIPPLE (1658-[illegible])    Born: 20 Dec 1658 [illegible], Ipswich, Essex, MA
  sp-Jemima LANE (1660-[illegible])    Born: 19 Aug 1660 of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Joanna APPLETON (1658-[illegible])    Born: 1659 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Martha [illegible] (1660-[illegible])    Born: Abt 1672 of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-Joanna APPLETON (1663-[illegible])    Born: Abt 1663 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
  3-- William WHIPPLE (1652-[illegible])    Born: 25 Jun 1652 Ipswich, Essex Co, Mass
  sp-Mary [illegible] (1663-[illegible])    Born: 24 Dec 1652 [illegible], [illegible] Co., N.H.
  sp-Martha [illegible] (1660-[illegible])    Born: 1659 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
  sp-Martha DENISON (1650-[illegible])    Born: 1662 [illegible], Ipswich, Essex, MA
  3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (1658-[illegible])    Born: 20 Oct 1658 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
  sp-Martha [illegible] (1660-[illegible])    Born: 1657 Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Massachusetts
  4-- John WHIPPLE (1658-[illegible])    Born: 15 Mar 1660 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
  sp-Hannah [illegible] (1660-[illegible])    Born: 1664 Newbury, Essex, MA
  5-- John [illegible] (1685-[illegible])    Born: 16 Feb 1685 Ipswich, , MA
  sp-Jemima [illegible] (1685-[illegible])    Born: <1685> <Ipswich>, , MA
  5-- Hannah WHIPPLE (1688-[illegible])    Born: 3 Jan 1688 , , MA
  5-- John WHIPPLE (1689-[illegible])    Born: 16 Dec 1689 , , CT
  sp-Hannah [illegible] ([illegible])    Born: <1660> <Ipswich>, , MA
  4-- Susannah WHIPPLE (1661-[illegible])    Born: 1661/1662 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  sp-John LANE [illegible] (1661-[illegible])    Born: 15 Oct 1661 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
  5-- Susanna LANE (1677-[illegible])    Born: 1677 Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts
  sp-Nathaniel PAGE (1677-[illegible])    Born: 1661/1662 of Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts
  sp-Nathaniel PAGE (1679-[illegible])    Born: 1679 of Billerica, Middx., MA
  5-- Job LANE (1679-[illegible])    Born: 17 Nov 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
  sp-Martha [illegible] (1689-[illegible])    Born: 11 Dec 1693 [illegible], Suffolk, Massachusetts
  5-- Mary LANE (1680-[illegible])    Born: 16 May 1680 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
  sp-John [illegible] (1678-[illegible])    Born: 27 Jun 1683 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
  5-- Joanna LANE (1680-[illegible])    Born: 21 Apr 1680 [illegible], Middlesex, MA
  5-- Job LANE (1683-[illegible])    Born: 22 Apr 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
  sp-Mary [illegible] (1684-[illegible])    Born: <1690> <Billerica>, Middlesex, MA
```

Whipple

(1598) HAWKINS P 4/28

```
==========================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==========================================================================================
        5-- Jemima LANE (VC33-3V)    Born: 22 Jun 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
        5-- John LANE (8MOC-MC)    Born: 20 Oct 1691 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Katherine WHITING (8MOB-29)    Born: 10 Jun 1691 Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah  (VC3W-36)    Born: <1695> <Billerica, Middlesex, MA>
        5-- Martha LANE (SQ3W-SH)    Born:  1 Oct 1694 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-James MINOTT (VC3W-4C)    Born: 17 Oct 1694 Middlesex, Concord, MA
        5-- James LANE (SQ3W-TN)    Born: 12 Aug 1696 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Martha MINOTT (XPL8-42)    Born: 30 Apr 1699 Concord, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Charity  (1XT4-DH8)    Born: <1700> <Malden, Middlesex, Ma>
        5-- Joseph LANE (SQ3W-VT)    Born: 18 Feb 1698 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
      4-- Matthew WHIPPLE (PCSG-JM)    Born: 29 May 1664 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Johanna APPLETON (1X1B-FQ7)    Born: Abt 1666 Ipswich, Mass.
       sp-Dorcas PAINE (RDTS-VO)    Born: 1666 Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Robert WHIPPLE (1D3R-SQ1)    Born: <1701> Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Dorothy WHIPPLE (CNL5-6B)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
         sp-Mark PERKINS (4JDN-TJ)    Born: 1698 Of, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
         sp-Solomon PACKARD (1V3N-S2F)    Born: Abt 1701 <Ipswich, Essex, Ma>
        5-- John WHIPPLE (1D3R-SR7)    Born: <1703> Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Jemima WHIPPLE (1K0X-BWC)    Born: <1704> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Nathan WHIPPLE (100D-C71)    Born:  7 Feb 1705 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-Hannah BOYNTON (1V3N-S68)    Born: <1709> <Groton, Essex, Ma>
        5-- Joesph WHIPPLE (100D-C87)    Born:  2 Aug 1707 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-Esther BATCHELDER (1K0X-KZ0)    Born: <1710> Of Wenham
         sp-Esther BATEHELDER (1D3R-SSF)    Born: <1716> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Matthew WHIPPLE (1K0X-BSQ)    Born: <1709> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Jacob WHIPPLE (1K0X-BTX)    Born: <1711> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Dorcas WHIPPLE (1K0X-BV5)    Born: <1713> Ipswich, Essex, MA
       sp-Jemima LAINE (P7NB-ZM)    Born: 19 Aug 1666 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (P7NB-RL)    Born:  6 Mar 1664 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (H0DH-JK)    Born: 31 Oct 1666 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary SYMONDS (P7NC-5M)    Born:  6 Jan 1673 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (H086-66)    Born: 21 Sep 1699 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Seth HUDSON (H086-51)    Born: 22 Apr 1705 , Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah HUTCHINSON (H0DH-KQ)    Born:  1 Nov 1666 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (H0DH-LW)    Born: 26 Feb 1692 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Phineas DODGE (H0G1-HN)    Born: <1688> <, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
         sp-Phineas DODGE (D04S-TF)    Born: 23 May 1688 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia WHIPPLE (H0DH-M3)    Born:  2 Feb 1694 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Nathaniel GOODALL (H0G1-JT)    Born: 16 Mar 1698 Salem, , Mass.
        5-- John WHIPPLE (H0DH-N8)    Born: 23 Oct 1695 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Susannah CUMMINGS (H0G1-K1)    Born: 13 Jan 1701 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (H086-66)    Born: 21 Sep 1699 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Seth HUDSON (H086-51)    Born: 22 Apr 1705 , Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (H0DH-PF)    Born:  2 Feb 1702 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah SWINNERTON (H0G1-L6)    Born: <1706> <, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Matthew WHIPPLE (H0DH-QL)    Born: 25 Aug 1704 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Ruth WHIPPLE (3C9X-KK)    Born: 16 Feb 1707 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Samuel UPTON (3CB5-8X)    Born: 30 Jun 1704 Salem, Essex, MA
        5-- Susanna WHIPPLE (8QVH-CF)    Chr.:  6 Mar 1709 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Paul UPTON (1P8T-84)    Born: 20 Feb 1710 Danvers, Essex, MA
      4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (P7NC-4G)    Born:  8 Jun 1666 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
```

Hawkins 3 of 28

1598

```
===============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Becking, Essex, England>
===============================================================================================================
       sp-Mary SYMONDS (P7NC-5M)    Born:  6 Jan 1673 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (1D3R-V4M)    Born: 15 Feb 1699 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
      4-- Sarah WHIPPLE (JKXD-1F)    Born:  2 Sep 1671 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Francis WAINWRIGHT (JKXD-08)    Born: 25 Aug 1664 Ipswich, Es, MA
      4-- Mary WHIPPLE (HODJ-14)    Born: 25 Oct 1674 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Anna WHIPPLE (9PJL-88)    Born: 29 Oct 1675 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       sp-Jacob STEVENS [Capt.] (9JVJ-09)    Born:  1 Mar 1674 Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuell STEVENS (ZT3R-4V)    Born: Abt 1709 Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah RICE (ZT3R-52)    Born: 1716 Grafton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Annah STEVENS (SOOS-QW)    Born: 21 Apr 1716 Stow, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Charles WHITMAN (R6M7-BT)    Born: 1731 Charlestown, Sullivan, NY
        5-- Thomas STEVENS (1Z69-GM7)    Born: <1718> <Stow, Middlesex, MA.>
     sp-Elizabeth WOODMAN (P7PN-9N)    Born: Abt 1631 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- John WHIPPLE (PCRX-83)    Born: 30 Mar 1660 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Hannah ROLFE (QWWV-T9)    Born: 1664 Newbury, Essex, MA
        5-- John ROLFE (100D-CK3)    Born: 16 Dec 1695 Ipswich, , MA
       sp-Joanna POTTER (100D-1QD)    Born: <1664> <Ipswich, , MA>
        5-- Hannah WHIPPLE (100D-1RL)    Born:  3 Jun 1692 , , MA
        5-- John WHIPPLE (100D-1SS)    Born: 16 Dec 1695 , , CT
       sp-Hannah  (13M1-LGB)    Born: <1664> <Ipswich, , MA>
      4-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (PCRX-98)    Born: 12 Oct 1661 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Samuel FISKE (LW07-H1)    Born: 1660 Windham, Essex, Mass
      4-- Hannah WHIPPLE (PCRX-BF)    Born: <1663> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
     sp-Mary REYNOR (P7PN-BT)    Born: 1623/1624 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Mary STEVENS (PCSG-HG)    Born: 1630/1640 London, London, England
      4-- Matthew WHIPPLE (PCSG-JM)    Born: 29 May 1664 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Johanna APPLETON (1X1B-FQ7)    Born: Abt 1666 Ipswich, Mass.
       sp-Dorcas PAINE (RDTS-VO)    Born: 1666 Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Robert WHIPPLE (1D3R-SQ1)    Born: <1701> Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Dorothy WHIPPLE (CNL5-6B)    Born: Abt 1702 Of, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
         sp-Mark PERKINS (4JDN-TJ)    Born: 1698 Of, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
         sp-Solomon PACKARD (1V3N-S2F)    Born: Abt 1701 <Ipswich, Essex, Ma>
        5-- John WHIPPLE (1D3R-SR7)    Born: <1703> Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Jemima WHIPPLE (1KOX-BWC)    Born: <1704> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Nathan WHIPPLE (100D-C71)    Born:  7 Feb 1705 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-Hannah BOYNTON (1V3N-S68)    Born: <1709> <Groton, Essex, Ma>
        5-- Joesph WHIPPLE (100D-C87)    Born:  2 Aug 1707 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
         sp-Esther BATCHELDER (1KOX-KZ0)    Born: <1710> Of Wenham
         sp-Esther BATEHELDER (1D3R-SSF)    Born: <1716> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Matthew WHIPPLE (1KOX-BSQ)    Born: <1709> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Jacob WHIPPLE (1KOX-BTX)    Born: <1711> Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Dorcas WHIPPLE (1KOX-BV5)    Born: <1713> Ipswich, Essex, MA
       sp-Jemima LAINE (P7NB-ZM)    Born: 19 Aug 1666 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4--  MATTHEW (1FJG-CCN)    Born: 29 May 1664 Charleston
      4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (PCSG-KS)    Born: 17 Sep 1665 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Mary ADAMS (100D-CRB)    Born: 26 Aug 1670 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (10P3-VCC)    Born: 15 Feb 1688/1689 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Increase HOWE (10P2-FRG)    Born: <1685> <Ipswich, , Massachusetts>
        5-- Arehelaus WHIPPLE (1D3R-T4G)    Born: 26 Mar 1692 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Archelous WHIPPLE (100D-CSJ)    Born: 26 Mar 1692 Ipswich, , MA
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (100D-CTQ)    Born: 14 May 1693 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
```

1548

Hawkins

4 of 28

```
==============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: ~~<1598>~~ <Bocking, Essex, England>
==============================================================================================================
       5-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (100D-CVX)    Born:  9 Dec 1696 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        sp-Nathaniel EMERSON (10P2-FQ8)    Born: <1692> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
       5-- Susanna WHIPPLE (100D-CW5)    Born: 22 Feb 1698 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       5-- Pricella WHIPPLE (100D-CXC)    Born:  6 Mar 1700 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
     4-- Mary WHIPPLE (PCSG-L0)    Born: 11 May 1667 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
      sp-Ensign THOMAS (1D3R-SNL)    Born: <1663> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
     4-- Cyprian WHIPPLE (PCSG-M5)    Born: 17 Jan 1671 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
      sp-Dorothy SYMONDS (PJ9K-64)    Born: 21 Oct 1670 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Cyprian WHIPPLE (WCTT-T1)    Born: 10 Jun 1697 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (PSWZ-MF)    Born: 13 Sep 1702 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        sp-Bethea PATCH (PSWZ-X0)    Born: 1700 Salem Or, Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (WCTT-V6)    Born:  1 Jul 1708 Stonington, New London, CT
        sp-Nathaniel NEWBURY (W4C4-VC)    Born: 10 Mar 1724 Groton, New London, Colony Of Ct., New England
       5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (WCTT-WC)    Born: 26 Nov 1710 Stonington, New London, CT
        sp-Mary WHIPPLE (100D-BPQ)    Born: 20 Jan 1716 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       5-- William WHIPPLE (9DXG-L2)    Born: 18 Jun 1713 Stonington, New London, CT
        sp-Mercy GALLUP (9DWV-TS)    Born:  7 Apr 1725 Stonington, New London, CT
       5-- Symonds WHIPPLE (WCTT-ZP)    Born: 1715 , , CT
        sp-Elizabeth MASON (100D-BCN)    Born: <1719> <Stonington, New London, CT.>
     4-- Anna WHIPPLE (9PJL-88)    Born: 29 Oct 1675 Ipswich, Essex, MA
      sp-Jacob STEVENS [Capt.] (9JVJ-09)    Born:  1 Mar 1674 Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Samuell STEVENS (ZT3R-4V)    Born: Abt 1709 Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Sarah RICE (ZT3R-52)    Born: 1716 Grafton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Annah STEVENS (S00S-QW)    Born: 21 Apr 1716 Stow, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Charles WHITMAN (R6M7-BT)    Born: 1731 Charlestown, Sullivan, NY
       5-- Thomas STEVENS (1Z69-GM7)    Born: <1718> <Stow, Middlesex, MA.>
     4-- Mary WHIPPLE (1V3P-0JB)    Born: 11 May 1677 Ipswich, Essex, MA
    sp-Martha REYNOR (18CV-HQF)    Born: 1629 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
    sp-Sarah FAIRCHILD (VH3T-97)    Born: Abt 1639 Salem, Essex, Bucks., England
     4-- Jonathan WHIPPLE (MTW9-58)    Born: 15 Mar 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      sp-Francis EDWARDS (10ZT-RVS)    Born: 29 Dec 1678 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- Francis WHIPPLE (10ZS-BCB)    Born:  4 Nov 1708 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        sp-Abigail LAMSON (1D3R-Q04)    Born: <1706> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
       5-- Edwards WHIPPLE (10ZS-BDJ)    Chr.: Jun 1722 Hamlet Parish Ch, Ipswich, Essex, MA
        sp-Sarah GREEN (10ZS-B2G)    Born: Abt 1725 <Westboro, Worcester, MA>
       5-- Paul WHIPPLE (1D3R-PXQ)    Born: 1723 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       5-- Jonathan WHIPPLE (10ZS-BFQ)    Born: Abt 1725 <Hamlet Parish Ch, Ipswich, Essex, MA>
      sp-Elizabeth DARTE (MTW9-6F)    Born: 15 Dec 1679 New London, New London, Connecticut
     4-- James WHIPPLE (VH3T-CK)    Born: 1680/1681 Ipswich, Essex, MA
      sp-Mary FULLER (129Z-P3B)    Born: 20 Oct 1684 Salem, Essex, MA
       5-- James WHIPPLE [Jr.] (10P3-XSD)    Born: 12 Apr 1705 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        sp-Sarah ADAMS (T6CZ-H0)    Born:  2 Mar 1709 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- Jacob WHIPPLE (8LGC-J7)    Born: 26 May 1707 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Jerusha LELAND (8LFP-XK)    Born: 1710 Sherborn, Mdlsx, MA
       5-- Daniel WHIPPLE (129Z-NR9)    Born:  2 Aug 1713 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (100D-BPQ)    Born: 20 Jan 1716 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        sp-Joseph WHIPPLE (WCTT-WC)    Born: 26 Nov 1710 Stonington, New London, CT
     4-- John WHIPPLE (VH3T-DQ)    Born: 27 Mar 1690 Ipswich, Essex, MA
      sp-Mary FAIRFIELD (VH3T-1T)    Born: <1694> <Ipswich, Essex, MA>
       5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (VH3T-21)    Born: 22 Dec 1711 Sutton, Worcester, MA
       5-- Ebenezer WHIPPLE (VH3T-36)    Born: 14 Sep 1713 Sutton, Essex, MA
```

1598

HAWKINS
DUDLEY

5 of 228

```
=================================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=================================================================================================================================
         sp-Prudence DUDLEY (VH3S-SN)    Born: 13 Sep 1718 , , MA                    DUDLEY
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (VH3T-4C)    Born: 22 Mar 1714/1715 Sutton, Worcester, MA
        5-- John WHIPPLE (VH3T-5J)    Born: 22 Aug 1717 Sutton, Worcester, MA
        5-- Lucy WHIPPLE (VH3T-6P)    Born: 25 Feb 1723/1724 Sutton, Worcester, MA
         sp-Josiah WHITE [Jr] (VHG4-BM)    Born:  9 Mar 1728 Of Sutton, Worcester, MA
        5-- Abigail WHIPPLE (VH3T-7V)    Born:  3 Mar 1726/1727 Sutton, Worcester, MA
      4-- Ruth WHIPPLE (BVQ7-3V)    Born: 27 Oct 1692 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
       sp-Seth PUTNAM (2P4J-D6)    Born: 19 May 1695 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Ebenezer PUTNAM (17Q1-MQQ)    Born:  8 Aug 1719 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
         sp-Mary PARKER (17Q1-MRX)    Born: <1723> <Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire>
        5-- Ruth PUTNAM (17Q1-MTC)    Born: 11 Oct 1720 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
         sp-Peter LARABEE (17Q1-MS5)    Born: <1716> <Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire>
         sp-Pete LARABER (1K6R-SH7)    Born: <1716>
        5-- Sarah PUTNAM (17Q1-M2L)    Born: 16 Mar 1722 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
        5-- Seth PUTNAM (17Q1-M3S)    Born: 14 Mar 1723 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
        5-- Seth PUTNAM (1K6R-G82)    Born: 1724 <Billerica, Mass.>
        5-- Elizabeth PUTNAM (HLSD-5Q)    Born:  4 Jul 1725 <Billerica, Mass.>
         sp-William PUTNAM (HLSC-38)    Born: 1729 Danvers, , Mass
        5-- Elizabeth PUTNAM (17Q1-M41)    Born:  6 Sep 1725 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
        5-- Thomas PUTNAM (17Q1-MVK)    Born: 22 Oct 1728 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
         sp-Rachel WETHERBEE (17Q1-MWR)    Born: <1732> <Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire>
        5-- Susanna PUTNAM (17Q1-M6F)    Born:  8 Jan 1730 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
        5-- Timothy Seth PUTNAM (HLQT-RF)    Born: 25 Dec 1732 Billerica, Middlesex, Mass
         sp-Susanna BADGER (HLQT-SL)    Born: 1736 Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire
         sp-Mehitable  (17Q1-MNB)    Born: 1735 , Middlesex, Massachusetts
      4-- Anna WHIPPLE (VH3T-G3)    Born: 29 Jul 1695 Ipswich, Essex, MA
     sp-Elizabeth BURR (DOLL-6R)    Born: Abt 1629 BOCKING, ESSEX, ENGLAND
     sp-Elizabeth COGSWELL (P7NB-TX)    Born: 1625 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
     sp-Sarah KENT (HOG1-D5)    Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Sarah WHIPPLE (PCSG-G9)    Born: 1658 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
       sp-Henry SHORT (MWFL-FK)    Born: 11 Mar 1652 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Henry SHORT (QWQJ-HN)    Born: 22 Aug 1675 Newbury, Essex, MA
        5-- Mary SHORT (PCRG-M2)    Born: 22 Aug 1675 , Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah SHORT (PCRG-N7)    Born:  1 Aug 1677 Newbury, Essex, MA
        5-- John SHORT (PCST-6F)    Born: 14 Dec 1679 Newbury, Essex, MA
         sp-Hannah RUSSELL (B81B-K9)    Born: Abt 1646 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah SHORT (PCRG-QK)    Born: 28 Mar 1682 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Anna SHORT (HMRK-KG)    Born: 28 Mar 1682 Newbury, Essex, MA
         sp-Thomas HALE (HMQN-BK)    Born:  9 Mar 1683 Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- John SHORT (PCRG-RQ)    Born: 13 Oct 1685 Newbury, Essex, MA
        5-- Matthew SHORT (PCRG-SW)    Born: 14 Mar 1688 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Margaret FREEMAN (JSPM-4N)    Born:  9 Feb 1689 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia SHORT (PCSS-X3)    Born:  7 May 1690 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Sarah  (HODH-V9)    Born: 1635 Bocking, England
      4-- Susannah WHIPPLE (P7NC-39)    Born: 1661/1662 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-John LANE [Major] (P7NC-24)    Born: 18 Oct 1661 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Susanna LANE (BJZP-DD)    Born: 1679 Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Nathaniel PAGE (2079-2C)    Born: 1661/1671 Of Billerica, Middlesex, Massachussetts
         sp-Nathaniel PAGE (P6ZQ-WS)    Born: 1679 Of Billerica, Middx., MA
        5-- Job LANE (SQ3W-NS)    Born: 19 Nov 1684 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Martha RUGGLES (8M09-T4)    Born: 13 Feb 1691 Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts
```

HAWKINS 6 of 28

1546

```
=============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=============================================================================================================
       5-- Mary LANE (LSSB-C1)    Born: 15 May 1686 Cambridge?, Middlesex?, MA
        sp-John WHITMORE (LSSB-BT)    Born: 27 Aug 1683 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Jemima LANE (SQ3W-P0)    Born: 27 Jun 1688 Malden, Middlesex, MA
       5-- Job LANE (SQ3W-Q5)    Born: 22 Jun 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Mary  (VC3W-21)    Born: <1693> <Billerica, Middlesex, MA>
       5-- Jemima LANE (VC33-3V)    Born: 22 Jun 1689 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
       5-- John LANE (8M0C-MC)    Born: 20 Oct 1691 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Katherine WHITING (8M0B-29)    Born: 10 Jun 1691 Dunstable, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Hannah  (VC3W-36)    Born: <1695> <Billerica, Middlesex, MA>
       5-- Martha LANE (SQ3W-SH)    Born:  1 Oct 1694 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
        sp-James MINOTT (VC3W-4C)    Born: 17 Oct 1694 Middlesex, Concord, MA
       5-- James LANE (SQ3W-TN)    Born: 12 Aug 1696 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Martha MINOTT (XPL8-42)    Born: 30 Apr 1699 Concord, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Charity  (1XT4-DH8)    Born: <1700> <Malden, Middlesex, Ma>
       5-- Joseph LANE (SQ3W-VT)    Born: 18 Feb 1698 Billerica, Middlesex, MA
     4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (H0DH-WG)    Born:  1 Nov 1665 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (H0DH-JK)    Born: 31 Oct 1666 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      sp-Mary SYMONDS (P7NC-5M)    Born:  6 Jan 1673 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (H086-66)    Born: 21 Sep 1699 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Seth HUDSON (H086-51)    Born: 22 Apr 1705 , Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      sp-Sarah HUTCHINSON (H0DH-KQ)    Born:  1 Nov 1666 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (H0DH-LW)    Born: 26 Feb 1692 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Phineas DODGE (H0G1-HN)    Born: <1688> <, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
        sp-Phineas DODGE (D04S-TF)    Born: 23 May 1688 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Lydia WHIPPLE (H0DH-M3)    Born:  2 Feb 1694 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Nathaniel GOODALL (H0G1-JT)    Born: 16 Mar 1698 Salem, , Mass.
       5-- John WHIPPLE (H0DH-N8)    Born: 23 Oct 1695 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Susannah CUMMINGS (H0G1-K1)    Born: 13 Jan 1701 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (H086-66)    Born: 21 Sep 1699 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Seth HUDSON (H086-51)    Born: 22 Apr 1705 , Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (H0DH-PF)    Born:  2 Feb 1702 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Sarah SWINNERTON (H0G1-L6)    Born: <1706> <, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Matthew WHIPPLE (H0DH-QL)    Born: 25 Aug 1704 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Ruth WHIPPLE (3C9X-KK)    Born: 16 Feb 1707 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Samuel UPTON (3CB5-8X)    Born: 30 Jun 1704 Salem, Essex, MA
       5-- Susanna WHIPPLE (8QVH-CF)    Chr.:  6 Mar 1709 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Paul UPTON (1P8T-84)    Born: 20 Feb 1710 Danvers, Essex, MA
     4-- Margaret WHIPPLE (H0DH-XM)    Born: 28 Aug 1668 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     4-- Margery WHIPPLE (100D-DBS)    Born: 28 Aug 1668 Ipswich, , MA
     4-- Sarah WHIPPLE (H0DH-ZS)    Born: 29 Mar 1670 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      sp-Zachariah GOODALE (ZR8D-HM)    Born:  9 Feb 1667 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Lydia GOODALE (1MXP-QZW)    Born: 29 Aug 1693 Salem, Essex, MA
        sp-John SALTER (1MXP-QXP)    Born: <1689> Marblehead, Essex Co, MA
       5-- Hannah GOODALE (1MXP-QRN)    Born: 18 Oct 1695 Salem, Essex, MA
        sp-Abel RAY (1MXP-PXJ)    Born:  6 Jun 1701 Salem, Essex, MA
        sp-Benjamin SHAW (1MXP-QN2)    Born: <1691> <Salem, Essex, Ma>
       5-- Nathaniel GOODALL (H0G1-JT)    Born: 16 Mar 1698 Salem, , Mass.
        sp-Lydia WHIPPLE (H0DH-M3)    Born:  2 Feb 1694 , Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Rebecca GOODELL (21X9-KCG)    Born:  9 Aug 1702 <Ipswich, , Ma>
       5-- Zachary GOODELL (21X9-KDN)    Born: 24 Mar 1703 <Ipswich, , Ma>
       5-- Eunice GOODALE (1MXP-R19)    Born: 11 Nov 1709 Salem, Essex, MA
```

√1598

HAWKINS

WELLS

HADLEY

7 of 28

```
====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
====================================================================================================
         sp-Samuel BOYCE (1MXP-R03)    Born: <1705> <Salem, Essex, Ma>
      4-- Mathew WHIPPLE (H0DJ-0X)    Born: 25 Nov 1672 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Bertha  (H0GX-M3)    Born: Abt 1672 <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Bethiah  (1D3R-PRP)    Born: <1678> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Thomas WHIPPLE (1D3R-PSW)    Born:  1 Oct 1700 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- William WHIPPLE (1D3R-PT4)    Born: 23 Jul 1703/1705 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Bethia WHIPPLE (1D3R-PVB)    Born: 29 Apr 1705 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       sp-Bethia WHIPPLE (1MXQ-P29)    Born: <1676> <Ipswich, , Ma>
      4-- Mary WHIPPLE (H0DJ-14)    Born: 25 Oct 1674 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Sarah  (1JLS-HDC)    Born: Abt 1632 <, Bocking, Essex, England>
     sp-Sarah  (1H4Q-4WR)    Born: Abt 1632 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
    3-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (55JL-MW)    Born:  1 Nov 1627 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
     sp-Anthony POTTER (8QHW-PN)    Born: 1627/1628 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
      4-- John POTTER (9M87-8R)    Born: 1652/1653 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah FELLOWS (1G0Q-SFT)    Born: 26 Jul 1657 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- John POTTER [Jr] (XX6L-F7)    Born: 22 May 1680 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Lydia DEAN (12M8-57J)    Born: <1684> <Ipswich, MA>
         sp-Lydia DEAR (XX6J-DR)    Born: Abt 1684 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah POTTER (BWHF-8W)    Born: 11 Dec 1685 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
         sp-John RUST (GXZG-B2)    Born:  9 Jul 1684 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Jonathan FELLOWS (BWHF-7Q)    Born: 28 Sep 1682 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Elizabeth POTTER (12M8-5B5)    Born: 23 Apr 1695 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Thomas HARRIS (12M8-59X)    Born: Abt 1691 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah KIMBALL (9M79-5F)    Born: 29 Jul 1661 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- John POTTER [Jr] (XX6L-F7)    Born: 22 May 1680 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Lydia DEAN (12M8-57J)    Born: <1684> <Ipswich, MA>
         sp-Lydia DEAR (XX6J-DR)    Born: Abt 1684 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah POTTER (BWHF-8W)    Born: 11 Dec 1685 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
         sp-John RUST (GXZG-B2)    Born:  9 Jul 1684 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Jonathan FELLOWS (BWHF-7Q)    Born: 28 Sep 1682 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4--  POTTER (XX75-TL)    Born: <1653> <Lynn, Essex, MA>
      4-- Edmund POTTER (92DC-3P)    Born: 1654 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Elizabeth POTTER (92CM-GL)    Born: 14 Apr 1681 Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng
         sp-Joseph FLOYD (92CM-FF)    Born: 15 Mar 1667 Lynn, Essex, MA
        5-- Nathaniel POTTER (HSHN-H2)    Born: 1686 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah PATCH (HSHV-K7)    Born: 1691 <Salem, Essex, MA>
       sp-Abigail WELLS (NLCB-H1)    Born: <1658> , , Prob New England
       sp-Joanna TUTTLE (11RJ-Q1N)    Born: <1658> , , Prob New England
      4-- Samuel POTTER (C0NN-JX)    Born: 1657 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Joanna WOOD (C0NN-K4)    Born: 14 Dec 1661 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Sarah POTTER (BWHF-8W)    Born: 11 Dec 1685 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
         sp-John RUST (GXZG-B2)    Born:  9 Jul 1684 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Jonathan FELLOWS (BWHF-7Q)    Born: 28 Sep 1682 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah POTTER (1H80-ZFK)    Born: 27 Mar 1685 Ipswich, Essex Co., MA
        5-- David POTTER (2ZMC-LM)    Born: 27 Mar 1685 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Mary MERRIAM (2ZMC-MS)    Born: Abt 1690 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
        5-- Joane POTTER (1H80-ZGR)    Born: 16 Jun 1686 Ipswich, Essex Co., MA
        5-- Samuel POTTER (1H80-ZH0)    Born: Abt 1688 Ipswich, Essex Co., MA
        5-- Thomas POTTER (8JDF-W2)    Born: 13 Apr 1691 Amesbury, Essex, Mass.
         sp-Susannah HADLEY (8JCX-57)    Born: 1684 Amesbury, Essex, Mass.
```

1598

HAWKINS 8 of 28

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
        5-- Elizabeth POTTER (1H80-ZJ6)    Born: Abt 1693 Ipswich, Essex Co., MA
        5-- Henry POTTER (1H80-ZKD)    Born: Abt 1695 Ipswich, Essex Co., MA
        5-- David POTTER (2ZMD-JF)    Born:  7 Jul 1719 Lynn, Essex, MA
       sp-Ruth DUNTON (11RJ-Q33)    Born: Abt 1670 Of Ipswich, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah CHILSON (JF4H-28)    Born:  4 Jun 1673 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Esther POTTER (1RGN-FJC)    Chr.:  1 Jan 1707 Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia POTTER (1RGN-FKK)    Chr.:  4 Jun 1710 Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Abigail POTTER (1RGN-FLR)    Chr.:  6 Sep 1713 Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Anthony POTTER (NCCP-6H)    Born: 1661 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Martha DRESSER (11RK-LC6)    Born: Abt 1665 , , Massachusetts
       sp-Martha DRESSER (HQD7-NN)    Born:  1 Aug 1671 Rowley, Essex County, Mass.
        5-- Daniel POTTER (NJV7-6G)    Born: 24 Jan 1698 Ipswich, MA
         sp-Elizabeth KIMBALL (GG4S-PR)    Born:  2 Jun 1707 ", ", "
      4-- Lydia POTTER (HOGW-6P)    Born: 1661 Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts
       sp-Jonathan PUTNAM (8KKF-VG)    Born: 17 Mar 1659 Salem, Essex, MA
        5-- Lydia PUTNAM (PMGX-3T)    Born:  4 Oct 1684 Salem, , MA
         sp-Thomas FLINT (1PH1-1B)    Born: 20 Aug 1678 Salem Village, Essex, MA
        5-- Elizabeth PUTNAM (PMGX-56)    Born:  2 Feb 1686 Salem, , MA
         sp-John PORTER (MN82-19)    Born: 21 Jul 1683 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Ruth PUTNAM (PMGW-1C)    Born:  7 Apr 1689 Salem, , MA
        5-- Susanna PUTNAM (PMGW-2J)    Born: 1690 , , Massachusetts
        5-- Jonathan PUTNAM (PMGW-3P)    Born:  8 May 1691 , , Massachusetts
         sp-Elizabeth PUTNAM (PMGW-PS)    Born: 12 Apr 1695 Salem, , MA
        5-- Esther PUTNAM (PMGX-7J)    Born: 18 Nov 1693 <Salem, Essex, Ma>
         sp-Daniell MARBLE (4KQM-4V)    Born:  5 Feb 1693 Andover, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Jerusha PUTNAM (PMGW-52)    Born:  2 May 1696 Salem, , MA
        5-- Jerusha PUTNAM (PMGW-67)    Born: 1700 , , Massachusetts
        5-- David PUTNAM (PMGW-7D)    Born: 1706 , , Massachusetts
      4-- Elizabeth POTTER (HRZ6-74)    Born: 1661 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Thomas KIMBALL (93VM-ZS)    Born: 12 Nov 1657 Wenham, Essex, Mass
        5-- Thomas KIMBALL (MN82-BT)    Born: 1683 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah PORTER (MN82-C1)    Born: 26 Nov 1687 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Daniel KIMBALL (MVMB-WF)    Born: 1684 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah DAVISSON (5V68-BD)    Born: 29 Mar 1686 Ipswich, Essex, MA
         sp-Esther FOSTER (VHB1-D5)    Born: <1688> , , Prob New England
         sp-Sarah DAVIDSCH (VHB1-8G)    Born: <1688> <Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Richard KIMBALL (MVMB-XL)    Born: 18 Sep 1686 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah ORRIS (NLC5-HB)    Born: <1690> , , Prob New England
        5-- Elizabeth KIMBALL (MVMB-ZR)    Born: 1690 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia KIMBALL (MVMC-0W)    Born: 15 Apr 1695 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-David BEST (NJV7-1L)    Born: <1691> Salem Ma
        5-- Edmund KIMBALL (MVMC-13)    Born: 18 Apr 1699 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Lydia GILBERT (NLC5-KN)    Born: <1703> , , Prob New England
         sp-Mercy CARTER (VHB1-BS)    Born: <1703> , , Prob New England
        5-- Paul KIMBALL (MVMC-28)    Born: 21 May 1703 Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Martha LOUTHER (NLC5-LT)    Born: <1707> , , Prob New England
         sp-Sarah KIMBALL (11RJ-PG6)    Born: <1707> , , Prob New England
         sp-Rachel HILLAND (VHB1-C0)    Born: <1707> , , Prob New England
      4-- Thomas POTTER (NCCP-5B)    Born: 1664 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary KIMBALL (NF42-R7)    Born: 1671 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
        5-- Mary POTTER (ZR7G-FG)    Born: 13 Apr 1696 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
```

Hawkins

9 of 28

1598

```
==================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==================================================================================================
        5-- Thomas POTTER (ZR7G-GM)    Born: 17 Aug 1698 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Anna POTTER (ZR7G-HS)    Born: 20 Nov 1700 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Lydia POTTER (ZR7G-J0)    Born: 20 Sep 1702 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Robert POTTER (ZR7G-K5)    Born: 28 May 1704 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Jacob POTTER (ZR7G-LB)    Born: 17 Feb 1711 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
        5-- Jabez POTTER (ZR7G-MH)    Born: <1713> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
      4-- Anthony POTTER (L46Z-6J)    Born: 1667 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Martha DRESSER (HQD7-NN)    Born:  1 Aug 1671 Rowley, Essex County, Mass.
     sp-Jacob PERKINS (35KX-HM)    Born: 12 Sep 1624 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
     sp-Anthony PORTER (1X61-QK1)    Born: Abt 1636 Of Bocking, Essex, England
    3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (55JL-N3)    Born:  7 Oct 1628 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
     sp-Rose  (18DX-Q1N)    Born: <1632> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- John WHIPPLE (18DX-Q2V)    Born: 15 Jul 1657 <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- Matthew WHIPPLE (18DX-Q33)    Born: 20 Dec 1658 <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- Joseph WHIPPLE (18DX-Q49)    Born: <1660> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- Mary WHIPPLE (18DX-Q5H)    Born: <1662> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- Ann WHIPPLE (18DX-Q6P)    Born: <1664> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
      4-- Elisabeth WHIPPLE (18DX-Q7W)    Born: <1666> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
     sp-Mary BARTHOLOMEW (8VGQ-QB)    Born: 17 Jan 1636 Boston, Suff., Mass.
    3-- William WHIPPLE (55JL-P8)    Born:  2 Oct 1631 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Anne WHIPPLE (55JL-QF)    Born:  2 Jun 1633 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Mary WHIPPLE (55JL-BC)    Born: 20 Feb 1634 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
     sp-Simon STONE (23RV-2TQ)    Born: Abt. 1630 London, , Eng
     sp-Samuel "Dea. Samuel" STONE [Deacon] (55JJ-Q5)    Born:  4 Feb 1630/1631 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
      4-- Simon STONE (1218-BQM)    Born: <1643> <Of Bromley, Essex, England>
      4-- Simon STONE (55JK-5C)    Born:  8 Sep 1656 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Dorcas JONES (8WTO-0P)    Born: 29 May 1659 Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts
        5-- Sarah STONE (8QJT-ZV)    Born: 26 Jun 1681 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Thomas CUTLER (3C4Q-X4)    Born: 15 Dec 1677 Cambridge Farms, Lexington, Middlesex, Mass
         sp-Thomas CUTTER (19PS-2ZG)    Born: <1677> <Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Darcus STONE (FP9B-SB)    Born: Abt 1682/1683 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Samuel STONE (FP9B-TH)    Born: 12 Aug 1684 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Abigail REED (GCPF-Z6)    Born:  6 Feb 1685 Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary STRATTON (21NJ-KL2)    Born: 27 Oct 1719 Concord, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah REED (13GL-2HL)    Born: <1688> <Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Joseph STONE (CV7Q-WK)    Born:  8 Feb 1686 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary  (CV7Q-XQ)    Born: <1690> <Lexington, Middlesex, Ma>
         sp-Mrs Mary STONE (19PS-31T)    Born: Abt 1689 <Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Johnathon STONE (FP97-4G)    Born:  2 Feb 1689/1690 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Cherry ADAMS (8WSZ-XF)    Born: 31 Jan 1697 Menotomy, Cambridge Now, Arlington Center, Mass.
         sp-Cherry Or Chary ADAMS (1FNT-9T5)    Born: 1694
        5-- Elizabeth STONE (FP9B-WT)    Born: 19 Jun 1693 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-John LAWRENCE (GCPJ-KJ)    Born: 10 Jun 1688 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Rebecca STONE (9K8P-NM)    Born: 19 Nov 1696 Lexington, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-William REED (SZVK-87)    Born: 22 Oct 1696 Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.
         sp-Benjamin REED (9K8P-C3)    Born: 22 Oct 1696 Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass
       sp-Sarrah FARNSWORTH (2NC5-7G)    Born: 29 May 1663 ., Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Simon STONE (N8BB-V4)    Born:  1 Aug 1686 Groton, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Sarah TURNER (BHGB-8K)    Born: Abt 1690 , , Of Mass
        5-- Sarah STONE (FGCP-LJ)    Born: 1688 Groton, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Stephen FARR (8DDM-VF)    Born: 11 Apr 1679 Concord, Middlesex, MA
```

HAWKINS 10 of 28

1218

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
       5-- Johnathon STONE (FP97-4G)    Born:  2 Feb 1689/1690 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Cherry ADAMS (8WSZ-XF)    Born: 31 Jan 1697 Menotomy, Cambridge Now, Arlington Center, Mass.
        sp-Cherry Or Chary ADAMS (1FNT-9T5)    Born: 1694
       5-- Abigail STONE (BDB8-TL)    Born: 1691 Groton, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Nathaniel HOLDEN (1N12-85)    Born: 1691-1692 Groton, Middlesex, MA
       5-- Mary STONE (N8BB-XG)    Born: Jun 1692 Groton, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Abraham WHITNEY (NGTG-1B)    Born: 29 May 1692 Watertown, Worcester, MA
       5-- Susannah STONE (N8BB-ZM)    Born: 23 Oct 1694 Groton, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Jacob CHAMBERLAIN [Jr.] (NGTF-XT)    Born: 19 Feb 1691/1692 Medford, , Mass
       5-- Isaac STONE (N8BC-0R)    Born:  4 May 1697 Groton, Middlesex, Mass.
       5-- Hannah STONE (N8BC-1X)    Born: 1699 Groton, Middlesex, MA
       5-- Joseph STONE (LSWS-DF)    Born:  8 Mar 1702 Groton, Middlesex, MA
        sp-Mary PRESCOTT (LSWS-FL)    Born: 29 Apr 1711 Forge Village, Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Benjamin STONE (LVZ9-96)    Born: 12 Aug 1706 Of, Groton, Wocester, Mass
        sp-Emma PARKER (9CLH-PL)    Born: 23 Sep 1713 Groton, Worcester, Mass
       5-- Lydia STONE (N8BC-4G)    Born: 22 Aug 1708 Groton, Middlesex, MA
      sp-Dorcas JONES (1BMR-82M)    Born: <1653>
       5-- Margaret STONE (4VZZ-28)    Born:  6 Oct 1678 Kittery, York, ME
        sp-Samuel GOULD ;[CAPT.] (DOL2-CF)    Born:  9 Mar 1670 Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp- GOULD (CVQP-SG)    Born: Abt 1677 , York, ME
        sp- GOOLD (Q5XR-JW)    Born: <1674> <Kittery, York, ME>
     4-- John STONE (55JK-6J)    Born: 23 Jul 1658 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
      sp-Sarah HOLDEN NUTTING (GM47-HQ)    Born: 29 Mar 1663 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- James STONE [Deacon] (GSFC-5T)    Born: 23 Jan 1701 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Mary FARWELL (GSFC-61)    Born:  5 Feb 1709 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      sp-Sarah NUTTING (18S5-MLQ)    Born: 29 May 1663 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     4-- Mathew STONE (99KZ-JF)    Born: 16 Feb 1659 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      sp-Rachael POND (DOLK-H6)    Born:  5 Sep 1658 Dedham, Norfolk, Massassachusetts
       5-- Mary STONE (GJ2C-SF)    Born: Abt 1683 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Ebenezer HINCKLEY (GJ2D-1L)    Born: 23 Sep 1673 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
       5-- Joseph STONE (99KZ-G3)    Born: Abt 1685 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Mary WHEELER (99KZ-H8)    Born: 12 Nov 1690 Concord, Middlesex, , MA
        sp-Elizabeth TAYLOR (1CCT-3XN)    Born: Abt 1688 <Lancaster, Worcester, , Ma>
       5-- Rachel STONE (BGRJ-T6)    Born: 12 Mar 1687 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Thomas COBB (1TGZ-X1)    Born:  1 Jun 1683 Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
       5-- Adams STONE (GJ2B-K3)    Born: Abt 1690 , Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Sarah WIGHT (GJ2B-FD)    Born: 1695 , Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Hannah RICE (GJ2D-44)    Born: <1694> <, Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
      sp-Mary PLYMPTON (DOLK-JC)    Born: 20 Nov 1656 Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       5-- Mary STONE (GJ2C-SF)    Born: Abt 1683 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Ebenezer HINCKLEY (GJ2D-1L)    Born: 23 Sep 1673 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
       5-- Joseph STONE (99KZ-G3)    Born: Abt 1685 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Mary WHEELER (99KZ-H8)    Born: 12 Nov 1690 Concord, Middlesex, , MA        — WHEELER
        sp-Elizabeth TAYLOR (1CCT-3XN)    Born: Abt 1688 <Lancaster, Worcester, , Ma>
       5-- Rachel STONE (BGRJ-T6)    Born: 12 Mar 1687 Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
        sp-Thomas COBB (1TGZ-X1)    Born:  1 Jun 1683 Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
       5-- Adams STONE (GJ2B-K3)    Born: Abt 1690 , Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Sarah WIGHT (GJ2B-FD)    Born: 1695 , Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Hannah RICE (GJ2D-44)    Born: <1694> <, Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
     4-- Nathaniel STONE (55JK-8V)    Born: 22 Feb 1661 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
     4-- Hon. Ebenezer STONE (55JK-92)    Born: 27 Feb 1662 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
```

10-7-24

Hopkins

15A5

[illegible] (1597?-ILC)   Born: <1528>, [illegible], England

1-- Jonathan STONE [illegible]   Born: 2 Feb 1689/1690 Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Charry ADAMS [illegible]   Born: 27 Jan 1667 [illegible], Cambridge, Now Arlington Center, Mass.
sp-Charry Or Chary ADAMS [illegible]   Born: 1699
2-- Abigail STONE [illegible]   Born: 1692 Groton, Middlesex, MA
sp-[illegible] NUTTING [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, MA
2-- Mary STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt 1693 Groton, Middlesex, MA
sp-Jonathan WILLARD [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Watertown, Worcester, MA
2-- Hannah STONE [illegible]   Born: 23 Oct 1694 Groton, Middlesex, MA
sp-[illegible] CHAMBERLAIN [illegible]   Born: [illegible], Mass
2-- Isaac STONE [illegible]   Born: 4 May 1697 Groton, Middlesex, Mass.
2-- Sarah STONE [illegible]   Born: 1699 Groton, Middlesex, MA
2-- Joseph STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] 1702 Groton, Middlesex, MA
sp-Mary PRESCOTT [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, [illegible], Middlesex, Massachusetts
2-- Benjamin STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, [illegible], Mass
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Worcester, Mass
2-- Lydia STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, MA
sp-[illegible]   Born: <1691>
1-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible], MA
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible], Essex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible], MA
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible]
1-- John STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Watertown, Middlesex, MA
sp-Sarah NUTTING [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
2-- James STONE, [Deacon] [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Mary FARWELL [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Sarah [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible], Massachusetts
2-- Mary STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] WHEELER [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
2-- Samuel STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Concord, Middlesex, MA
sp-Elizabeth TAYLOR [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible] Lancaster, Worcester, MA
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] RICE [illegible]   Born: [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts
2-- Mary STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] WHEELER [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Concord, Middlesex, , MA
sp-Elizabeth TAYLOR [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible] Lancaster, Worcester, , MA
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Of, Lancaster, Worcester, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible] Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
2-- [illegible] STONE [illegible]   Born: Abt [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible]   Born: [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] RICE [illegible]   Born: [illegible], Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
1-- Nathaniel STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Watertown, Middlesex, MA
1-- Rev. Ebenezer STONE [illegible]   Born: [illegible] Watertown, Middlesex, MA

W[illegible]

1878

Hawkins

12 of 26

```
==========================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==========================================================================================================================
       sp-Margaret STONE (9B06-SX)    Born: 30 Apr 1666 Newton, Middlesex, Mass.
        5-- Ebenezer STONE (K2GG-MC)    Born: 27 Dec 1686 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Sarah BOND (K2GG-NJ)    Born: 25 Aug 1688 Of Watertown, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Margaret STONE (KQJX-G1)    Born:  1 Aug 1688 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Nathaniel HAMMOND (89C9-FH)    Born: 26 Jan 1678 Newton, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Samuel STONE (LVSZ-12)    Born:  1 Jul 1690 Newton, Middlesex, Mass
         sp-Hannah SEARLE (LVSZ-27)    Born: 25 Nov 1687 Roxbury, Norfolk, Mass
         sp-Mary HAVEN (MGM3-HK)    Born:  1 Oct 1698 , Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah SEARLE (PCSR-PQ)    Born: 1690/1695 <Newton, Middlesex, Mass>
        5-- John STONE (PCSR-QW)    Born: 16 Sep 1692 Framingham, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Lydia Hyde STONE (PCSR-R3)    Born:  8 Jan 1695 Newton, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Deacon John STONE (1XKP-0V0)    Born: 18 Sep 1692 Newton, MA
        5-- Nathaniel STONE (PCSR-S8)    Born:  6 Sep 1694 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Hannah RUSSELL (B81B-K9)    Born: Abt 1646 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Mindwell STONE (LNHS-LX)    Born: 26 Jun 1696 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Deacon Ebenezer WOODWARD (LNHS-XN)    Born: 12 Mar 1690 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- David STONE (PCRV-FN)    Born: 15 May 1698 Newton, , Mass.
        5-- Mary STONE (PCSR-WR)    Born: 19 Apr 1700 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Ephriam WARD (Q81V-00)    Born: 1703 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Emphraim WARD (1K1F-DJG)    Born: 1703 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Ephraim WARD (PCSR-VL)    Born: <1696>
        5-- Simon STONE (PCSR-XX)    Born: 14 Sep 1702 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Priscilla DIKE (52KL-LM)    Born: 18 Dec 1708 Beverly, Essex, MA
        5-- James STONE (PCSS-08)    Born:  7 Jun 1704 Newton, , Mass.
         sp-Elizabeth SWIFT (1K1F-F80)    Born: 26 Mar 1704 Framingham, , Mass.
         sp-Sarah BROWN (1K1F-FDS)    Born: <1719> <Sudbury, , Mass.>
         sp-Elizabeth SMITH (PCSS-1F)    Born: 1704/1710
        5-- Experiance STONE (PCSS-3R)    Born:  1 Jul 1707 Newton, Middlesex, Mass
         sp-Joseph WARD (PCSS-2L)    Born: 21 Sep 1706 Newton, Middlesex, Mass
       sp-Abigail WILSON (D0LK-LP)    Born: 1666 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah NEVINSON (D0LK-MV)    Born: 22 Jul 1672 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Sarah LIVERMORE (PJG8-42)    Born: Abt 1701 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      4-- Mary Stone STARR (55JK-B7)    Born:  6 Jan 1664 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Comfort STARR (9QH8-FP)    Born: 14 Feb 1661 Boston, Suffolk, MA
        5-- Mary STARR (PJG6-2F)    Born: 23 Nov 1685 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-William EATON (FVNR-1M)    Born: 11 Aug 1677 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia Abiah STARR (N5PW-CS)    Born:  8 Feb 1687 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
         sp-Jonathan EATON (FVNR-45)    Born:  3 Sep 1681 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Lydia STARR (N5PW-D0)    Born: 17 Jun 1688 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Jonathan EATON (FVNR-45)    Born:  3 Sep 1681 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Hannah STARR (PJG5-RW)    Born: 13 Jan 1690 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-John SABIN (N5ZX-CR)    Born: 1694 Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah STARR (9QH8-7N)    Born:  3 Feb 1692 Medfield, Norflk., MA
         sp-Samuel MORS (PJG6-3L)    Born: <1688> <Medfield, Norflk., MA>
         sp-Samuel MORSE (3G32-7T)    Born: 24 Sep 1694 Medfield, Norf., MA
        5-- Josiah STARR (PJG5-S3)    Born:  4 Sep 1693 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Susannah STARR (PJG6-5X)    Born: 24 Nov 1694 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Samuel DANA (PJG6-4R)    Born: <1690> <Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts>
         sp-Samuel DANNA (1KLK-Q6)    Born:  7 Sep 1694 Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass
        5-- Comfort STARR (H9GX-Q7)    Born:  9 Aug 1696 Dedham, Nor., MA
         sp-Elizabeth PERLEY (H9GX-RD)    Born: 10 Oct 1705 Boxford, Essex, Mass
```

Hawkins 12 of 28
CLAPP

1598

```
================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
================================================================================
         sp-Sarah KNAPP (PJG6-64)    Born: <1700> <Dedham, Nor., MA>
        5-- Judith STARR (PJG6-8G)    Born:  2 Sep 1698 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-John MORS (PJG6-79)    Born: <1694> <Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts>
        5-- Hannah STARR (N5PW-F5)    Born:  6 Jul 1699 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Martha STARR (PJG5-WL)    Born:  5 Oct 1700 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Ruth STARR (PJG5-XR)    Born:  5 Oct 1700 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Elizabeth STARR (PJG6-BS)    Born:  2 Oct 1702 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Jonathan HYDE (PJG6-9M)    Born: 11 Nov 1700 Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Isaac HYDE (15SK-40V)    Born: <1698> <Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts>
        5-- Jonathan STARR (PJG6-C0)    Born:  8 Dec 1704 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah DEAN (PJG6-D5)    Born: <1708> <Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts>
        5-- Martha STARR (PJG6-GH)    Born: 27 Apr 1708 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
         sp-Joseph DEAN (PJG6-FB)    Born: <1704> <Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts>
      4-- Nathaniel STONE (55JK-CD)    Born: Apr 1667 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Reliance HINCKLEY (D0LK-P7)    Born: 15 Dec 1675 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
        5-- Hannah STONE (1RSH-GF8)    Born: <1699> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Reliance STONE (GX81-GR)    Born: 23 Apr 1703 Of Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
         sp-Thomas POPE (PLJB-15)    Born:  6 Apr 1695 Dartmouth, Bristol, Mass
         sp-Joseph PADDOCK (4JDV-78)    Born: 12 Sep 1674 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA
        5-- Nathan STONE (1RSH-G0K)    Born: 18 Feb 1708 <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
         sp-Mary  (1RSH-G1R)    Born: <1730>
         sp-Judith  (1RSH-G36)    Born: <1713>
        5-- Nathaniel STONE (1RSH-GGG)    Born: <1710> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Eunice STONE (8JLL-WC)    Born: 23 Jun 1711 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-David BANGS (8JLL-V6)    Born: 29 Mar 1709 Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
         sp-Enoch BANGS (1379-G37)    Born: <1707> <Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
        5-- Mary STONE (1RSH-GHN)    Born: <1712> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Thankful STONE (1RSH-GK3)    Born: <1716> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Aresa STONE (1RSH-GL9)    Born: <1718> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Kezia STONE (1RSH-GMH)    Born: <1720> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
        5-- Huldah STONE (1RSH-GPW)    Born: <1724> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
      4-- Elizabeth STONE (55JK-DK)    Born:  9 Oct 1670 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Isaac STEARNS (8W91-4V)    Born: 26 Aug 1665 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Isaac STEARNS (L4RR-J6)    Born: 19 Oct 1697 Of Dorcester, Suffolk, MA
         sp-Rachel RANDALL (1KTV-LG)    Born: 15 Nov 1697 Easton, Bristol, MA
        5-- Simon STEARNS (XMJN-FW)    Born: 19 Oct 1697 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Margaret HIXON (XMJN-JF)    Born: Abt 1703 Milton, Suffolk, ?, MA
        5-- Ebenezer STEARNS (1T7T-B9H)    Born:  7 Aug 1711 Lexington, , MA
         sp-Thankful CLAPP (1T7T-BBP)    Born:  8 Jul 1715 Dedham, Norfolk, MA   — CLAPP
         sp-Jean PHILIPS (1T7T-M57)    Born: Jul 1735 Easton, , MA
       sp-John MEDDICK (1HCC-2PD)    Born: Abt 1670 Boston, , MA
      4-- David STONE (55JK-FQ)    Born: 19 Oct 1672 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
       sp-Mary RICE (D0LK-RK)    Born: 15 Aug 1674 Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Mercy (Marcy) STONE (9J90-SG)    Born:  2 Feb 1713 Of Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-David GODDARD (1R58-R6)    Born: 26 Sep 1706 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Mary Mercy STONE (1RSH-90P)    Born: 19 Dec 1715 <, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Mary RICE (PNSN-X5)    Born: 1666/1667 Sudbury, Middlesex, MA
      4-- (Infant) STONE (55JK-GW)    Born:  4 Aug 1674 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
      4-- (Infant) STONE (JJ7B-LT)    Born:  4 Aug 1674 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
      4-- Susanna (Susannah) STONE (1R57-BS)    Born: 24 Mar 1675 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
       sp-Edward GODDARD [Esq] (1R57-9M)    Born: 21 Mar 1675 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
```

1598

HAWKINS 13 of 28

```
=====================================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================================================
        5-- Edward GODDARD JR (1R58-MH)    Born:  4 May 1698 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hephsebah HAPGOOD (9J90-NR)    Born: 27 Jun 1704 Marlboro, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Eunice WALKER (G4DD-96)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Watertown, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Susannah (Susanna) GODDARD (9J8R-TP)    Born: 25 Feb 1699 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-John DRURY (9J90-PX)    Born: 1697 Framingham, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Joseph HAVEN (BFPK-XK)    Born: 1699/1700 , , MA
        5-- Simon GODDARD (1R58-PT)    Born: 18 Feb 1701 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Susanna Susannah CLAYES CLOYES (9J90-Q4)    Born: 13 Dec 1704 Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Benjamin GODDARD (1R58-Q1)    Born: 15 Aug 1704 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Grace G. FISKE (9J90-R9)    Born:  9 May 1714 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- David GODDARD (1R58-R6)    Born: 26 Sep 1706 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Mercy (Marcy) STONE (9J90-SG)    Born:  2 Feb 1713 Of Watertown, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Martha HOWE (BFPL-27)    Born: Abt 1706 <Watertown, Middlesex, MA>
        5-- Rev David GODDARD [Rev.] (BFPK-N6)    Born: 26 Sep 1706 Watertown, , MA
         sp-Mrs Mercy STONE (VL1W-0X)    Born: <1710> Watertown, , MA
         sp-Maratha (Martha) HOWE (1S2W-KBL)    Born: Abt 1700 Framingham, Middlesex, MA
         sp-Martha HOWE (228M-BC)    Born: 1711 Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- William GODDARD (1R58-SC)    Born: 22 Mar 1708 Boston, Suffolk, MA
        5-- Mary GODDARD (1R58-TJ)    Born:  4 Jun 1711 Boston, Suffolk, MA
        5-- Ebenezer GODDARD (1N50-CLJ)    Born: 18 Nov 1712 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Ebenezer GODDARD (1R57-3L)    Born: 17 Jan 1713 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
         sp-Sybil (Sybella) BRIGHAM (1R57-4R)    Born: 15 Oct 1718 Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States
        5-- William GODDARD (1R58-WV)    Born: 10 Dec 1720 Framingham, Middlesex, MA
        5-- Hepzibah GODDARD (1R58-X2)    Born:  8 May 1723 Boston, Mddlesex, MA
      4-- Jonathan STONE (55JK-H3)    Born: 26 Dec 1677 Watertown, Midd., MA
       sp-Ruth EDDY (8WSX-P3)    Born:  3 Nov 1681 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        5-- Jonathan Jr. STONE (XGNX-VB)    Born: 1702 Of Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
         sp-Hannah JENNISON (LTSS-FC)    Born: 17 Jul 1702 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusettes
       sp-Mary  (DOLK-TW)    Born: Abt 1677 , , MA
       sp-Hepzibah COOLIDGE (8WSW-1H)    Born: 27 Feb 1680 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     sp-Simon SEARLE (18CV-H4P)    Born: <1630> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
    3-- Judith WHIPPLE (G4DW-WC)    Born:  4 Aug 1635 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (G4DW-XJ)    Born: 17 Feb 1637 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- John WHIPPLE (1T4R-B2)    Born:  7 Mar 1641 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Mary OLNEY (8WH2-60)    Born: 1643 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Mary WHIPPLE (8H57-0R)    Born:  4 Mar 1665 Providence, R.I., R.I.
       sp-James HARDER (8PJW-5X)    Born: Abt 1663 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-James CARDER (J997-NH)    Born: <1661> <Providence, R.I., R.I.>
      4-- John WHIPPLE (8H57-1X)    Born:  2 Oct 1666 Providence, Providence, R.I.
       sp-Lydia HOARE (8PJW-64)    Born: 24 Mar 1665 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (1KHW-JVL)    Born: 11 Oct 1690 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Job WHIPPLE (J98X-VB)    Born: 25 Dec 1690 Tauton, Bristol, Mass.
         sp-Lydia HARDING (J98X-WH)    Born: 23 Aug 1692 Providence, Providence, R.I.
        5-- John WHIPPLE (J98X-M4)    Born: 30 Aug 1692 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
        5-- Lydia WHIPPLE (J98X-N9)    Born:  6 Nov 1694 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
        5-- Elnathan WHIPPLE (J98X-PG)    Born:  2 Sep 1696 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
        5-- Elnathan WHIPPLE (1LN2-2DF)    Born: 19 Sep 1696 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
        5-- Patience WHIPPLE (J999-C7)    Born: 18 Feb 1699 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
         sp-Christopher HYDE (J999-B2)    Born: <1695> <Taunton, Bristol, Mass.>
        5-- Hezekiah WHIPPLE (8PJW-R2)    Born: 17 Feb 1701 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Katherine OLNEY (8PJV-XR)    Born: 11 Aug 1701 Providence, , Providence, RI
```

14A26

V596

HAWKINS
SPENCER

```
==============================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==============================================================================================
    sp-Kathrine ONLEY (J999-FK)    Born: 14 Jul 1723 <Taunton, Bristol, Mass.>
    5-- Mary WHIPPLE (J98X-S0)    Born: 21 Jun 1703 Taunton, Bristol, Mass.
    5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (J98X-T5)    Born: 17 Apr 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
   4-- Mary WHIPPLE (LVWQ-1D)    Born:  4 Mar 1675 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
   4-- Elnathan WHIPPLE (8H57-24)    Born:  2 Jan 1675 Providence, , Providence, RI
    sp-Capt John RICE JR [Capt.] (8PJW-79)    Born: 25 Jul 1695 Warwick, Kent, RI
    5-- John RICE (1XVP-51L)    Born:  6 Apr 1696 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Elizabeth RICE (P65K-NF)    Born:  8 May 1698 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-William SPENCER (P65L-2G)    Born:  6 May 1695 East Greenwich, Newport, Rhode Island
    5-- Thomas RICE (1XVP-52S)    Born: 26 Apr 1700 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Mary RICE (1XVP-531)    Born: 22 Sep 1702 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Nathan RICE (1XVP-547)    Born: 20 Jun 1704 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Barbara RICE (13ND-DRR)    Born: 24 Apr 1706 Warwick, Kent, RI
     sp-John LANGFORD (MTX2-7Q)    Born: 10 Oct 1705 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
    5-- William RICE (1XVP-55F)    Born:  2 Mar 1708 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Mary RICE (SSXF-X0)    Born: 24 Jan 1710 Warwick, , RI
     sp-Samuel GORTON (SSXF-WS)    Born:  2 Jan 1706 Kent, Warwick, Rhode Island
    5-- Lydia RICE (1XVP-57T)    Born: 30 Dec 1711 Warwick, , RI
    5-- Randall RICE (B32R-VD)    Born: 21 May 1714 Warwick, Kent, RI
     sp-Dianah GREENE (B32R-WK)    Born: 24 Dec 1715 Warwick, Kent, RI
    5-- Elnathan RICE (LVWM-XM)    Born:  4 Aug 1716 Warwick, , RI
     sp-Thomas GREENE (RW5M-F1)    Born: 29 Oct 1714 Warwick, Kent, RI
   4-- John WHIPPLE (LVWQ-2K)    Born: Abt 1679 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
  sp-Martha REYNER (MWDS-HM)    Born: Abt 1642 Batley, Yorkshire, Eng
  sp-Mary OLNEY (TQW2-ZF)    Born: <1626> , , RI
  sp-Rebecca SCOTT (BGLK-B7)    Born: 1657 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
   4-- Deliverance WHIPPLE (J997-L5)    Born: 11 Feb 1679 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
    sp-William ARNOLD [Capt.] (32XH-L9)    Born: 1681 Warwick, Kent, RI
    5-- Josiah ARNOLD [Capt.] (WWS6-L6)    Born: Abt 1706 Cowesett, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Elizabeth VAUGHAN (Q85F-FT)    Born:  3 Nov 1710 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Maplet REMINGTON (WWSZ-9S)    Born: 26 Aug 1710 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Maplet WICKES (ZPMZ-2Q)    Born: Abt 1710 , , Rhode Island
    5-- John ARNOLD (WWS6-R2)    Born: Abt 1708 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Desire JOYCE (WWS6-S7)    Born: 17 Jan 1709 Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
    5-- Oliver ARNOLD (WWS6-NJ)    Born: Abt 1712 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
    5-- William ARNOLD (WWSZ-B0)    Born: Abt 1718 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Elizabeth RICE (WWS6-VK)    Born: Abt 1720 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Prudence COLLIS (WWSZ-C5)    Born: Abt 1722 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
    5-- Rebecca ARNOLD (9PG1-SG)    Born:  5 Dec 1720 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Joseph Jr STAFFORD (9PDK-PX)    Born: 1719 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Joseph III STAFFORD (1TDB-DMC)    Born:  6 Jan 1719 Of Warwick, Kent, RI
    5-- Caleb ARNOLD (WWT3-SW)    Born: 1725 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
     sp-Mary FIELD (WWS6-Z3)    Born: Abt 1729 , , Rhode Island
    sp-William ARNOLD (1451-9F6)    Born: <1674>
   4-- Dorothy WHIPPLE (J997-MB)    Born: 1681 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
    sp-Malachi RHODES (WWSH-6C)    Born: 1676 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
    5-- James RHODES (1GLW-4CJ)    Born: 15 Dec 1711 Pawtuxet, Providence, RI
     sp-Sarah WESTGATE (1GLW-47P)    Born: 10 Jan 1713 Warwick, Kent, RI
  sp-Rebecca BROWNE (8PTJ-RG)    Born: Abt 1640 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
  3-- Sarah WHIPPLE (1T4R-C7)    Born: 28 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
  sp-John SMITH (4VLV-FL)    Born:  6 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
```

SPENCER

HAWKINS

546

```
[illegible] HAWKINS (1609-????)  Born: <1609> [illegible], [illegible], England
  sp-[illegible] (1603-1672)  Born: [illegible] 1623 <Taunton, Bristol, Engla
2-- Mary [illegible] (1630-????)  Born: 25 Dec 1633 Taunton, Bristol, Engl.
3-- Sarah WHIPPLE (1655-??)  Born: 17 Apr 1655 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
4-- Mary WHIPPLE (1690-??)  Born: [illegible] 1675 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
4-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (1675-??)  Born: 7 Apr 1675 Providence, , Providence, RI
  sp-John RICE Jr (1667-????)  Born: 13 Jul 1669 Warwick, Kent, RI
5-- John RICE (1690-??)  Born: 8 Apr 1690 Warwick, , RI
5-- Elizabeth RICE (1698-??)  Born: 8 Apr 1698 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] (1695-??)  Born: 6 May 1695 East Greenwich, Newport, Rhode Island
6-- [illegible] RICE ([illegible])  Born: 20 Apr 1722 Warwick, , RI
6-- Mary RICE ([illegible])  Born: 22 Aug 1722 Warwick, , RI
6-- Nathan RICE ([illegible])  Born: 20 Jun 1720 Warwick, , RI
5-- [illegible] RICE (1706-??)  Born: 26 Apr 1706 Warwick, Kent, RI
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 25 Oct 1702 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
6-- William RICE ([illegible])  Born: 4 Mar 1726 Warwick, , RI
6-- Mary RICE ([illegible])  Born: 26 Jan 1730 Warwick, , RI
  sp-[illegible] GORTON ([illegible])  Born: [illegible] 1726 Kent, Warwick, Rhode Island
7-- [illegible] RICE ([illegible])  Born: 16 Mar 1721 Warwick, , RI
7-- Randall RICE ([illegible])  Born: 23 May 1754 Warwick, Kent, RI
  sp-[illegible] GORTON ([illegible])  Born: 14 Aug 1719 Warwick, Kent, RI
8-- [illegible] RICE ([illegible])  Born: 8 Aug 1772 Warwick, , RI
  sp-[illegible] GORTON ([illegible])  Born: 29 Oct 1775 Warwick, Kent, RI
4-- John WHIPPLE ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1677 Providence, , Providence, RI
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1682 [illegible], [illegible], Eng
  sp-Mary [illegible] ([illegible])  Born: <1680>, , RI
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 1677 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
4-- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible])  Born: 11 Feb 1679 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: 1671 Warwick, Kent, RI
5-- [illegible] ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1706 Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 3 Nov 1713 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 24 May 1710 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1710 , , Rhode Island
5-- John ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1708 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] JOYCE ([illegible])  Born: 17 Jan 1708 [illegible], Barnstable, Massachusetts
5-- Oliver ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1711 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
5-- William ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1718 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-Elizabeth [illegible] ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1720 East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1704 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
5-- Edward ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: 3 Dec 1720 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] STAFFORD ([illegible])  Born: 1727 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] STAFFORD ([illegible])  Born: 6 Jan 1774 of Warwick, Kent, RI
5-- Caleb ARNOLD ([illegible])  Born: 1725 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
  sp-Mary FIELD ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1729 , , Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 1725
4-- [illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible])  Born: 1681 Providence, Providence Co., Rhode Island
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 1673 Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island
5-- [illegible] ([illegible])  Born: 11 Mar 1711 [illegible], Providence, RI
  sp-[illegible] WHIPPLE ([illegible])  Born: 10 Jan 1711 Warwick, Kent, RI
  sp-[illegible] ([illegible])  Born: Abt 1619 of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3-- Sarah WHIPPLE ([illegible])  Born: 15 Feb 1662 of, Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
  sp-John SMITH ([illegible])  Born: 1661 of, Pawtuxet, Providence, Rhode Island
```

Hawkins 15 of 28

1598

```
==============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==============================================================================================================
      4-- Israel SMITH (NWMQ-32)    Born: <1657> Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Daniel SMITH (NWMQ-47)    Born: <1659> Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- John SMITH (4VLV-LG)    Born: CA 1661 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Hannah  (CVKP-CP)    Born: Abt 1661 <Providence, Prov., RI>
        5-- Hannah SMITH (1V9Z-N1D)    Born: Abt 1718 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-David BOWEN (17J5-L8L)    Born:  1 Aug 1714 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
       sp-Hannah BROWN (MWDJ-8B)    Born: Abt 1663 Of Providence, Providence, R. I.
        5-- Marcy SMITH (MWDJ-9H)    Born: 1696 Cranston, Providence, RI
         sp-Samuel BURLINGAME (HKGJ-8P)    Born: 16 Sep 1692 Cranston, Providence, RI
         sp-Thomas MANCHESTER (10D1-Q06)    Born: Abt 1694 Of Cranston, Providence, R. I.
       sp-Hannah MARSH (1M06-MSD)    Born: <1667> <Of Providence, , Rhode Island>
        5-- Mercy SMITH (1M06-MTL)    Born: Abt 1689 Of Providence, , Rhode Island
         sp-Samuel BURLINGAME (1M06-M5G)    Born: <1685> <Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island>
      4-- Sarah SMITH (4VLV-MM)    Born: CA 1663 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Richard CLEMENCE (CVKP-DV)    Born: Abt 1661 <Providence, Prov., RI>
       sp-Richard Sr. CLEMENCE (NVFZ-0S)    Born: 1655 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Anne (Hannah) CLEMENCE (NVFH-NB)    Born: 11 Dec 1690 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Isaac BROWN (NVFH-JM)    Born: Abt 1685 <Providence, Providence, RI>
         sp-(Applebee) James APPLEBY (NVFD-2S)    Born: Abt 1685 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Alice SMITH (4VLT-X2)    Born: 1665 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-John DEXTER (4VLT-WV)    Born:  6 Nov 1652 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Stephen DEXTER (4VLV-1J)    Born: 15 Apr 1689 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-Susannah WHIPPLE (CVKP-0S)    Born: 14 Apr 1693 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- James DEXTER (4VLS-79)    Born: 22 Feb 1691 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-Hannah WILKINSON (4VLS-8G)    Born: 1695 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- John DEXTER [JR] (4VLV-2P)    Born: 24 Oct 1692 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Mary DEXTER (4VLV-3V)    Born: 30 Apr 1694 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-John ANGELL (CVKP-10)    Born:  5 Oct 1691 Providence, Providence Co., RI
        5-- Abigail DEXTER (4VLV-42)    Born: 26 Apr 1694 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-Arthur FENNER (1DGJ-VLP)    Born: 1709 Providence, , RI
         sp-Authur FENNER (CVKP-25)    Born: Abt 1694 <Providence, Prov., RI>
         sp-Elisha GREENE (CVKP-3B)    Born: <1690> <Providence, Prov., RI>
        5-- Sarah DEXTER (4VLV-57)    Born: 27 Jun 1698 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-John COMSTOCK (8W18-7J)    Born: 26 Mar 1693 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Phoebe DEXTER (4VLV-6D)    Born:  4 Aug 1700 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-Thomas KELTON (CVKP-5N)    Born: Abt 1700 <Providence, Prov., RI>
         sp- KILTON (NWMP-J5)    Born: <1696> <Providence, Prov., RI>
        5-- Anna DEXTER (4VLV-7K)    Born:  6 Nov 1702 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-John BROWN (CVKP-6T)    Born: Abt 1702 <Providence, Prov., RI>
         sp- BROWN (NWMP-KB)    Born: <1698> <Providence, Prov., RI>
        5-- Alice DEXTER (4VLV-8Q)    Born: 14 Oct 1705 Providence, Prov., RI
         sp-William OLNEY (4PP8-M4)    Born:  7 Sep 1704 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
         sp-Unknown (00)
         sp- OLNEY (NWMP-LH)    Born: <1701> <Providence, Prov., RI>
       sp-Joseph JENCKES (NWMQ-6K)    Born: Abt 1663 <Providence, Providence, RI>
       sp-<Unknown>  (19PM-JPJ)    Born: <1661> <, , Ri>
      4-- Mary SMITH (4VLV-NS)    Born: CA 1667 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Arthur FENNER (G6H0-59)    Born: 1658 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Edward FENNER (Q1HT-N8)    Born: 1704 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Amy (Thornton) BORDEN (Q1HT-KQ)    Born: 1706 , , VA
        5-- Mary FENNER (1DGJ-Q1H)    Born: 1705 Providence, , RI
```

16 of 28

1598

```
==========================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==========================================================================================================
        5-- John FENNER (G6GZ-SG)    Born: 16 Sep 1705 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Amey COLWELL (G6H0-RD)    Born: 23 Jun 1703 Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
        5-- Mercy FENNER (1B3T-MV4)    Born: 1707 Providence, , RI
         sp-Solomon RUTENBURG (1B3T-MTW)    Born: Bef 1862 Providence, Cranston, Rhode Island
        5-- Arthur FENNER (1DGJ-VLP)    Born: 1709 Providence, , RI
         sp-Abigail DEXTER (4VLV-42)    Born: 26 Apr 1694 Providence, Prov., RI
        5-- Edward FENNER (1DGJ-Q7Q)    Born: 1713 Providence, , RI
         sp-Amy THORTON (1DGJ-Q8X)    Born: <1707> Providence, , RI
       sp-Arthur FENNER (CVKP-F2)    Born: Abt 1667 <Providence, Prov., RI>
      4-- Joseph SMITH (4VLV-P0)    Born: CA 1670 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Lydia GARDNER (CVKP-G7)    Born: 1652 Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island
        5-- Israel SMITH (SZRC-JG)    Born: 13 Jan 1689 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Elizabeth ARNOLD (BN3P-JN)    Born: 1679 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Elizabeth ARNOLD (SZRC-BF)    Born: Abt 1691 <Of Smithfield, , Road Island>
        5-- Lydia SMITH (SZRC-KM)    Born: 25 May 1692 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Sarah SMITH (8PJX-7F)    Born: 24 May 1694 Of, , Bristol, Massachusetts
         sp-Thomas OLNEY (8LBH-XF)    Born: 18 Jan 1696 Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
        5-- Joseph SMITH [Jr.] (1450-KXJ)    Born: 18 Dec 1695 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Isabel BROWN (2290-0B6)    Born: 17 Apr 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Robert SMITH (1450-KZQ)    Born:  3 Mar 1697/1698 <Providence, , Rhode Island>
        5-- Robert SMITH (SZRC-N5)    Born:  3 Mar 1697 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Alice SMITH (SZRC-PB)    Born: 25 Jan 1699 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Mr SAYLES (1QP8-H47)    Born: 1668 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Mary SMITH (14KM-PWV)    Born: <1702> <Providence, , Rhode Island>
        5-- William SMITH (SZRC-QH)    Born: 15 Mar 1702 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Nathan SMITH (14KM-PX3)    Born: 26 Jun 1704 Providence, , Rhode Island
        5-- Jeremiah SMITH (1450-L14)    Born: Aft 1705 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- David SMITH (SZRC-RN)    Born: 10 Dec 1705 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Sarah BALLOU (1450-SN3)    Born: <1709> <Providence, , Rhode Island>
        5-- Joseph SMITH (SZRC-M0)    Born: 18 Dec 1895 Providence, , Rhode Island
       sp-Lydia GARDINER (JL17-N9)    Born: Abt 1670 Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
        5-- Joseph SMITH [Jr.] (1450-KXJ)    Born: 18 Dec 1695 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Isabel BROWN (2290-0B6)    Born: 17 Apr 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Benjamin SMITH (4VLV-Q5)    Born: CA 1672 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Mercy ANGELL (8LBH-N2)    Born: 1673/1674 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- John SMITH (8WJM-ZD)    Born:  8 Dec 1694 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Martha MOWERY (8LBG-7N)    Born: 1674 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Abigail ALDRICH (2TVD-QW)    Born: 1693 Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Daniel SMITH (14NG-QXV)    Born: 27 Jun 1697 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Dorcas HARRIS (14NG-GSN)    Born: <1701> <Providence, Providence, RI>
        5-- Mercy SMITH (1ZCT-8SX)    Born: 18 Apr 1699 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Solomon SMITH (PWW9-BB)    Born:  4 Mar 1702 Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Sarah DEXTER (PWW9-CH)    Born: Apr 1703 Glocester, Providence, RI
        5-- Mary SMITH (1ZCT-8T5)    Born:  3 Aug 1704 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Hezekiah SMITH (14NG-R1G)    Born: 18 Aug 1706 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Rachael SMITH (14NG-PWH)    Born: <1710> <Providence, Providence, RI>
         sp-Rachel SMITH (19PM-HMX)    Born: <1710> <Providence, Providence, Ri>
        5-- Jonathan SMITH (1ZCT-8VC)    Born:  3 Mar 1708 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Nehemiah SMITH (1ZCT-8WK)    Born:  2 May 1710 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Sarah SMITH (1ZCT-8XR)    Born: 26 Apr 1712 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Abigail SMITH (14NG-R59)    Born: 10 Jun 1714 Providence, Providence, RI
```

HAWKINS
HOPKINS
17 of 28

1598

```
==================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)   Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==================================================================================================================
         sp-Jonathan ARNOLD (14NG-QT8)    Born: <1710> <Providence, Providence, RI>
        5-- Anna SMITH (8MRQ-F7)    Born:  5 Oct 1717 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Benjamin SMITH (14NG-QWN)    Born: Abt 1717 , , Rhode Island
         sp-Benjamin SMITH (8LBF-FK)    Born: 1676/1677 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Stephen HOPKINS (8MRM-7R)    Born:  7 May 1707 Scituate, Providence, RI
        5-- Ruth SMITH (1ZCT-8Z0)    Born:  9 Apr 1719 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Mercy WATERMAN (CVKP-JK)    Born: Abt 1674 <Providence, Prov., RI>
        5-- Freelove SMITH (22CF-44M)    Born: 25 Mar 1733 Providence, RI
        5-- William SMITH (22CF-45T)    Born: 15 Apr 1736 Providence, RI
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Solomon SMITH (PWW9-BB)    Born:  4 Mar 1702 Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Sarah DEXTER (PWW9-CH)    Born: Apr 1703 Glocester, Providence, RI
      4-- Israel SMITH (4VLV-RB)    Born: CA 1674 Providence, Prov., RI
      4-- Daniel SMITH (4VLV-SH)    Born: CA 1676 Providence, Prov., RI
      4-- Elisha SMITH (4VLV-TN)    Born: 14 Apr 1680 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Experience MOWRY (CVKP-KQ)    Born:  8 Feb 1680 , , Rhode Island
        5-- Abraham SMITH (1KSS-R66)    Born: OR , , RI
        5-- Penelope SMITH (JCJ9-2J)    Born:  5 Dec 1701 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Phillip SMITH (JCJ9-3P)    Born:  6 Jan 1703 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Noah SMITH (JCJ9-4V)    Born:  7 May 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Abigail MOWRY (JCJ8-GG)    Born: Abt 1709 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Mary SMITH (1VKV-TQ1)    Born: 28 Apr 1707 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Sarah SMITH (JCJ9-52)    Born: 28 Apr 1707 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Chad BROWN (1KSS-S2J)    Born: 13 Oct 1705 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Jonathan SMITH (JCJ9-67)    Born: 1710 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Abraham SMITH (JCJ9-7D)    Born: 19 Jul 1712 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Richard SMITH (JCJ9-8K)    Born: 12 Apr 1714 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Sarah HAWKINS (19QK-C7L)    Born: 1711/1715 , Providence, RI
        5-- Mary SMITH (JCJ9-9Q)    Born: 29 Oct 1716 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Stephen SMITH (JCJ9-BW)    Born: 28 Oct 1718 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Daniel SMITH (JCJ9-C3)    Born:  1 Mar 1720 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Alice Alse MOWRY (1JSH-VFT)    Born:  5 Nov 1738 Smithfield, RI
       sp-Expierience MOWRY (19PM-J57)    Born: <1684> <, , Ri>
      4-- William SMITH (4VLV-VT)    Born: 1682 Providence, Prov., RI
       sp-Mary SAYLES (CVKP-LW)    Born: 1670 Providence, Providence, RI
       sp-Mary SAYLES (M5HH-95)    Born: 30 May 1689 Providence, , Rhode Island
        5-- Daniel SMITH (KH67-X1)    Born: 28 Sep 1712 Providence, , RI
         sp-Mercy ALDRICH (KH63-35)    Born: 28 Nov 1717 Mendon, Worcester, MA
        5-- Richard SMITH (11V7-K6W)    Born: <1714> <Providence, , RI>
        5-- Elizabeth SMITH (11V8-LXR)    Born:  5 Jan 1717 <Providence, , RI>
         sp-Samuel WINSOR (11V8-LWK)    Born: 1712
        5-- Mary SMITH (11V8-M05)    Born: 1721 <Providence, , RI>
         sp-Abraham WINSOR (11V8-LZ0)    Born: 1720
        5-- Sarah SMITH (11V7-K9J)    Born: 21 Jun 1725 <Providence, , RI>
        5-- Abigail SMITH (11V8-M2K)    Born: 21 Jun 1725 <Providence, , RI>
         sp-Joshua WINSOR (11V8-M1C)    Born: <1721>
         sp-Joshua WINSOR (8PJZ-3V)    Born: 1709 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
     sp-Joseph GOODHUE [Deacon] (7TT4-TD)    Born: 1639 Ipswich, Essex, MA
      4-- Joseph GOODHUE (NPG1-QH)    Born: 13 May 1662 Bocking, Essex, Mass.
       sp-Marcy CLARKE (1JLQ-Q0S)    Born: Abt 1662 <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       sp-Unknown  (18DX-H3V)   Born: <1666> <Bocking, Essex, Mass.>
```

HOPKINS

HAWKINS

BIRD

18 of 26

1598

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)   Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
     4-- Mary GOODHUE (NPG1-RN)   Born: 1663 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
      sp-Bonus NORTON (PORT-TT)   Born: Abt. 1657 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- William NORTON (ZZ45-XW)   Born:  9 May 1691 <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
       5-- John NORTON (1CGH-PQG)   Born: <1691> <Hampton, , Nh>
       5-- Anne NORTON (23RV-2HN)   Born: <1692> <Ipswich, Essex, Ma>
       5-- Mary NORTON (1CGH-PRN)   Born: <1693> <Hampton, , Nh>
       5-- Joseph NORTON (ZZ45-Z3)   Born: 17 Nov 1695 <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
       5-- Sarah NORTON (1CGH-PSV)   Born: <1695> <Hampton, , Nh>
       5-- Samuel NORTON (ZZ46-07)   Born: 12 Sep 1699 <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
       5-- Elizabeth NORTON (ZZ46-8L)   Born: <1701> <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
        sp-Mr JENNESS (ZZ46-53)   Born: <1701>
        sp-Benjamin SWETT (ZZ46-7F)   Born: <1701>
       5-- Lucy NORTON (ZZ46-2K)   Born: <1703> <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
       5-- Anna NORTON (J01L-MD)   Born: 20 Mar 1708 <Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire>
        sp-Jonathan TOWLE (J01L-L7)   Born:  5 Apr 1703 Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire
     4-- Elizabeth GOODHUE (P4BF-N8)   Born: Abt 1664 , , Massachusetts
     4-- William GOODHUE (NPG1-ST)   Born: 1666 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
      sp-Mary LOWDEN (PKR2-RH)   Born: 22 Nov 1670 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- William GOODHUE (16WC-2RT)   Born: 17 Sep 1687 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Abigail ADAMS (16WC-2S2)   Born: <1691> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Mrs. Mary GOODHUE (7TT4-S7)   Born:  3 Aug 1690 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Ebenezer GOODHUE (7TT4-R2)   Born: 25 Jun 1685 Ipswich, Essex, MA
       5-- John GOODHUE (16WC-2H6)   Born: 28 Aug 1693 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah GOODHUE (16WC-2VG)   Born: 24 May 1695 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Thomas TREADWELL (16WC-2T8)   Born: <1691> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Elizabeth GOODHUE (16WC-2XV)   Born:  7 Feb 1696 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Ebenezer HASKELL (16WC-2WN)   Born: <1692> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Hannah GOODHUE (QWXT-XR)   Born: 27 Mar 1699 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Jacob HALE (16WC-2Z3)   Born: <1695> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
        sp-Jacobe HALE (P5DD-D1)   Born: Jul 1695 Of Boxford, Essex, Mass
       5-- Joseph GOODHUE (16WC-359)   Born: 1701 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Dorothy HASCALL (16WC-32N)   Born: <1705> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
        sp-Mary THUMBELL (16WC-36H)   Born: <1705> <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- David GOODHUE (16WC-2N7)   Born: 26 Apr 1703 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Jonathan GOODHUE (16WC-2PF)   Born: 23 Sep 1705 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Elizabeth POWELL (16WC-4L5)   Born: Abt 1708 Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire
       5-- Benjamin GOODHUE (16WC-37P)   Born: 11 Jul 1707 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Martha HARDY (16WC-343)   Born: <1711> <Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
        sp-Mrs Ruth PUTMAN (16WC-38W)   Born: <1711> <Salem, Essex, Massachusetts>
     4-- Margery GOODHUE (CTNH-3Q)   Born: 1671 Ipswich, Essex, MA
      sp-Thomas KNOWLTON (1X47-DKW)   Born: 19 May 1662 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, U.S.A
      sp-Thomas KNOWLTON (30DN-HN)   Born: 11 May 1670 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Robert KNOWLTON (M4QB-48)   Born:  7 Sep 1693 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        sp-Hannah ROBISON (M4QB-5F)   Born:  6 Sep 1696 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- March KNOWLTON (1X60-0L9)   Born:  7 Aug 1694 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Margery KNOWLTON (PKQS-B6)   Born: 27 Aug 1694 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Margery KNOWLTON (C3CL-1C)   Born: 25 Mar 1695 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Jabez DODGE (35KL-WB)   Born: 22 Mar 1686 Ipswich, Essex, MA
        sp-Jabez DODGE (PKR4-M3)   Born: <1691> <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Joseph KNOWLTON (PKR5-0X)   Born:  9 Mar 1696 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Abigail BIRD (PKR4-QL)   Born: <1700> <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
```

BIRD

HAWKINS 19 of 28

1598

```
==================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==================================================================================================================
        sp-Abigail POLAND (1X61-P1J)    Born: Abt 1698 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Ann  (PKR5-14)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Deborah KNOWLTON (1X5Z-8ZT)    Born: 31 Dec 1698 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Thomas ADAMS (FPWN-7M)    Born: 31 Aug 1699 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-William WIGGLESWORTH (1X61-P45)    Born: Abt 1694 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Sarah KNOWLTON (PKR4-V9)    Born:  5 Mar 1699/1700 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Samuel POLAND, JR. (PKR4-T4)    Born: Abt 1695 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Deborah KNOWLTON (FPWO-5J)    Born: 29 Oct 1699 Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Thomas ADAMS (FPWN-7M)    Born: 31 Aug 1699 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Abraham MASTERS (10ZT-0PS)    Born: 28 Sep 1703 Manchester, Massachusetts
        sp-Abraham MARSTERS (MNS3-JN)    Born: <1700> <Manchester, Essex, Mass>
        sp-William WIGGLESWORTH (PKR5-29)    Born: <1694> <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Abraham KNOWLTON [SR.] (V216-L2)    Born: 30 Apr 1703 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Margery CARTER (1X61-P7R)    Born: Abt 1707 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Martha LAMSON (V216-M7)    Born: <1728> Ipswich, , Mass.
        sp-Martha LAMSON (1X61-P6K)    Born: Abt 1713 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
       5-- Abraham KNOWLTON (PKR5-4M)    Born:  1 Jun 1703 , Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        sp-Martha LAMSON (PKR4-XM)    Born: <1707> <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
        sp-Margery CARTER (PKR5-5S)    Born: <1707> <, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
       5-- Ezekiel KNOWLTON [Deacon] (L93R-T1)    Born:  5 Mar 1707 Roxbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts
        sp-Susannah MORGAN (9CL3-R9)    Born: Jun 1709 Beverly, Essex, Mass
        sp-Susanna MORGAN (1XWX-D23)    Born: Abt 1711 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     4-- Sarah Whipple GOODHUE (92FT-WV)    Born: 1672 Ipswich, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      sp-John KIMBALL (92FT-VP)    Born: 16 Mar 1668 Ipswich, Essex, Mass
       5-- John KIMBALL (NJSH-X5)    Born: 19 Oct 1693 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Patience LARRIBEE (1106-NG8)    Born:  5 Dec 1705 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Joseph KIMBALL (NJSH-ZB)    Born: 19 Oct 1693 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Mary KIMBALL (NJV7-P2)    Born: 24 Feb 1697 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mister LAWRENCE (1106-NHG)    Born: 1693 , Essex, MA
        sp-Unknown LAWRENCE (NJV7-NV)    Born: <1693> <Ipswich Ma>
        sp-Mr. LAWRENCE (1HMT-75P)    Born: <1693> <Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut>
       5-- David KIMBALL (NJSJ-1M)    Born:  8 May 1700 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Sarah PRIDE (S152-H8)    Born: 26 Sep 1701 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mary CULVER (1QZ5-9RJ)    Born: Abt 1753 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Nathan KIMBALL (NJSJ-2S)    Born: 31 Oct 1702 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Margaret RIX (1VS3-PJM)    Born: <1733> Preston, Nldn, CT
       5-- Isaac KIMBALL (NJSJ-30)    Born: 19 Apr 1705 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Prudence PARKE (1106-NKV)    Born: 14 Oct 1706 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Jacob KIMBALL (1TKQ-DL)    Born: 12 Oct 1706 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mary PARKE (2Q9W-WV)    Born:  6 Jun 1715 Preston, New London, Connecticut
        sp-Anna KIMBALL (1106-PGF)    Born: 1720 Preston, Nldn, CT
        sp-Martha KIMBALL (1106-PHM)    Born: 10 Jun 1718 , Essex, MA
       5-- Abigail KIMBALL (92FP-WB)    Born: 11 Oct 1709 Watertown, Litchfield, CT.
        sp-Mister KILLAM (1106-NL3)    Born: 1703 , Essex, MA
        sp-John KILLIAM (FKZ6-SK)    Born:  7 Sep 1698 Of Preston, New London, Conn
        sp-Unknown KILLAM (NJV7-Q7)    Born: <1705> <Watertown, Litchfield, CT.>
       5-- Sarah KIMBALL (C465-T8)    Born: 1711 Watertown, Litchfield, Conn.
        sp-Richard PARK (3798-SQ)    Born:  3 Jun 1710 Of, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
        sp-Mister STODDARD (1106-NM9)    Born: 1710 , Essex, MA
     4-- Elizabeth GOODHUE (K8TW-59)    Born: Abt 1675 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
      sp-Benjamin ESTEY (FWR4-LB)    Born: 29 Apr 1669 Topsfield, Ma, Mass
```

Hawkins 20 8 28

Howard 17

548

```
==========================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==========================================================================================================================
        5-- Issack ESTRY (22JC-XRX)    Born: Abt 1691/1692 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Benjamin ESTRY (22JC-XS5)    Born: Abt 1693 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- William ESTRY (22JC-XTC)    Born: Abt 1695 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Daughter ESTRY (22JC-XVK)    Born: Abt 1697 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Mary ESTRY (22JC-XWR)    Born: Abt 1699 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Jeffery ESTRY (22JC-XXO)    Born: Abt 1701 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Benjamin ESTRY (K8TW-6G)    Born: 29 May 1703 Topsfield, Essex Co, Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
         sp-Abigail FARLEY (QB1W-R7)    Born:  8 Sep 1705 Of Billerica
         sp-Joanna (Mrs Ormsby) TUPPER (QB1W-VQ)    Born: <1707> <Sharon, , Massachusettes, Colonial Usa>
        5-- Ebenezer ESTEY (K8TW-7M)    Born: 15 Oct 1705 Topsfield, Massachusetts
         sp-Martha BELCHER (QB1W-SD)    Born: <1709> <Topsfield, Massachusetts>
         sp-Martha BELCHER (1M8X-KFM)    Born: 1716 , Lynn, Essex, Mass
         sp-Hebsibah GULLIVER (QB1W-WW)    Born: <1709> Of Milton
        5-- Elizabeth ESTRY (K8TW-8S)    Born: 10 Jan 1707/1708 Dorchester, New Hampshire, Massachusetts
         sp-Caleb HOWARD (QB1W-TK)    Born: Abt 1707 Of Stoughton
         sp-Caleb HOWARD (MKSJ-J8)    Born:  8 Feb 1711 Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts
        5-- Child ESTRY (22JC-Z2R)    Born: Abt 1709 Dorchester, , Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
        5-- Child ESTRY (22JC-Z30)    Born: Abt 1711 Dorchester, , Massachusettes
        5-- Sarah ESTRY (K8TW-90)    Born: 26 Jun 1713 Dorchester, , Massachusettes, Colonial Usa
       sp-Benjamin Estey TOPSFIELD (18DX-H7P)    Born: <1668> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass.>
      4-- Susanna GOODHUE (9M87-GS)    Born: 1676 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
       sp-Moses KIMBALL (9M79-FS)    Born: Sep 1672 Ipswich, Essex, Mass, New England
        5-- Moses KIMBALL (NJV7-J6)    Born:  6 Jan 1696/1697 Ipswich Ma
         sp-Mary KIMBALL (NJV7-KC)    Born: 10 May 1699 Ipswich Ma
        5-- Ebenezer KIMBALL (NJSJ-8T)    Born: 20 Mar 1698/1699 Ipswich Ma
        5-- Susanna KIMBALL (NJV7-SK)    Born: 10 Jun 1701 Ipswich Ma
         sp-William SUTTON (NJV7-RD)    Born: <1697> <Ipswich Ma>
        5-- Ezekiel KIMBALL (NJSJ-B6)    Born:  1 Jul 1705 Ipswich Ma
        5-- Katherine KIMBALL (HRG5-53)    Born: 30 Oct 1706 Ipswich Ma
         sp-John PINDAR (NJV7-TQ)    Born: <1702> <Ipswich Ma>
         sp-John PINDER (HRG5-3Q)    Born: 1700 Of MA
        5-- Mary KIMBALL (NJSJ-DJ)    Born: <1708> Ipswich Ma
        5-- John KIMBALL (ZR7B-JF)    Born: <1710> Ipswich Ma
        5-- Daniel SMITH (NJSJ-FP)    Born: <1710> Exeter Ma
        5-- Sarah KIMBALL (NJV7-X8)    Born: 26 Apr 1713 Ipswich Ma
         sp-John LEATHERLAND (NJV7-W3)    Born: <1709> <Ipswich Ma>
        5-- Joseph KIMBALL (NJSJ-H2)    Born: 11 Sep 1715 Ipswich Ma
        5-- Aaron KIMBALL (NJSJ-J7)    Born:  7 Dec 1718 Ipswich Ma
      4-- Jonathan GOODHUE (P4BF-QL)    Born: 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
       sp-Sarah SHERWIN (P4BD-7V)    Born: <1683> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass.>
        5-- Sarah GOODHUE (P4BD-82)    Chr.: 15 Mar 1713 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Hannah GOODHUE (P4BD-97)    Born:  4 Sep 1715 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- John GOODHUE (P4BD-CK)    Chr.: 20 May 1722 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
        5-- Elizabeth GOODHUE (P4BD-BD)    Born: 16 Mar 1729 Chester, Rockingham, New Hampshire
         sp-Joseph BASFORD (P4BD-5J)    Born: 1721 Dover, Norfolk, Massachusetts
      4-- John GOODHUE (KWWN-M8)    Born: 1679 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
       sp-Sarah SHERWIN (P4BD-7V)    Born: <1683> <Ipswich, Essex, Mass.>
       sp-Sarah SHERWIN (KWWN-NF)    Born:  7 Oct 1683 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Hannah GOODHUE [twin] (NPG1-ZP)    Born: 20 Jul 1681 Ipswich, Essex, Mass.
       sp-Joseph EDWARDS (PKR2-XC)    Born: Abt 1677 Of, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
      4-- Joseph GOODHUE (P4BF-T4)    Born: Abt 1685 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass.>
```

Howard

Howard

Hawkins

21 of 28

578

```
=============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)   Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=============================================================================================================
     4-- Susanna GOODHUE (P4BF-V9)   Born: Abt 1687 <Ipswich, Essex, Mass.>
      sp-Moses KIMBALL (9M79-FS)   Born: Sep 1672 Ipswich, Essex, Mass, New England
    sp-Joseph GOODHUE (1WM6-HJK)   Born: Abt 1641 Ipswich, Mass
    sp-Richard ARNOLD (8WH6-DK)   Born: 22 Mar 1642 , Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
     4-- Jonathan ARNOLD (ZXVW-1H)   Born: <1668> Providence, Providence Co, RI
   3-- Cornett WHIPPLE (N5Z3-CB)   Born: 1644 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
    sp-Joseph GOODHUE (NGTP-L7)   Born: 1638 Bocking, Essex, England
   3-- Samuel WHIPPLE (1T4R-DD)   Born: 17 Mar 1644 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
    sp-Mary HARRIS (2FQM-9D)   Born: 1638/1639 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- Noah WHIPPLE (4HWZ-QQ)   Born: 1667 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Susannah  (XRRS-LB)   Born: Abt 1667 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Abraham WHIPPLE (XRRS-MH)   Born: <1693> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
      sp-Amphillis SMITH (8WH6-J8)   Born: Abt 1669 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Anna Eddy WHIPPLE (19QL-J8S)   Born: 27 Dec 1708 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Elisha WHIPPLE (19QL-J91)   Born: 14 Nov 1710 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (19QL-JB7)   Born: 14 Feb 1713 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (19QL-JCF)   Born: 21 Dec 1715 Providence, Providence, RI
      sp-Sasannah  (CS37-R8)   Born: <1671> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
      sp-Amphyllis SMITH (8LBF-J3)   Born: ABOUT 1668 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- Samuel WHIPPLE [Jr.] (4HWX-SX)   Born: 1669 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Elizabeth EDDY (4HWX-T4)   Born:  3 Aug 1670 Swansea, Bristol, MA
       5-- Alice WHIPPLE (4HWZ-GC)   Born: 10 Apr 1693 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (4HWZ-HJ)   Born: 10 Apr 1693 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (4HWX-QL)   Born:  8 Nov 1695 Groton, New London, Cn
        sp-Ruth CARD (4HWX-RR)   Born:  3 Aug 1700 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
        sp-Zipporah BOLLES (CPTX-8M)   Born: <1699> <Providence,, RI>
       5-- Daniel WHIPPLE (4HWZ-JP)   Born: 27 Oct 1698 Providence, Providence, RI
        sp-Mary  (CPTX-DB)   Born: <1702> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
        sp-Elizabeth  (CPTX-C5)   Born: <1702> <, Providence, Rhode Island>
        sp-Unknown (00)
       5-- Zephamiah WHIPPLE (4HWZ-KV)   Born: Abt 1700 Providence, R. I.
        sp-Keziah AMES (CPTX-FH)   Born: Abt 1700 Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Hope WHIPPLE (4HWZ-L2)   Born: 12 Aug 1701 Providence, Providence, RI
        sp-Walter CAPRON (8MJQ-1F)   Born:  2 Oct 1693 Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts
       5-- Nathan WHIPPLE (4HWZ-M7)   Born:  5 Apr 1704 Providence, Providence, RI
       5-- Zachariah WHIPPLE (4HWZ-ND)   Born:  2 Feb 1707 Of New London, New London Co., Ct., United States
        sp-Elizabeth ROGERS (4HX0-2D)   Born: 14 Jun 1706 New London, New London Co., Ct., United States
       5-- Zephania WHIPPLE (XRRS-TJ)   Born: 1709 Groton, New London, Connecticut
        sp-Kiziah PARKE (XRRS-VP)   Born: <1713> <Groton, New London, Connecticut>
       5-- Zepheniah WHIPPLE (4NXX-HT)   Born: Abt. 1710 Providence,, RI
        sp-Keziah PARKE (PARKS) (CS37-DC)   Born: Abt 1708 Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Hope WHIPPLE (1C2Q-BTW)   Born: 12 Aug 1710 Providence, R.I.
        sp-Walter CAPRON (1C2Q-BSP)   Born: Abt 1709 Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (4HWZ-PK)   Born: Feb 1718 Providence,, RI
      sp-Deborah  (CPTX-9S)   Born: <1673> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
     4-- Thomas WHIPPLE (4HWZ-RW)   Born: 1671 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Abigail JENCKES (8TGL-VD)   Born: 1676 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, Rhode Island
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (18W1-LHP)   Born: Abt 1695 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Mary Harris WHIPPLE (18W1-LJW)   Born: Abt 1697 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Daniel WHIPPLE (1731-78S)   Born: <1698> <Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut>
       5-- Enoch WHIPPLE (1DCL-LBM)   Born: Abt 1703 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
```

HAWKINS 22 of 28

1546

```
===============================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)   Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
===============================================================================================================================
        5-- Thomas J. WHIPPLE (1DCL-LCT)   Born: Abt 1705 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Abraham WHIPPLE (MZ3Z-ND)   Born: 1707 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
         sp-Marry JONES (MZ3Z-PK)   Born: 22 Apr 1709 Enfield, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Daniel WHIPPLE (1DCL-LD2)   Born: Abt 1708 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Noah WHIPPLE (1DCL-LF8)   Born: Abt 1711 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Nathan WHIPPLE (1DCL-LGG)   Born: Abt 1713 Of Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail WHIPPLE (4HWZ-S3)    Born: 1675 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Robert CURRY (CPTX-K6)    Born: Abt 1675 Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Hope WHIPPLE (4HWZ-T8)    Born: 1677 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Robert CURRY (CPTX-K6)    Born: Abt 1675 Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Noah WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZLN)    Born: 1679 Dorchester, , Massachusetts
      4-- Samuel WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZMV)    Born: 1680 Dorchester, , Massachusetts
      4-- Abigail WHIPPLE (XRRS-PT)    Born: 1683 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Robert CURRY (CS37-TL)    Born: <1681> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
      4-- Thomas WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZN3)    Born: 1684 Dorchester, , Massachusetts
      4-- Hope WHIPPLE (XRRS-Q1)    Born: 1685 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Robert CURRY (CS37-TL)    Born: <1681> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
     sp-Mary HARRIS (18MX-LK1)    Born: Abt 1642 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
    3-- Eleazer WHIPPLE (22KQ-M8)    Born:  8 Mar 1646 Of, Providence, Providence, RI
     sp-Alice ANGELL (22KQ-NF)    Born: 1648/1649 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Deborrah WHIPPLE (22KQ-L3)    Born:  1 Aug 1670 Providence, Providence, RI
       sp-John WILKINSON (22KQ-KW)    Born:  2 Mar 1654 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- John WILKINSON (22KS-Z8)    Born: 16 Mar 1690 Providence, , RI
         sp-Rebecca SCOTT (BL24-J3)    Born: 11 Feb 1699 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Marcy WILKINSON (22KT-0D)    Born: 30 Jun 1694 <Providence, , RI>
         sp-John SCOTT (BL24-K8)    Born: <1690>
        5-- Sarah WILKINSON (22KT-1K)    Born: 22 Jun 1696 <Providence, Providence, RI>
         sp-David HOGG (BL24-LF)    Born: <1692>
        5-- Freelove WILKINSON (22KT-2Q)    Born: 25 Jul 1701 <Cumberland, Providence, RI>
         sp-Mial PHILLIPS (BL24-ML)    Born: <1697>
        5-- Daniel WILKINSON (22KQ-F7)    Born:  8 Jun 1703 Cumberland, Providence, RI
         sp-Abigail INMAN (22KQ-GD)    Born: Abt 1701 Of Cumberland, Providence, RI
        5-- Jeremiah WILKINSON (22KT-43)    Born:  4 Jun 1707 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
         sp-Elizabeth Amy WHIPPLE (8J9D-HJ)    Born: Abt 1717 Cumberland, Prvdnc, RI
         sp-Elizabeth Amy WHIPPLE (BL24-NR)    Born: <1711> <Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI>
         sp-Patience HIDE (8J9D-WL)    Born: <1711> <Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI>
      4-- Alice WHIPPLE (22KT-6F)    Born:  2 Jun 1675 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Joseph MOWERY [Captain] (8LBG-FP)    Born:  6 Apr 1671 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Daniel First MOWRY [Captain] (JCJC-Q8)    Born:  6 Sep 1697 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Mary STEERE (1HW8-RC6)    Born: 1701 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Joseph Candle Haired MOWRY (JCJS-Q2)    Born: 26 Feb 1698 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Margery MOWRY (1HW8-RDD)    Born: <1702> <Providence, Providence, Ri>
         sp-Margery MOWRY (KHBX-0H)    Born: <1724> Smithfield, RI
         sp-Margaret (Margery) MOWRY (JCJS-R7)    Born: 1714 Providence, Smithfield, Rhode Island
         sp-Unknown (00)
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Oliver MOWRY (GSKT-ZB)    Born: 22 Sep 1699 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Dorcas WHIPPLE (GSKV-0G)    Born: 1706 Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Alice MOREY (JCJC-SL)    Born:  6 Jan 1712 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Jeremiah MOWRY (1Q8D-HD3)    Born: <1708> <Smithfield, Providence, Ri>
         sp-Peter BALLOU (VJG4-M8)    Born: Abt 1708 Providence, , Rhode Island
```

HAWKINS 23 of 28

```
===========================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
===========================================================================================================================
         sp-Peter BALLOU (12QK-KW9)    Born: 1725 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Waite MOWRY (RKPJ-GQ)    Born:  6 Jun 1716 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Israel ARNOLD (JCJD-80)    Born: 1708 Woonsocket, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Isreal ARNOLD (1VKV-RPG)    Born: Abt 1714 <Smithfield, Ri>
        5-- Waite MOREY (JCJS-SD)    Born:  6 Jun 1716 <Smithfield, Providence, RI>
         sp- ARNOLD (JCJS-TK)    Born: <1720>
      4-- Margaret WHIPPLE (22KT-7L)    Born: 1677 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-John MOWRY (1KHW-KDV)    Born: Abt 1680 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (22KT-8R)    Born: 1680 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Job WHIPPLE (22KT-9X)    Born: 1683/1684 Smithfield, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Silence PRAY (GSKV-FP)    Born: 1682 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Job WHIPPLE [Jr.] (RKPQ-C2)    Born: 1704 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (RKPQ-D7)    Born: 1705 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-John DEXTER (1Q8B-FJ9)    Born: <1701> <Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island>
        5-- Dorcas WHIPPLE (GSKV-0G)    Born: 1706 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Oliver MOWRY (GSKT-ZB)    Born: 22 Sep 1699 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Hannah WHIPPLE (RKPQ-FD)    Born: 1709 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Nathaniel EDDY (1Q8D-09V)    Born: Abt 1710 Of Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Abigail WHIPPLE (RKPQ-GK)    Born: 1711 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Simon WHIPPLE (RKPQ-HQ)    Born: 1713 <Providence, Providence, RI>
        5-- Alice WHIPPLE (RKPQ-JW)    Born: 1715 <, Of Providence, RI>
        5-- Mary WHIPPLE (RKPQ-K3)    Born: Abt 1718 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-John WATERMAN (1Q8D-2X5)    Born: <1714> <Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island>
        5-- Anna WHIPPLE (RKPQ-L8)    Born: 1722 <, Of Providence, RI>
        5-- Amey WHIPPLE (RKPQ-MF)    Born: 1724 <Providence, Providence, RI>
        5-- Stephen WHIPPLE (RKPQ-NL)    Born: 1726 Providence, Providence, RI
         sp-Phebe BALLOU (1Q8C-525)    Born: <1724> <Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island>
      4-- Margery WHIPPLE (JCJ8-NH)    Born: Abt 1684 <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
       sp-John MOWRY (JCJ8-XV)    Born:  3 Oct 1684 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Mary MOWRY (BXZK-6M)    Born:  2 May 1702 Civil, Providence, RI
         sp-James ALDRIDGE (2TVD-L7)    Born: 1685 Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts
        5-- Phillip MOWRY (JCJ8-D4)    Born: Abt 1704 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Ananias 1St MOWRY (JCJ8-QT)    Born:  2 May 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Zerniah ANGELL (JCJ8-R1)    Born: 12 Jun 1718 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Amey MOWRY (JCJ8-JS)    Born: May 1705 Providence, Smithfield, Rhode Island
         sp-Benjamine PAINE (1VKV-TR7)    Born: Abt 1705 Smithfield, RI
        5-- Mary MOWRY (1VKV-G36)    Born:  2 May 1707 Smithfield, RI
         sp-James ALDRICH (1VKX-BJG)    Born: Abt 1700 <Smithfield, Ri>
        5-- Abigail MOWRY (JCJ8-GG)    Born: Abt 1709 Smithfield, RI
         sp-Noah SMITH (JCJ9-4V)    Born:  7 May 1705 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Meribah MOWRY (JCJ8-K0)    Born: Abt 1710 Smithfield, RI
         sp-Job PHILLIPS (1VKV-V22)    Born: <1706> Smithfield, RI
        5-- John 3Rd MOWRY (JCJ8-F9)    Born: 13 May 1712 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Christien STRATEN (1VKV-G1R)    Born: 1725 Providence, RI
        5-- Margaret (Margery) MOWRY (JCJS-R7)    Born: 1714 Providence, Smithfield, Rhode Island
         sp-Joseph Candle Haired MOWRY (JCJS-Q2)    Born: 26 Feb 1698 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Margery MOWRY (KHBX-0H)    Born: <1724> Smithfield, RI
         sp-Joseph Candle Haired MOWRY (JCJS-Q2)    Born: 26 Feb 1698 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Joseph MOWRY (1VKV-QXQ)    Born: 25 May 1795 Smithfield, RI
      4-- Daniel WHIPPLE (22KT-C9)    Born: 1685 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Anna  (12QL-VCN)    Born: Abt 1684 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
```

(1598)

HAWKINS

24 of 28

```
==========================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
==========================================================================================================
        5-- Alice WHIPPLE (12QL-VDV)    Born: 26 Mar 1740 Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Ephraim BROWN (12QL-V47)    Born:  2 Sep 1744 Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Amey WHIPPLE (13S4-57K)    Born: 14 Apr 1742 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Jesse BROWN (1KSS-R3K)   Born: 1739 , , RI
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (Z7D2-HK)    Born:  7 Feb 1749 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Benjamin BALLOU (Z7D2-D2)    Born: 11 Jul 1747 Cumberland, RI
       sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- Preserved WHIPPLE (Z7DD-9W)    Born:  6 Sep 1746 Cumberland, Providence, RI
         sp-Olive BALLOU (KJSN-QP)    Born: 13 May 1751 Cumberland, RI
      4-- James WHIPPLE (22KT-B4)    Born: 1686 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Eleazer WHIPPLE (22KT-DG)    Born: 1687 Providence, Providence, RI
      4-- Hannah WHIPPLE (22KT-FM)    Born: 25 Mar 1695 Providence, Providence, RI
     sp-Deborah  (N055-PH)    Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>
     sp-Deborah Mrs. Eleazer WHIPPLE (134K-KJ7)    Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>
    3-- Mary WHIPPLE (4HWZ-WL)    Born:  9 Apr 1648 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Epenetus OLNEY (3Q80-59)    Born: 14 Feb 1634 Hertford, Hrtfds, Engl
      4-- Mary OLNEY (4PP8-VB)    Born: 13 Jul 1668 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
       sp-Nathaniel WATERMAN (8H57-39)    Born: Abt 1668 North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Bethiah WATERMAN (SCVR-J6)    Born: 27 Feb 1693 <Hingham, Plymouth, MA>
         sp-John SPRAGUE (GVLV-ST)    Born: 13 Sep 1692 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
        5-- Zuriel WATERMAN (10ZG-C28)    Born: Abt 1694 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        5-- Nathaniel WATERMAN (10ZG-C3G)    Born:  9 Sep 1695 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        5-- Joseph WATERMAN (1C46-L4X)    Born: 17 Jan 1697
        5-- Benonie WATERMAN [Colonel] (10ZG-C4N)    Born: Abt 1700 Of Warwick, Kent, RI
         sp-Sarah WICKES (112Z-X7K)    Born: 21 Sep 1700 Of Warwick, Kent, RI
        5-- Sarah WATERMAN (1C46-L55)    Born: 19 Mar 1702
        5-- Mary WATERMAN (1C46-L6C)    Born: 23 Mar 1705
        5-- Zuriel WATERMAN (1C46-L7K)    Born: 19 Mar 1707
        5-- John WATERMAN (W1PZ-S9)    Born:  6 Oct 1709 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Isabell WATERMAN (W1PZ-TG)    Born: <1711> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
       sp-Nathaniel WATERMAN (SCVR-GT)    Born: Abt 1712 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
        5-- Bethiah WATERMAN (SCVR-J6)    Born: 27 Feb 1693 <Hingham, Plymouth, MA>
         sp-John SPRAGUE (GVLV-ST)    Born: 13 Sep 1692 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
      4-- Mary OLNEY (1PHB-93K)    Born: 1668 <Smithville, R. I.>
      4-- James OLNEY (4PP8-WH)    Born:  9 Nov 1670 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
       sp-Hallelujah BROWN (8H55-GW)    Born: 1680 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- James OLNEY (8H55-H3)    Born: 18 Sep 1703 Providence, , Providence, RI
        5-- Mary OLNEY (8H55-J8)    Born: 30 Sep 1704 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Arthur FENNER (8H59-3K)    Born: 17 Oct 1699 , Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Joseph OLNEY (8H55-KF)    Born:  7 Jun 1706 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Sarah PIERCE PEARCE (8H55-RG)    Born: Abt 1708 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
         sp-Elizabeth T. MAWNEY (8H57-4G)    Born: Abt 1708 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        5-- James OLNEY (8H55-LL)    Born: 28 Dec 1708 Providence, , Providence, RI
        5-- Jonathan OLNEY (8H55-MR)    Born:  9 Mar 1710 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Elizabeth SMITH (8H59-4Q)    Born: 1718 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Jeremiah OLNEY (8H55-NX)    Born: 11 Mar 1711 Providence, , Providence, RI
        5-- Lydia OLNEY (8H55-P4)    Born:  1 Nov 1716 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Abraham ANGELL (8H59-9L)    Born: Abt 1714 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
         sp-Robert STERRY (8H59-BR)    Born: Abt 1714 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
```

HAWKINS
TILLIGAST

25 of 28

1598

```
=================================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=================================================================================================================
       5-- Mercy OLNEY (8H55-Q9)    Born: Abt 1718 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        sp-Phillip TILLINGHAST (8H59-CX)    Born: Abt 1716 <Providence, , Providence, RI> — TILLinG HAST
      sp-Hallelujh BROWN (P281-M3)    Born: <1674> <North Providence, Prvdnc, RI>
     4-- Sarah OLNEY (4PP8-XN)    Born: 10 Sep 1672 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
      sp-Nathan WATERMAN (CSDJ-1M)    Born: Abt 1672 North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- Epenetus OLNEY (4PP8-ZT)    Born: 18 Jan 1675 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
      sp-Mary WILLIAMS (8H58-HH)    Born: 1683 North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Charles OLNEY (8H58-KT)    Born: Abt 1703 , Providence, RI
        sp-Phebe SHELDON (8PJZ-J4)    Born: Abt 1705 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        sp-Deborah WINSOR (2B7F-C5)    Born: 12 Oct 1715 Providence,, RI
       5-- Freeborn OLNEY (8H58-L1)    Born: 13 Mar 1709 , Providence, RI
        sp-Joshua WINSOR (8PJZ-3V)    Born: 1709 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
       5-- Joseph OLNEY (8H58-M6)    Born: 1710 , Providence, RI
        sp-Esther SMITH (8PJZ-B3)    Born: Abt 1712 <Glocester, , , RI>
       5-- James OLNEY (8H58-JN)    Born: 22 Nov 1710 , Providence, RI
        sp-Hannah WINSOR (2B7F-9S)    Born: 26 Aug 1711 Providence,, RI
       5-- Anthony OLNEY (8H58-NC)    Born: Abt 1712 , Providence, RI
        sp-Content WHIPPLE (8PJZ-57)    Born: Abt 1714 <Providence, Providence, Ri>
       5-- Mary OLNEY (8H58-PJ)    Born: Abt 1714 <North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
        sp-P. TILLINGHAST (8PJZ-9W)    Born: Abt 1712    —— TILLIN GHAST
       5-- Amey OLNEY (8H58-QP)    Born: Abt 1716 , Providence, RI
        sp-Jeriah HAWKINS (8PJZ-7K)    Born: 1712/1714 , Providence, RI = HAWKINS
       5-- Anna OLNEY (8H58-RV)    Born: Abt 1718 , Providence, RI
        sp-William COLWELL (8PJZ-8Q)    Born: Abt 1716
        sp-William COLWELL (RQKH-19)    Born: 23 Dec 1709 Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island
       5-- Martha OLNEY (8H58-S2)    Born: Abt 1720 <North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
        sp-Stephen ANGELL (8PJZ-42)    Born: Abt 1718 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
      sp-Mary WHIPPLE (G60T-6C)    Born: <1679> <North Providence, Prvdnc, RI>
       5-- Amey OLNEY (8H58-QP)    Born: Abt 1716 , Providence, RI
        sp-Jeriah HAWKINS (8PJZ-7K)    Born: 1712/1714 , Providence, RI — HAWKINS
      sp-Mary WILLIAMS (FSSM-06)    Born: 28 Sep 1682 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- John OLNEY (4PP8-BK)    Born: 24 Oct 1678 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
      sp-Rachel COGGESHALL (4PP8-CQ)    Born: 1678 Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
       5-- John OLNEY (4PP8-LX)    Born: 27 May 1701 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
       5-- William OLNEY (4PP8-M4)    Born:  7 Sep 1704 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
        sp-Alice DEXTER (4VLV-8Q)    Born: 14 Oct 1705 Providence, Prov., RI
       5-- Abigail OLNEY (4PP8-N9)    Born: 22 Feb 1706 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
       5-- Jeremiah OLNEY (4PP8-PG)    Born:  3 Nov 1708 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
        sp-Susanna BROWN (BROWNE) (8PK0-1M)    Born: Abt 1708 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
       5-- Freelove OLNEY (4PP8-QM)    Born: 29 Nov 1711 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
        sp-Charles SCOTT (8PJZ-SH)    Born: Abt 1711 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Nedebiah OLNEY (172W-J6)    Born: 10 Feb 1714 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
        sp-Nancy Or Marcy DAVIS (172W-KC)    Born: 1718 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Nebediah OLNEY (FZD6-SM)    Born: 10 Feb 1714 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
        sp-Nancy Or Marcy DAVIS (FZD7-1S)    Born: Abt 1714 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Stephen OLNEY (4PP8-RS)    Born: 1716 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
        sp-Mary WHIPPLE (8PK4-16)    Born: 28 Feb 1714 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Jabez OLNEY (4PP8-S0)    Born: 23 Feb 1721 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
       5-- Tabitha OLNEY (4PP8-T5)    Born: 20 Nov 1723 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
       5-- Gabith OLNEY (1PHB-915)    Born: 1728 <Smithville, R. I.>
     4-- Mercy OLNEY (8H55-FQ)    Born: 1682 Providence, , Providence, RI
```

HAWKINS

26 of 28

(1598)

```
===============================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
===============================================================================================================
      4-- Thomas OLNEY (4PP9-15)    Born: 18 May 1686 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
       sp-Lydia BURNS(BARNES) (8LBH-RK)    Born: ABOUT 1668 Of, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
       sp-Lydia BARNES (1771-PLP)    Born: <1690> <Providence, Providence, RI>
       sp-Patience BURLINGAME (8H58-T7)    Born:  8 May 1685 North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Lydia OLNEY (8H58-VD)    Born:  2 Jun 1711 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Daniel EDDY (8PK0-DJ)    Born: Abt 1709 <Providence, , Providence, RI>
        5-- Esther OLNEY (8H58-WK)    Born:  7 Jul 1714 Providence, , Providence, RI
         sp-Wm WHIPPLE (8PK0-FP)    Born: <1712> <Providence, , Providence, RI>
         sp-William WHIPPLE (1KJ1-4GK)    Born: Abt 1712 <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
      4-- Thomas OLNEY (1PHB-94R)    Born: 1686 <Smithville, R. I.>
      4-- Lydia OLNEY (4PP9-2B)    Born: 26 Jan 1688 North Providence, Prvdnc, RI
       sp-Henry HARRIS (8H59-2D)    Born: Abt 1688 North Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Lydia OLNEY (W1PN-RV)    Born: 26 Jan 1688 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Eponetus Or Epenetus OLNEY (XRSN-WF)    Born: Abt 1644 <Dorchester, MA>
    3-- William WHIPPLE (4HWZ-XR)    Born: 16 May 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Mary TOWERS (9MZD-54)    Born: 1655 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- Mary WHIPPLE (9MZB-KW)    Born: 1678 Providence, , Rhode Island
       sp-Richard SPRAGUE (2S4D-70)    Born: 10 Apr 1685 Higham, N, Plymouth Co., MA
        5-- Zerviah SPRAGUE (GSKT-VS)    Born: 1716 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
         sp-Azariah COMSTOCK (GSKT-TM)    Born: 1714 Providence, Providence, RI
        5-- Obadiah SPRAGUE (9MZB-L3)    Born: 1717 Providence, , Rhode Island
         sp-Sarah COWEN (14RR-4GF)    Born: <1721> <Providence, Providence, Rhode Island>
         sp-Mary  (14RR-4JT)    Born: <1721> <Providence, , Rhode Island>
        5-- James SPRAGUE (9MZB-M8)    Born: Abt 1719 Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Amos SPRAGUE (Z2X5-6Q)    Born: Abt 1720 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Mercy Mary COMSTOCK (Z2X6-JL)    Born: Abt 1727 Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Enoch SPRAGUE (9MZB-NF)    Born: Abt 1721 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Elizabeth  (Z2X5-PB)    Born: Abt 1731 Of, Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Daniel SPRAGUE (9MZB-PL)    Born: Abt 1723 Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Ruth SPRAGUE (9MZB-QR)    Born: Abt 1725 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Henry WHITEMAN (Z2WH-QR)    Born: Abt 1729 Of, Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Zerviah SPRAGUE (9MZB-RX)    Born: Abt 1727 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Azariah COMSTOCK (Z2WH-RX)    Born: Abt 1723 Of, Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Abigail SPRAGUE (9MZB-S4)    Born: Abt 1729 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Samuel CRUFF (Z2WH-S4)    Born: Abt 1725 Of, Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Urania SPRAGUE (9MZB-T9)    Born: Abt 1731 Smithfield, Providence, RI
         sp-Abel ALDRICH (Z2WH-T9)    Born: Abt 1727 Of, Smithfield, Providence, RI
        5-- Lydia SPRAGUE (9MXZ-7P)    Born: 13 Mar 1740 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
         sp-Enoch WHITE (9MXZ-6J)    Born: 22 Nov 1732 Uxbridge, , Massachusetts
       sp- SPRAGUE (W1PN-D0)    Born: <1674> <Providence, , Rhode Island>
      4-- Seth WHIPPLE (9MZD-7G)    Born: 1682 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      4-- William WHIPPLE (9MZD-69)    Born: 27 May 1685 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       sp-Elizabeth (Wilmott) WILLMARTH (N057-BV)    Born:  4 Apr 1667 , Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
        5-- William WHIPPLE (N053-RK)    Born: 23 Sep 1704 , Rehobeth, Attleboro, Massachusetts
         sp-Sarah BOWEN (N053-SQ)    Born: 27 Sep 1704 , , , Wales
       sp-Mary STEVEN (N056-R0)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        5-- Peter WHIPPLE (N057-C2)    Born: 25 May 1709 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
         sp-Mary SPRAGUE (N057-D7)    Born: <1713> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
        5-- Jemima WHIPPLE (N057-GK)    Born:  1 May 1711 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
         sp-Isreal WOODCOCK (N057-FD)    Born: <1707> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
        5-- Abigail WHIPPLE (N057-JW)    Born: 10 Mar 1712/1713 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
```

HAWKINS

27 of 28

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
        sp-Richard BICKFORD (N057-HQ)    Born: <1708> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
       5-- John WHIPPLE (N056-WN)    Born: 13 Mar 1715/1716 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
       5-- Samuel WHIPPLE (N057-K3)    Born: 26 Sep 1718 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
        sp-Elizabeth  (N057-L8)    Born: <1722> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
       5-- Ibrook WHIPPLE (N057-MF)    Born: 15 Sep 1720 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
        sp-Mary PERKINS (N057-NL)    Born: <1724> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (N057-QX)    Born: 26 Aug 1723 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts  = PERRINS
        sp-James REDAWAY (N057-PR)    Born: <1719> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
       5-- Penelope WHIPPLE (N057-S9)    Born:  6 Aug 1726 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
        sp-David CASWELL (N057-R4)    Born: <1722> <, Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts>
       5-- Isreal WHIPPLE (N057-2H)    Born: 15 Feb 1730 , Rehobeth, Attleboro County, Massachusetts
      sp-Elizabeth SPRAGUE (2S4C-RL)    Born: 26 May 1694 Malden, Middlesex, MA
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (8PK4-16)    Born: 28 Feb 1714 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
        sp-Stephen OLNEY (4PP8-RS)    Born: 1716 Smithfield, Prvdnc, RI
       5-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (W1PM-N7)    Born: 22 May 1715 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Jemima WHIPPLE (W1PM-PD)    Born:  4 Oct 1717 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Amy WHIPPLE (W1PM-QK)    Born: 24 Oct 1718 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- William WHIPPLE (W1PM-RQ)    Born:  1 Nov 1719 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Mercy WHIPPLE (W1PM-SW)    Born: 15 Mar 1721 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Jeremiah WHIPPLE (W1PM-T3)    Born: 19 Mar 1722 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Hope WHIPPLE (W1PZ-NL)    Born: 28 Apr 1723 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
        sp-Nicholas BACON (W1PZ-MF)    Born: <1719> <Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island>
       5-- John WHIPPLE (W1PM-WF)    Born:  7 May 1724 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Anthony WHIPPLE (W1PM-XL)    Born:  9 Apr 1725 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Sarah WHIPPLE (W1PM-ZR)    Born: 10 Oct 1726 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Benjamin WHIPPLE (W1PN-0W)    Born:  2 Jun 1728 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Moses WHIPPLE (W1PN-13)    Born: 21 Jan 1729 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Joseph WHIPPLE (W1PN-28)    Born: 18 Apr 1731 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Amey WHIPPLE (N057-66)    Born: 31 May 1732 , Providence, , Rhode Island
       5-- Eleazer WHIPPLE (W1PN-3F)    Born: 20 Jan 1733 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
        sp-Annie BROWN (W1P7-C1)    Born: 21 Aug 1736 Cumberland, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Hannah WHIPPLE (W1PN-4L)    Born:  3 May 1735 Smithfield, Providence, Rhode Island
    sp-Mary (WHIPPLE) (FZDJ-12)    Born: Abt 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
    sp-Mary  (23P1-NXS)    Born: <1656> <Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma>
   3-- Benjamine WHIPPLE (2B7D-QW)    Born:  4 Jun 1654 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
    sp-Ruth MATTHEWSON (2B7D-R3)    Born: Abt 1664 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
     4-- Benjamine WHIPPLE (2B7D-L7)    Born: 11 Nov 1688 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Sarra BERNON (PWVZ-B0)    Born: 1679 La Rochelle, Aunis, France
       5-- Andrew WHIPPLE (1J2Q-SQ2)    Born:  3 Feb 1724 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Benjamin WHIPPLE (1J2Q-SR8)    Born:  5 Jan 1725 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Content WHIPPLE (1J2Q-SSG)    Born: 30 Aug 1727 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Daniel WHIPPLE (1J2Q-STN)    Born:  7 Sep 1728 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
       5-- Ephraim WHIPPLE (19QL-BZ4)    Born:  7 Nov 1729 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
        sp-Mary HAWKINS (19QL-C09)    Born: Abt 1736 , Providence, RI
       5-- Esther WHIPPLE (1J2Q-SVV)    Born: 12 Mar 1731 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island  HAWKINS
       5-- Mary WHIPPLE (1J2Q-SW3)    Born: 28 May 1732 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Esther MILLER (1KHW-L71)    Born: Abt 1688 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- Ruth WHIPPLE (2B7D-K2)    Born: 12 May 1692 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- Mary WHIPPLE (2B7D-MD)    Born:  3 May 1694 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     4-- John WHIPPLE (2B7D-NK)    Born: 25 Feb 1700 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
      sp-Bethiah SALISBURY (1JMK-7D4)    Born: 1691 Of Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
```

HAWKINS 28 of 28

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
       5-- Josiah WHIPPLE (1MPT-Z8L)    Born:  8 May 1723 Providence, , Rhode Island
       5-- Ezekial WHIPPLE (1MPT-Z9S)    Born: 14 Nov 1725 <Providence, , Rhode Island>
       5-- Abigail WHIPPLE (1JMK-7FB)    Born: 19 Feb 1727 , Providence, Rhodeisland
        sp-John ANDREWS (1JMK-71T)    Born: Abt 1725 , , Rhodeisland
       5-- Amey WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZC7)    Born: 15 Apr 1731 , , Rhode Island
       5-- Jabez WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZDF)    Born: 15 Aug 1734 , , Rhode Island
       5-- Ruth WHIPPLE (1MPT-ZFM)    Born: 15 Dec 1740 , , Rhode Island
     4-- Abigail WHIPPLE (2B7D-PQ)    Born: 12 Jan 1703 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
    sp-Ruth MATTEWSON (11V8-M8S)    Born: <1658> <Dorchester, Suffolk, MA>
    sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (1C46-MTG)    Born: <1665> <Providence, Providence Co., Ri>
    sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (LVWX-WP)    Born: 1642 <Providence, Providence, RI>
   3-- David WHIPPLE (2B7F-1F)    Born: 28 Sep 1656 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                           Ancestral File 4.17                          31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index        F6=Family        F7=Pedigree        F8=Descendancy
                                      Chart
Moses WHEELER                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
  Born: 1598              , Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex,*  B: 17 Oct 1934
  Mar.: Bef 1642          New Haven Co., Connecticut       E: 21 Nov 1934
  Died: 15 Jan 1689       Stratford, Fairfield, Connecti*  SP: Submitted
   Sex: M           AFN: 8K66-9F            F9=Changes     SS: 14 Jan 1946 IF
Father:   WHEELER
Mother:             4657                   Enter=Individual     Esc=Cancel
    Sarah GUNN
      Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                   _Moses WHEELER__  ┌─Moses WHEELER── -▶
                       _Samuel WHEELER_|                    └─Miriam HAWLEY── -▶
                                        |_Sarah NICHOLS__  ┌─+Caleb NICHOLS─ -▶
      |_Sarah WHEELER__|                                   └─+Anne WARD───── -▶
                       |                 _ BRINSMADE_____  ______________
                       |_Mary BRINSMADE_|
                                        |_______________  ______________
   Enter=Details      F11=Children
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

P548

WHEELER 1 of 3

HAWLEY 1 of 3

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18                FAMILY GROUP RECORD                  20 FEB 1998          Page 1
================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F)  4647
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1598               PLACE: , Stratford Le Bow, Middlesex, England                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                           B: 17 Oct 1934
DIED: 15 Jan 1689        PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                         E: 21 Nov 1934
BUR.:                    PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                        SP: Submitted
MAR.: Bef 1642           PLACE: New Haven Co., Connecticut                               SS: 14 Jan 1946 IF
FATHER:  WHEELER (AFN:K5BS-C5)  4657
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
================================================================================================================
WIFE: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL)  4649
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1620               PLACE: Stratford, Frfld, Conn.
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                           B: 22 Apr 1933
DIED: 20 Mar 1690        PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                         E: 24 Jan 1934
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                          SP:
FATHER:  HAWLEY (AFN:K5BR-MD)  4658
MOTHER: Unknown  (AFN:K5BR-NK)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Elizabeth WHEELER (AFN:CHNC-Z0)
---- BORN:  1 Aug 1642   PLACE: , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut                       B:  8 Sep 1891
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                           E: 22 Nov 1894
     DIED:               PLACE: , , , CT                                                 SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel BLAKEMAN (AFN:8K66-JM) and 1 Others
     MAR.: Nov 1660      PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                                 SS: 10 Jul 1958 SL
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Miriam WHEELER (AFN:4P98-W8)
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1647   PLACE: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut                         B:  8 Sep 1891
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                           E: 24 Mar 1897
     DIED:  4 Oct 1693   PLACE: Wd                                                       SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.: Abt 1689      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James BLAKEMAN (AFN:49DL-GV) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 1667          PLACE: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut                          SS:  4 Sep 1951 SLAKE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:207B-3N)
---- BORN: 28 Apr 1649   PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                         B: 30 Jan 1894
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                           E: 11 May 1900
     DIED: 29 Mar 1699   PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                                 SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth HARRIS (AFN:GK33-SH) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 29 May 1678   PLACE:                                                          SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V)
---- BORN:  5 Jul 1651   PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut                         B: 11 Jan 1882
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                           E: 13 Jan 1882
     DIED: 30 Jan 1724   PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT                               SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah NICHOLS (AFN:8K66-12) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 20 Oct 1674   PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Conn                               SS: 22 Jan 1941
================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

2 of 3

```
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F)                                           BORN: 1598
WIFE: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL)                                              BORN: 1620
===================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary WHEELER (AFN:1P6X-W5M)
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1655        PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut           B:  8 Sep 1891
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: 25 Mar 1897
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel FAIRCHILD (AFN:1P6X-W4F)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Joanna WHEELER (AFN:207B-51)
---- BORN:  5 Mar 1658        PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                    B:  8 Sep 1891
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:  1 Apr 1897
     DIED: 1694               PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT                 SP: 14 Jan 1946
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel FAIRCHILD (AFN:T72G-7N)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Mary WHEELER (AFN:2079-VH)
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1665        PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                    B:  8 Sep 1891
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: 25 Mar 1897
     DIED:  7 Feb 1735        PLACE: Wallingford, New Haven, CT                 SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel FAIRCHILD (AFN:2079-TB) and 4 Others
     MAR.: 1680               PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Conn                 SS:  3 May 1960 SL
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                             B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
===================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

(13)

373WHE

383

HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F) BORN: 1598
WIFE: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL) BORN: 1620

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Elizabeth WHEELER (AFN:CHNC-Z0)

SPOUSE: Jacob WALKER (AFN:BP84-C2)
MAR.: 6 Dec 1670 PLACE: , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut SS:

CHILD 2: Miriam WHEELER (AFN:4P98-W8)

SPOUSE: Blackman BLAKE (AFN:1GS3-8DQ)
MAR.: 1667 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Edward GROOM (AFN:G4X2-0W)
MAR.: 1690 PLACE: SS:

CHILD 3: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:207B-3N)

SPOUSE: Ruth BOUTON (AFN:MT5Z-4K)
MAR.: Dec 1698 PLACE: Stratford, , CT SS:

CHILD 4: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V)

SPOUSE: Ruth BOUTON (AFN:MT5Z-4K)
MAR.: Dec 1698 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Mercy Wakelee LATTIN (AFN:S638-LQ)
MAR.: 31 Aug 1721 PLACE: SS:

CHILD 7: Mary WHEELER (AFN:2079-VH)

SPOUSE: Benjamin BEACH (AFN:BJZP-SG)
MAR.: Dec 1705 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Benjamine BEACH (AFN:1K6C-1ZH)
MAR.: Dec 1705 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Samuel FAIRCHILD (AFN:1CQ5-Z25)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Benjamin BEACH (AFN:1GS3-8KR)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1598

```
====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: ~~<1598>~~ <Bocking, Essex, England>      4654
====================================================================================================
1-- John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England> 4654          HAWKINS
 sp-Sarah WOOD (1FBT-FMK)    Born: <1602> Bocking, Essex, England  5118
  2-- Sarah HAWKINS (9J9B-CL)    Born: 1624 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   sp-John WHIPPLE [Captain] (9J9B-BF)    Born: 29 Aug 1596 Milford, Wales, Or, England
    3-- John WHIPPLE (55JL-LQ)    Born: 21 Dec 1625 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
     sp-Martha REYNOR (DOLL-5L)    Born: 1635 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Elizabeth WOODMAN (P7PN-9N)    Born: Abt 1631 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Mary REYNOR (P7PN-BT)    Born: 1623/1624 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Mary STEVENS (PCSG-HG)    Born: 1630/1640 London, London, England
     sp-Martha REYNOR (18CV-HQF)    Born: 1629 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
     sp-Sarah FAIRCHILD (VH3T-97)    Born: Abt 1639 Salem, Essex, Bucks., England
     sp-Elizabeth BURR (DOLL-6R)    Born: Abt 1629 BOCKING, ESSEX, ENGLAND
     sp-Elizabeth COGSWELL (P7NB-TX)    Born: 1625 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
     sp-Sarah KENT (HOG1-D5)    Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts          KENT
     sp-Sarah  (HODH-V9)    Born: 1635 Bocking, England
     sp-Sarah  (1JLS-HDC)    Born: Abt 1632 <, Bocking, Essex, England>
     sp-Sarah  (1H4Q-4WR)    Born: Abt 1632 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
    3-- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (55JL-MW)    Born:  1 Nov 1627 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
     sp-Anthony POTTER (8QHW-PN)    Born: 1627/1628 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
     sp-Jacob PERKINS (35KX-HM)    Born: 12 Sep 1624 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England  PERKINS
     sp-Anthony PORTER (1X61-QK1)    Born: Abt 1636 Of Bocking, Essex, England
    3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (55JL-N3)    Born:  7 Oct 1628 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
     sp-Rose  (18DX-Q1N)    Born: <1632> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
     sp-Mary BARTHOLOMEW (8VGQ-QB)    Born: 17 Jan 1636 Boston, Suff., Mass.
    3-- William WHIPPLE (55JL-P8)    Born:  2 Oct 1631 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Anne WHIPPLE (55JL-QF)    Born:  2 Jun 1633 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Mary WHIPPLE (55JL-BC)    Born: 20 Feb 1634 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
     sp-Simon STONE (23RV-2TQ)    Born: Abt. 1630 London, , Eng
     sp-Samuel "Dea. Samuel" STONE [Deacon] (55JJ-Q5)    Born:  4 Feb 1630/1631 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
     sp-Simon SEARLE (18CV-H4P)    Born: <1630> <Bocking, Essex, Eng.>
    3-- Judith WHIPPLE (G4DW-WC)    Born:  4 Aug 1635 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- Matthew WHIPPLE (G4DW-XJ)    Born: 17 Feb 1637 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
    3-- John WHIPPLE (1T4R-B2)    Born:  7 Mar 1641 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
     sp-Mary OLNEY (8WH2-60)    Born: 1643 Providence, Providence, RI
     sp-Martha REYNER (MWDS-HM)    Born: Abt 1642 Batley, Yorkshire, Eng
     sp-Mary OLNEY (TQW2-ZF)    Born: <1626> , , RI
     sp-Rebecca SCOTT (BGLK-B7)    Born: 1657 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Rebecca BROWNE (8PTJ-RG)    Born: Abt 1640 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
    3-- Sarah WHIPPLE (1T4R-C7)    Born: 28 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-John SMITH (4VLV-FL)    Born:  6 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Joseph GOODHUE [Deacon] (7TT4-TD)    Born: 1639 Ipswich, Essex, MA
     sp-Joseph GOODHUE (1WM6-HJK)    Born: Abt 1641 Ipswich, Mass
     sp-Richard ARNOLD (8WH6-DK)    Born: 22 Mar 1642 , Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
    3-- Cornett WHIPPLE (N5Z3-CB)    Born: 1644 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
     sp-Joseph GOODHUE (NGTP-L7)    Born: 1638 Bocking, Essex, England
    3-- Samuel WHIPPLE (1T4R-DD)    Born: 17 Mar 1644 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Mary HARRIS (2FQM-9D)    Born: 1638/1639 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
     sp-Mary HARRIS (18MX-LK1)    Born: Abt 1642 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
    3-- Eleazer WHIPPLE (22KQ-M8)    Born:  8 Mar 1646 Of, Providence, Providence, RI
     sp-Alice ANGELL (22KQ-NF)    Born: 1648/1649 Providence, Providence, RI
     sp-Deborah  (NO55-PH)    Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>
```

an WHIPPLE (1582-1616)   Born: <1588> Bocking, Essex, England

1-John WHIPPLE (1596-1669)   Born: <1596> Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Sarah [illegible] (1575-1640)   Born: <1600> Bocking, Essex, England
2- Sarah WHIPPLE (1620-?)   Born: 1624 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] (1608-87)   Born: 27 Aug 1598 Milford, Wales, Or, England
3- John WHIPPLE (1626-1685)   Born: 26 Dec 1625 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-Martha REYNER (1631-79)   Born: 1630 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth [illegible] (1629-90)   Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Mary [illegible] (1624-81)   Born: 1623/1624 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Mary [illegible] (1638-96)   Born: 1630/1640 London, London, England
sp-Martha [illegible] (1605-80)   Born: 1629 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Sarah [illegible] (1631-97)   Born: Abt 1631 Salem, Essex, Mass., England
sp-Elizabeth [illegible] (1622-54)   Born: Abt 1629 BOCKING, ESSEX, ENGLAND
sp-Elizabeth [illegible] (1628-81)   Born: 1625 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] (1631-93)   Born: Abt 1628 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Sarah (1630-99)   Born: 1633 Bocking, England
sp-Susan (1634-1692)   Born: Abt 1632 ?, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-Sarah (1640-1685)   Born: Abt 1642 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
3- Elizabeth WHIPPLE (1632-1660)   Born: 1 Nov 1627 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] (1628-90)   Born: 1627/1628 Of Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-[illegible] (1629-92)   Born: 12 Aug 1625 Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, New England
sp-[illegible] (1621-1671)   Born: Abt 1615 Of Bocking, Essex, England
3- Matthew WHIPPLE (1590-1647)   Born: 7 Oct 1628 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
sp-Anne (1600-1643)   Born: <1602> Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-Mary [illegible] (1606-1656)   Born: 17 Jan 1606 Boston, Suff., Mass.
3- William WHIPPLE (1631-1690)   Born: 2 Nov 1631 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- Susan WHIPPLE (1633-97)   Born: 2 Jan 1633 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- Mary WHIPPLE (1634-16..)   Born: 20 Feb 1634 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
sp-[illegible] (1629-1710)   Born: Abt. 1629 London, , Eng
sp-[illegible] (Deacon) (1631-92)   Born: 4 Jan 1630/1631 Of, Bocking, Essex, England
sp-[illegible] (1579-1647)   Born: <1580> Bocking, Essex, Eng.
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE (1635-96)   Born: 4 Aug 1635 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE (1636-1672)   Born: 17 Feb 1637 Bocking, Essex, England, United Kingdom
2- John WHIPPLE (1640-85)   Born: 7 Mar 1641 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
sp-Mary [illegible] (1640-40)   Born: 1643 Providence, Providence, RI
sp-[illegible] (1639-84)   Born: Abt 1642 Batley, Yorkshire, Eng
sp-Mary [illegible] (1642-?)   Born: <1646> , , RI
sp-[illegible] (1633-97)   Born: 1637 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] (1637-90)   Born: Abt 1640 Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3- Sarah WHIPPLE (1642-17..)   Born: 20 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-John SMITH (1638-17..)   Born: 4 Feb 1642 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] (Deacon) (1615-1681)   Born: 1639 Ipswich, Essex, MA
sp-[illegible] (1640-1721)   Born: Abt 1641 Ipswich, Mass
sp-[illegible] (1646-1711)   Born: 22 Mar 1642 , Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
3- [illegible] WHIPPLE (1642-..)   Born: 1644 Bocking, Essex, England, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] (1620-1671)   Born: 1630 Bocking, Essex, England
3- Samuel WHIPPLE (1644-1711)   Born: 17 Mar 1644 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-Mary HARRIS (1648-1722)   Born: 1638/1639 Of, Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island
sp-[illegible] (1648-1711)   Born: Abt 1642 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
3- Eleazer WHIPPLE (1646-1719)   Born: 8 Mar 1646 Of, Providence, Providence, RI
sp-Alice ANGELL (1649-1743)   Born: 1648/1649 Providence, Providence, RI
sp-Deborah (1653-1728)   Born: <1653> Of, Providence, Providence, RI

1598 Hawkins 2-2

```
=====================================================================================================
John HAWKINS (1FBT-FLC)    Born: <1598> <Bocking, Essex, England>
=====================================================================================================
    sp-Deborah Mrs. Eleazer WHIPPLE (134K-KJ7)    Born: <1650> <Of Providence, Providence, RI>
   3-- Mary WHIPPLE (4HWZ-WL)    Born:  9 Apr 1648 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
    sp-Epenetus OLNEY (3Q80-59)    Born: 14 Feb 1634 Hertford, Hrtfds, Engl
    sp-Eponetus Or Epenetus OLNEY (XRSN-WF)    Born: Abt 1644 <Dorchester, MA>
   3-- William WHIPPLE (4HWZ-XR)    Born: 16 May 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
    sp-Mary TOWERS (9MZD-54)    Born: 1655 Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
    sp-Mary (WHIPPLE) (FZDJ-12)    Born: Abt 1652 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
    sp-Mary  (23P1-NXS)    Born: <1656> <Dorchester, Suffolk, Ma>
   3-- Benjamine WHIPPLE (2B7D-QW)    Born:  4 Jun 1654 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
    sp-Ruth MATTHEWSON (2B7D-R3)    Born: Abt 1664 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachussets
    sp-Ruth MATTEWSON (11V8-M8S)    Born: <1658> <Dorchester, Suffolk, MA>
    sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (1C46-MTG)    Born: <1665> <Providence, Providence Co., Ri>
    sp-Ruth MATHEWSON (LVWX-WP)    Born: 1642 <Providence, Providence, RI>
   3-- David WHIPPLE (2B7F-1F)    Born: 28 Sep 1656 Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: John HAWKINS (AFN:1FBT-FLC) H654 ? HAWKINS

Born: <1598> Sex: M
<Bocking, Essex, England>

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Sarah WOOD

SUBMITTERS

SUE TIFFANY-WEBB
25320 144TH PL SE
KENT WA
USA 98042

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-108484

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

[illegible]

SUBMITTERS

[illegible]

NCESTRAL FILE

ncestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and family group records submitted to Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

you find incorrect information in Ancestral File, use the [illegible] to send corrections. [illegible] and mail the [illegible] to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

[illegible]

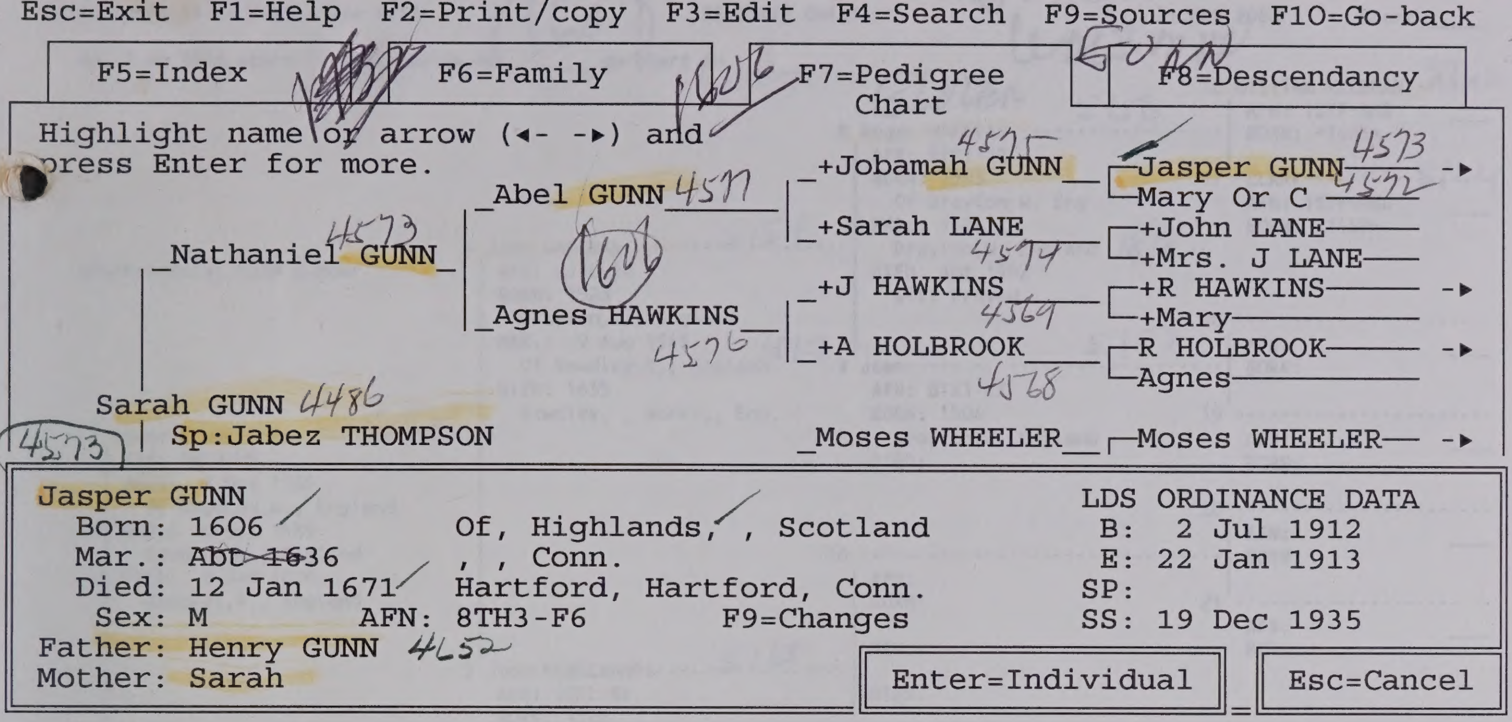
ames and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

opyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

BORN 1600S

BORN 1600S

NICULOS
[illegible]
[illegible]
FLORENCE
HALL



```
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
                                                              GUNN
   F5=Index           F6=Family     1606  F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                                               Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                      4575                         4573
                          _Abel GUNN 4577__ _+Jobamah GUNN__ ┌Jasper GUNN───── -►
               4573                        |                 └Mary Or C ─────
        _Nathaniel GUNN_ |                 |_+Sarah LANE_____ ┌+John LANE──────
                         |     1606                   4574   └+Mrs. J LANE────
        |                |                  _+J HAWKINS______ ┌+R HAWKINS────── -►
        |                |_Agnes HAWKINS__ |          4569   └+Mary───────────
        |                         4576     |_+A HOLBROOK_____ ┌R HOLBROOK────── -►
        |                                              4568  └Agnes───────────
   Sarah GUNN 4486
 4573 | Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                  _Moses WHEELER__ ┌Moses WHEELER─── -►
 Jasper GUNN                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1606          Of, Highlands, , Scotland          B:  2 Jul 1912
   Mar.: Abt 1636      , , Conn.                          E: 22 Jan 1913
   Died: 12 Jan 1671   Hartford, Hartford, Conn.         SP:
    Sex: M       AFN: 8TH3-F6       F9=Changes           SS: 19 Dec 1935
 Father: Henry GUNN 4652
 Mother: Sarah                           Enter=Individual      Esc=Cancel
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1607 PEDIGREE CHART 21 APR 2000 Chart ______

WAKEMAN

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

GLOVER

1 Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN-- 5151
AFN: 8NS3-5D
BORN: 1607
Of, ~~Springfield~~,H, Mass.
MAR.: 6 Oct 1859 RMIN 1614
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1698
New Haven,N, Conn.

SPOUSE
Henry GLOVER 4646
AFN: ~~8NS3-FR~~
BORN: 15 Feb 1603
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 2 Sep 1689
New Haven,N, Conn.

2 Frances WAKEMAN-------------- 5152
AFN: 8KLJ-W5
BORN: 6 Oct 1565
Of Bewdley,W,, England
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 2 Sep 1626
Bewdley,R,, England

3 Anne GOODE------------------------ 5153
AFN: 8KLJ-XB
BORN: 27 Oct 1568
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 29 Jan 1621
Bewdley,R,, England

4 John WAKEMAN----------------------- 5154
AFN: GJ5L-1Q
BORN: 1523
Drayton,W,, England
MAR.: 9 Aug 1545 1817
Of Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 1635
Bewdley, , Worcs., Eng.

5 Joan BEAUCHAMPS------------------ 5155
AFN: 92DL-BV
BORN: 1526
Drayton,W, England
DIED: 27 Mar 1587
Bewdley,R,, England

6 Henry GOODE------------------------ 5158
AFN: 8J3Z-36
BORN: 1540
Upper Artley,W, Eng
MAR.: 30 Mar 1984
Of Bendley,W,, England
DIED:
, , , Eng.

7 -Mrs Henry GOODE------------------
AFN: LVCO-W6
BORN: 1540
Of Bendley,W, Eng
DIED:

8 Roger WAKEMAN------------------- 5156
AFN: 8TX1-JR
BORN: 1503
Of Drayton,W, Eng
MAR.: 1524
Drayton,W, England 1818
DIED: Abt 1552
Will Proved

9 Joan------------------------------- 5157
AFN: 8TX1-KX
BORN: 1504
Drayton,W, England
DIED:

10 ----------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11 ----------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 Richard GOODE------------------- 5159
AFN: GXNH-1P
BORN: 1514
Of,U,, England
MAR.: 23 Jun 1989 error
Of, Whitstone,E, England
DIED:

13 Isabelle PENDWILLE-------------- 5160
AFN: GXNH-2V
BORN: 1518
Of,U,, England
DIED:

14 ----------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 ----------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED: 1514 16 98

16 William WAKEMAN--> 5163
AFN: 1STF-MM8 ___
BORN: <1465>

17 CLARK--------------> 5164
AFN: 1STF-MNG ___
BORN: <1469>

18 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

19 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

20 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

21 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

22 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

23 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

24 Walter (Good) GOODE--> 5286
AFN: 8J3R-3C ___
BORN: ~~1500/1510~~ 1495

25 Joan WHITSTON--------> 5282
AFN: 8J3R-4J
BORN: Abt 1510

26 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

27 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

28 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

29 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

30 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

31 --------------------
AFN: ___
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1607

See pg 8

WAKEMAN 1629

```
=========================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.   5/51  GLOVER
=========================================================================================================
1-- Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.  5/51   THOMPSON
 sp-Henry GLOVER (8NS3-FR)    Born: 15 Feb 1603 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass. 4696  — GLOVER
  2-- Mary GLOVER (9M8S-QJ)    Born: Jun 1641 New Haven, New Haven Co, CT
  2-- Mercy GLOVER (9M8S-RP)    Born: 16 Aug 1643 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-Moses MANSFIELD [MAJOR] (4P9B-0V)    Born:  C 1640 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail MANSFIELD (4P9B-XP)    Born:  7 Feb 1664 New Haven, , Ct, Connecticut
     sp-John Atwater Or ATWOOD (CS7K-VK)    Born: <1660> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn.>
     sp-John ATWATER [Senior] (G0VQ-3P)    Born:  1 Nov 1654 Cedar Hill, New Haven, Conn
      4-- John ATWATER (G0VQ-1C)    Born: 17 Aug 1683 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Elizabeth MIX (G0VQ-2J)    Born: 18 Feb 1681 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigail ATWATER (PSWG-VK)    Born: 17 Oct 1685 Of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas HALL (19XL-XQD)    Born: Abt 1686 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Mercy ATWATER (PSWG-WQ)    Born:  6 Feb 1687/1688 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Hannah ATWATER (HNZP-T3)    Born: 17 Dec 1690 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Thomas BEACH (8VDP-C3)    Born: 14 Feb 1686 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Joshua ATWATER (PSWG-XW)    Born: 18 Sep 1693 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Moses ATWATER (BTVC-J1)    Born: 17 Jul 1696 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Sarah MERRIMAN (2M7K-P2)    Born: 17 Feb 1702 Wallingford, N-Hvn, CT
       sp-Mary HOTCHKISS (LDG2-TG)    Born: 11 Jun 1697 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Elizabeth HOW (PTCL-WP)    Born:  7 Jan 1712 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Phineas ATWATER (BHV5-HB)    Born: 23 Sep 1699 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Mehitabel MIX (PSZ3-PD)    Born: 19 Aug 1706 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Mary WARD (1WR0-HT)    Born: 10 May 1703 Wallingford, New Haven, CT —  WARD
       sp-Hannah (MOSS) IVES (1035-L7K)    Born: <1703> <Wallingford, New Haven, CT>
       sp-Hannah MOSS (C4ZT-MC)    Born: 11 Nov 1709 , Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer ATWATER [Sr] (PSWH-07)    Born:  6 Feb 1703 Wallingford, N-Haven, CT
       sp--Mrs Ebenezer ATWATER [Sr] (1WX1-23V)    Born: Abt 1703 Of Wallingford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Caleb ATWATER (PSWH-1D)    Born:  9 Oct 1705 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- Benjamin ATWATER [Deacon] (PSWH-2K)    Born:  8 Dec 1708 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
    3-- Mercy MANSFIELD (8VMM-MW)    Born:  2 Apr 1667 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-John THOMPSON [III] (8VMM-DP)    Born:  6 Aug 1667 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- John THOMPSON (8VM1-Z5)    Born: 11 Oct 1692 New Haven, New Haven, CT  — THOMPSON
       sp-Sarah PARDEE (8VM2-09)    Born: Abt 1695 , New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigail THOMPSON (8VMM-N3)    Born:  6 Oct 1694 New Haven, New Haven, CT —  THOMPSON
       sp-Bartholomew GOODRICH (8VMM-XG)    Born:  7 Sep 1692 Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mercy THOMPSON (8VMM-P8)    Born: 21 Feb 1696 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph TUTTLE [Capt] (37RN-5K)    Born: 10 Nov 1692 East Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Moses THOMPSON (8VMM-QF)    Born: 11 Jan 1699 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Desire HEMINGWAY (8VMD-KL)    Born:  2 Mar 1707 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Helena THOMPSON (8VMM-RL)    Born: 28 Apr 1702 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Samuel SMITH (8VMN-24)    Born: 17 May 1702 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel THOMPSON (8VMM-SR)    Born: 30 Sep 1704 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Hannah HEMMINGWAY (8VMD-LR)    Born: 11 Dec 1709 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Bathshua THOMPSON (8VMM-TX)    Born: 24 Jun 1707 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abraham CHIDSEY (8VMN-39)    Born: <1705> <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
       sp-Joseph GRANNIS (8VMN-4G)    Born: 1703 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Abraham CHEDSEY (HMZ7-4G)    Born: 31 Mar 1699 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Joseph THOMPSON (8VMM-V4)    Born:  9 Mar 1710 New Haven, New Haven, CT —  THOMPSON
     sp-Nathaniel BRADLEY (8VMM-W9)    Born: <1663> <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
     sp-Nathaniel BRADLEY (1LTW-H5)    Born: 26 Feb 1660 New Haven, New Haven, CT
    3-- Hannah MANSFIELD (4P9C-01)    Born: 11 Mar 1669 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
```

1607

Glaser

2 of 9

```
=====================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
=====================================================================================================
    sp-Gershom BROWNE (JKZ0-T1)    Born: Abt 1647 , , MA
    sp-Gershom BROWN (CS7K-XW)    Born:  9 Oct 1665 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     4-- Eleazer BROWN (H16J-X7)    Born: 22 Jan 1697 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      sp-Sarah ROWE (H16J-LH)    Born: 15 Oct 1700 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Hannah BROWN (18DX-PPM)    Born: 11 Jan 1702 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
     4-- Olive BROWN (18DX-PQT)    Born: 22 Feb 1706 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
   3-- Samuel MANSFIELD (4P9C-16)    Born: 31 Dec 1671 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
   3-- Moses MANSFIELD (4P9C-2C)    Born: 15 Aug 1674 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
    sp-Margaret PROUT (CS7K-Z3)    Born:  7 Sep 1682 Of, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Samuel MANSFIELD (PT13-D1)    Born: 23 Aug 1705 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Mary MANSFIELD (PT13-F6)    Born: 23 Feb 1706/1707 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Margaret MANSFIELD (PT13-GC)    Born:  7 Oct 1708 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Daniel MANSFIELD (PT13-HJ)    Born: 23 Mar 1711 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Susanna MANSFIELD (PT13-JP)    Born: 16 Feb 1713 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Samuel MANSFIELD (PT13-KV)    Born: 23 Nov 1717 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Mercy MANSFIELD (PT6M-N4)    Born:  3 Mar 1718/1719 New Haven, , CT
      sp-William THROOP (PT6M-V5)    Born: 11 Jul 1720 Bristol, , CT
     4-- Sarah MANSFIELD (PT13-M7)    Born: 25 Jul 1720 New Haven, , CT
   3-- Sarah MANSFIELD (4P9C-3J)    Born: 14 Jun 1677 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    sp-William RHODES (CS7L-07)    Born: Abt 1672 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    sp-John ALLEN (18PV-SF5)    Born: 26 Oct 1670 Prudence Island, Off Portsmouth, Rhode Island
     4-- John ALLEN (1Q0V-C9V)    Born: Abt 1687 Of Rhode Island
      sp-Freelove SMITH (1Q0V-CB3)    Born: Abt 1691 Of Rhode Island
     4-- Thomas ALLEN (9M6P-MD)    Born: Abt 1708 , , Rhode Island
      sp-Anne COREY (9M6N-4N)    Born: Abt Feb 1698 N.Kingston, Washington, RI
     4-- Mercy ALLEN (1Q0V-X15)    Born:  4 Sep 1724 North Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island
      sp-Richard CARD (1PX8-FFD)    Born: 11 Jan 1717/1718 No. Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island
   3-- Richard MANSFIELD (4P9C-4P)    Born: 20 Jul 1680 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
   3-- Bathsheba Or Bathshua MANSFIELD (4P9C-5V)    Born:  1 Jan 1682 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
    sp-Joseph CHAPMAN (CS7L-1D)    Born: Abt 1678 Of Newport, Newport, Rhode Island
   3-- Jonathan MANSFIELD [Dea.] (4P99-XK)    Born: 15 Feb 1686 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
    sp-Sarah ALLING (4P99-ZQ)    Born: 29 Aug 1685 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Moses MANSFIELD (4P9B-PH)    Born:  5 May 1709 New Haven,, CT
      sp-Ann Mary KIERSTEAD (CS7K-NJ)    Born: 1709 , , New York
      sp-Rachel DORMAN (BHV5-LT)    Born: 15 Feb 1707 New Haven, , CT
      sp-Rachel WARD (W9L3-BJ)    Born: Abt 1710 <Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
     4-- Jonathan MANSFIELD [Jr.] (4P9B-QN)    Born: 27 Jan 1711 New Haven,, CT
      sp-Mary DORMAN (PTFR-GC)    Born: 24 Oct 1711 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Susannah MANSFIELD (4P9B-RT)    Born:  9 Dec 1712 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Samuel MANSFIELD (CS7K-PP)    Born: 1712 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-John STONE (W9KV-RT)    Born: 18 Aug 1710 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Sarah MANSFIELD (4P9B-S1)    Born:  2 May 1715 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Capt. Thomas WILMOT (CS7K-QV)    Born: <1711> <New Haven,, CT>
      sp-Thomas WILMOT (PT6J-SD)    Born: 25 Aug 1712 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Stephen MANSFIELD (4P9B-T6)    Born: 14 Nov 1716 New Haven,, CT
      sp-Hannah BEACLE (CS7K-R2)    Born: <1720> <New Haven,, CT>
      sp-Hannah BEACH (W9L3-CP)    Born: Abt 1720 Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Nathan MANSFIELD (4P9B-VC)    Born: 15 Nov 1718 New Haven,, CT
      sp-Deborah DAYTON (CS7K-S7)    Born: Abt 1723 <Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
      sp-Deborah DAYTON (MPW6-KM)    Born:  8 Aug 1724 New Haven, , Conn
     4-- Lois MANSFIELD (4P9B-WJ)    Born: 27 Apr 1721 New Haven,, CT
```

607

WAKEMAN

GLOVER

3 of 9

KELLOG

```
==========================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
==========================================================================================================
       sp-Abraham BRADLEY (CS7K-TD)    Born: Abt 1716 <New Haven,, CT>
      4-- Rev. Richard MANSFIELD (4P99-V7)    Born: 10 Jan 1723 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Anna HULL (4P99-WD)    Born:  9 Jun 1736 Derby, New Haven, CT
     sp-Abigail BISHOP (JWNJ-36)    Born:  1 Sep 1707 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
     sp-Abigail DORMAN (CS7K-CO)    Born: <1690> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn.>
  2-- Hannah GLOVER (2NRH-RT)    Born: 23 May 1646 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-David ASHLEY [TWIN] (2NRH-QN)    Born:  3 Jun 1642 Of Springfield, Hampshire, MA.
    3-- Samuel ASHLEY (37LF-MH)    Born: 26 Oct 1664 Springfield, Mass, MA
     sp-Sarah KELLOGG (9M8R-5G)    Born: 27 Aug 1666 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts  — KELLOG
      4-- Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-6M)    Born:  6 Mar 1687 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Samuel COOPER (K78M-VO)    Born:  7 Jun 1673 Springfield, Hampden, MA
      4-- Samuel ASHLEY (9M8R-7S)    Born:  3 Nov 1688 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Hannah DEWEY (2POJ-LS)    Born: 14 Mar 1686 Westfield, Hampdon, MA
      4-- Daniel ASHLEY (9M8R-OL)    Born:  7 Sep 1691 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Thankful  (1761-QCB)    Born: Abt 1693 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
       sp-Thankful HAWKES (9M7S-RL)    Born: 26 Feb 1690 Deerfield, Hampden, MA
      4-- Sarah ASHLEY (9M8R-80)    Born: 11 Sep 1693 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-David BULL (HRVV-B3)    Born:  4 Jun 1687 Farmington, Hartford, CT
      4-- Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-95)    Born: 12 Nov 1694 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Samuel COOPER (PJLH-N6)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
       sp-Samuel KELLOGG (9M8R-LP)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, MA>
       sp-Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-ZO)    Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA
       sp-Joseph BEDORTHA (XN8M-QK)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
      4-- Rachael ASHLEY (BMXV-04)    Born: 14 Feb 1695 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
       sp-Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-ZO)    Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA  — KELLOG
      4-- Jacob ASHLEY (9M8R-CH)    Born: 24 Sep 1697 Westfield, Hampden, MA
      4-- Joanna ASHLEY (9M8R-DN)    Born: 11 Feb 1699 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Joseph TAYLOR (9M8R-MV)    Born: Abt 1697 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
       sp-James DEWEY [Deacon] (QZ5D-S2)    Born: Abt 1697 Of, Westfield, Hampshire, Mass.
      4-- Ezekiel ASHLEY (9M8R-FT)    Born: 27 Apr 1701 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Hannah GRISWOLD (1KLM-QG)    Born: 13 Apr 1699 Windwor, Hartford, Connecticut
       sp-Hannah GRISTWOLD (1GZK-2RF)    Born: Abt 1705
      4-- Aaren ASHLEY (9M8R-G1)    Born:  1 Jan 1703 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Bethiah DEWEY (9M8R-P7)    Born: 11 Aug 1706 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Sarah DAY (J197-LL)    Born: 14 May 1708 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Mehitable TAYLOR (QZ5D-WK)    Born: <1707> <Westfield, Hampden, MA>
      4-- Abigail ASHLEY (9M8R-H6)    Born: 23 May 1708 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-David DEWEY (J190-CF)    Born: 28 Jun 1700 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Samuel GOODRICH (9M8R-QD)    Born: Abt 1705 Of Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass
      4-- Joseph ASHLEY (9M8R-JC)    Born: 11 Oct 1709 Westfield, Hampden, MA
       sp-Anna DEWEY (9M8R-RK)    Born: 22 Mar 1709 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    3-- David ASHLEY (37LF-NN)    Born: 10 Mar 1666 Springfield, Mass, MA
     sp-Mary DEWEY (9M8R-XF)    Born: 28 Jan 1668 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
      4-- David ASHLEY (1TFQ-7PN)    Born: 16 Jul 1689 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      4-- Child ASHLEY (PJLH-DS)    Born: 16 Jul 1689 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
      4-- (Baby) ASHLEY (J18Z-CB)    Born: 16 Jul 1689 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      4-- Thomas ASHLEY (J18Z-Q7)    Born: 17 Sep 1690 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Rebecca SACKETT (J190-KG)    Born: 16 Sep 1694 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      4-- David ASHLEY (C6Z6-1R)    Born: 26 Dec 1692 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary DEWEY (C6Z6-2X)    Born: 18 Sep 1701 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
       sp-Mary DEWEY (9M8R-XF)    Born: 28 Jan 1668 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
```

WAKEMAN

GLOVER

4 of 9

```
=============================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
=============================================================================================================
     4-- Mary ASHLEY (9M8R-95)    Born: 12 Nov 1694 Westfield, Hampden, MA
      sp-Samuel COOPER (PJLH-N6)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
      sp-Samuel KELLOGG (9M8R-LP)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, MA> ← KELLOG
      sp-Samuel KELLOGG (BMXT-Z0)    Born:  1 Apr 1687 Hadley, Hampshire, MA ← KELLOG
      sp-Joseph BEDORTHA (XN8M-QK)    Born: <1690> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass.>
     4-- Mercy ASHLEY (BTL2-PS)    Born: 12 Mar 1695 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Adijah DEWEY [Jr.] (BTL2-NM)    Born: 30 Sep 1693 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Abijah DEWEY (19LD-ZXX)    Born: <1691> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass>
      sp-Luke DAY (J194-NJ)    Born: 1693 Westfield, Hampden, Mass.
     4-- Elizabeth ASHLEY (BVN4-CM)    Born:  3 Mar 1697 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-James DEWEY (2P0J-N5)    Born:  3 Apr 1692 Westfield, Hampdon, MA
     4-- Abigail ASHLEY (J190-DL)    Born:  6 Jan 1701 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-David DEWEY (J190-CF)    Born: 28 Jun 1700 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Moses ASHLEY (J190-FR)    Born:  9 Oct 1703 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Sarah TAYLOR (J191-BD)    Born:  5 Aug 1721 Of, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Hannah Or Anna ASHLEY (J190-MS)    Born:  8 Nov 1706 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Hezekiah PORTER [Jr.] (FKWR-W7)    Born:  7 Nov 1701 Windsor, Hartford, Conn
     4-- Israel ASHLEY (J190-N0)    Born: 14 Oct 1710 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Margaret MOSELY (J190-SN)    Born:  2 Jun 1714 Of, Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
   3-- David ASHLEY (P1C8-16)    Born: 10 Mar 1666 Westfield, Hmpd., MA
   3-- John ASHLEY (BVN4-7X)    Born: 27 Jan 1669 Springfield, Hampden, MA
    sp-Sarah DEWEY (2P0J-DR)    Born: 28 Mar 1672 Westfield, Hampdon, MA
    sp-Mary WHITING (QZ5F-17)    Born: <1673> <Springfield, Hampden, MA>
    sp-Mary WHITING (8J6C-J8)    Born: 19 Aug 1672 Westfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     4-- John ASHLEY (GXPV-K3)    Born:  2 Dec 1709 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Hannah HUGABOOM (GXRF-ZK)    Born: 1712 Of Claverac, , New York
      sp-Hannah HOGEBOOM (19LD-WRK)    Born: <1714> <Westfield, Hampden, Mass>
     4-- Preserved ASHLEY (GXPV-L8)    Born: 18 Nov 1711 Sheffield, Berkshire, Massachusetts
    sp-Hannah GLOVER (QZ5F-2D)    Born: Abt 1679 , , Of Massachusetts ← GLOVER
   3-- Joseph ASHLEY (37LF-Q1)    Born: 31 Jun 1671 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-Abigail DEWEY (9M8S-0Q)    Born: 1671 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
    sp-Abigail DEWEY (2GF8-VX)    Born: 14 Feb 1681 Westfield, Hampdon, MA
     4-- James ASHLEY (J193-RW)    Born: 26 Feb 1700 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Mercy DAY (J193-ZX)    Born:  4 Nov 1703 West Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Abigail ASHLEY (J193-PK)    Born:  1 Oct 1702 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Naomi ASHLEY (J193-QQ)    Born:  4 Feb 1705 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    sp-Abigail DEWEY (2P0J-PB)    Born: 17 Nov 1694 Westfield, Hampdon, MA
   3-- Sarah ASHLEY (2NRH-HG)    Born: 19 Sep 1673 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-Thomas INGERSOLL (2NRH-G9)    Born: 28 Mar 1668 Westfield, Middlesex, Connecticut
     4-- Thomas INGERSOLL (2NRH-S1)    Born: 27 Nov 1692 Westfield, Hampton, Mass
      sp-Sarah DEWEY (931D-FH)    Born: 17 Mar 1696 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Moses INGERSOLL (BVJP-7V)    Born: 10 Feb 1694 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Catherine VAN SLYKE (2NRH-F4)    Born: 14 Nov 1697 Kinderhook, Columbia, New York
      sp-Catherine  (931D-GN)    Born: <1696> <Westfield,, MA>
     4-- Mariam INGERSOLL (92RR-9J)    Born:  4 Jun 1697 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Meriam INGERSOLL (FZPM-SC)    Born:  4 Jun 1697 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- David INGERSOLL (2NRH-VC)    Born: 30 Sep 1699 Springfield, Hampton, Mass
      sp-Lydia CHILD (931D-HT)    Born:  2 Jun 1706 Watertown, Middlesex, MA
      sp-Submit HORTON (BVJR-ND)    Born: Abt 1704 , , Of Massachusetts
     4-- Child INGERSOL (22J9-KN5)    Born: <1701>
     4-- Eleanor INGERSOLL (2NRH-WJ)    Born: 12 Mar 1704 Springfield, Hampton, Mass
```

WAKEMAN

1607

GLOVER

5 of 9

```
==================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
==================================================================================================
   3-- Hannah ASHLEY (9M8R-TW)    Born: 26 Dec 1675 New Haven, New Haven, CT
    sp-Nathaniel Sr. EGGLESTON (2JH7-P9)    Born: 15 Aug 1666 ., Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Joseph EGGLESTON (FKX5-BW)    Born: 1700 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Abigail WELLER (1115-31L)    Born: <1704> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     4-- Nathaniel Jr. EGGLESTON (FKX5-C3)    Born:  8 Apr 1712 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Esther WAIT (P1CL-TP)    Born: 23 Oct 1717 Of Northampton, Hampshire, MA
     4-- James EGGLESTON (FKX5-D8)    Born: 1714 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
   3-- Mary ASHLEY TWIN (37LF-R6)    Born: 26 Dec 1675 Springfield, Mass, MA
   3-- Jonathon ASHLEY (37LF-TJ)    Born: 21 Jun 1678 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-Sarah WADSWORTH (C4BQ-1V)    Born: 1678 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
    sp-Abigail STEBBINS (9M8S-38)    Born: 13 Aug 1683 Westfield, , Mass.
     4-- Abigail ASHLEY (13K3-4M1)    Born:  5 Aug 1701 Westfield, , Mass.
     4-- Azariah ASHLEY (13K0-TQT)    Born: 13 Aug 1704 , , Mass.
     4-- Mercy Dewey ASHLEY (13K0-TZ9)    Born:  8 Apr 1707 , , Mass.
      sp-Adijah DEWEY (13K0-TX3)    Born: <1703> <, , Mass.>
     4-- Lydia ASHLEY (12KP-33X)    Born: 28 Jun 1710 Of Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Josiah POMEROY (LVCN-55)    Born: 29 Dec 1703 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass
     4-- Johnathan ASHLEY (13K0-TS8)    Born: 11 Nov 1712 , , Mass.
     4-- Benjamin ASHLEY (13K0-TTG)    Born:  9 Feb 1714/1715 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Susannah BANCROFT (19LD-ZJG)    Born: 30 Jan 1717 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
      sp-Rebecca KELLOGG (PJKG-Q9)    Born: 22 Dec 1695 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
     4-- Ebenezer ASHLEY (13K0-TVN)    Born: 29 Mar 1717 , , Mass.
     4-- Phineas ASHLEY (13K0-TWV)    Born: 15 Jan 1729/1730 , , Mass.
   3-- Abigail ASHLEY (37LF-VP)    Born: 27 Apr 1681 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-Nathaniel LEWIS (8JRC-MJ)    Born:  1 Oct 1676 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
     4-- Abigail LEWIS (18Z2-GWT)    Born: 15 Nov 1701 Farmington, Avon, Connecticut
      sp-Joseph LYMAN (18Z3-5RL)    Born: 22 Aug 1699 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
     4-- Nathaniel LEWIS (1DHC-F6D)    Born:  1 Jan 1703 Farmington Twp, Hartford, CT
      sp-Rachel KESLEY (1DHC-F2K)    Born: 21 Aug 1714 Of Wethersfield, Middlesex, CT.
     4-- Noadiah LEWIS (C6S8-B3)    Born: 27 Apr 1708 <Hadley, Franklin, Mass>
      sp-Elizabeth SMITH (3DWC-VP)    Born: 10 Sep 1712 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
   3-- Mary ASHLEY (37LF-WV)    Born:  3 Mar 1683 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-John WEBB (K78L-GR)    Born: Abt 1678 , , Of Massachusetts
    sp-Benjamin STEBBINS (4JFR-HB)    Born:  3 Mar 1674 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
    sp-Benjamin STEBBINS (9M8S-5L)    Born: <1680> <Springfield, Mass, MA>
   3-- Rebecca ASHLEY (37LF-X2)    Born: 30 May 1685 Springfield, Mass, MA
    sp-Samuel DEWEY (FX1L-BN)    Born: 25 Jun 1670 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Miriam DEWEY (J191-36)    Born: 14 May 1713 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
     4-- Jerusha DEWEY (J192-F2)    Chr.: 18 Jun 1715 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Joseph HANMOR (HARMON) (J192-DV)    Born: <1711> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     4-- Asael DEWEY (J192-LW)    Born: 22 May 1718 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Elizabeth PALMER (J192-M3)    Born: <1722> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     4-- Mabel DEWEY (J192-QL)    Born: 22 May 1718 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-Ithamer HUBBELL (J192-PF)    Born: <1714> <Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts>
     4-- Sarah DEWEY (J192-SX)    Chr.: 1722 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
      sp-William JOYNER (J192-RR)    Born: 1718 <1St Ch Of Christ, New London, New London, Ct>
    sp-Samuel DEWEY (9M8S-6R)    Born: 1685 Of, , , MA
   3-- Thomas ASHLEY (J18Z-Q7)    Born: 17 Sep 1690 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
    sp-Rebecca SACKETT (J190-KG)    Born: 16 Sep 1694 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
  sp-Unknown (00)
   3-- Abigail ASHLEY (VQBC-RW)    Born: <1668> <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
```

KELLOG

KELLOG

1--[illegible] ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

2-- Hannah ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 26 Dec 1675 New Haven, New Haven, CT
sp-Nathaniel Jr. EGGLESTON ([illegible]) Born: 15 Aug 1666 , , Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
3-- Joseph EGGLESTON ([illegible]) Born: 1700 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
sp-Abigail WALLER ([illegible]) Born: <1706> Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- Nathaniel Jr. EGGLESTON ([illegible]) Born: 8 Apr 1712 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
sp-Esther WAIT ([illegible]) Born: 23 Oct 1711 Of Northampton, Hampshire, MA
3-- James EGGLESTON ([illegible]) Born: 1716 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
2-- Mary ASHLEY TRUE ([illegible]) Born: 26 Dec 1675 Springfield, Mass, MA
2-- Jonathan ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 27 Jan 1678 Springfield, Mass, MA
sp-Sarah WADSWORTH ([illegible]) Born: 1675 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
sp-Abigail STEBBINS ([illegible]) Born: 17 Aug 1683 Westfield, , Mass.
3-- Abigail ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 3 Aug 1701 Westfield, , Mass.
3-- Azariah ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 13 Aug 1706 , , Mass.
3-- Mercy ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 8 Apr 1707 , , Mass
sp-William [illegible] ([illegible]) Born: <1702> , , Mass.
3-- Lydia ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 25 Jun 1710 Of Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-Josiah POMEROY ([illegible]) Born: 29 Dec 1703 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass
3-- Jonathan ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 11 Nov 1712 , , Mass.
3-- Benjamin ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 9 Feb 1716/1715 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
sp-Hannah BANCROFT ([illegible]) Born: 30 Jan 1717 Westfield, Hampden, Mass
sp-Rebecca [illegible] ([illegible]) Born: 27 Dec 1695 Deerfield, Franklin, Mass.
3-- Ebenezer ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 20 Mar 1717 , , Mass.
3-- Phineas ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 15 Jan 1719/1720 , , Mass.
2-- Abigail ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 27 Apr 1681 Springfield, Mass, MA
sp-Nathaniel LEWIS ([illegible]) Born: 1 Dec 1676 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
3-- Abigail LEWIS ([illegible]) Born: 11 Nov 1704 Farmington, Avon, Connecticut
sp-Joseph LYMAN ([illegible]) Born: 22 Aug 1699 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
3-- Nathaniel LEWIS ([illegible]) Born: 1 Jan 1703 Farmington Twp, Hartford, CT
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) Born: 21 Aug 1714 Of Wethersfield, Middlesex, CT
3-- [illegible] LEWIS ([illegible]) Born: 27 Apr 1708 [illegible], Franklin, Mass
sp-[illegible] SMITH ([illegible]) Born: 10 Sep 1712 Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
2-- Mary ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 3 Mar 1683 Springfield, Mass, MA
sp-John WEBB ([illegible]) Born: Abt 1678 , , Of Massachusetts
sp-Benjamin STEBBINS ([illegible]) Born: 3 Mar 1674 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
sp-Benjamin STEBBINS ([illegible]) Born: <1660> <Springfield, Mass, MA>
2-- Rebecca ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 30 May 1685 Springfield, Mass, MA
sp-Samuel DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 25 Jun 1684 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- Miriam DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 16 May 1711 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- Rebecca DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 18 Jun 1715 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-Joseph HANSON (HANSOM) ([illegible]) Born: <1711> Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- [illegible] DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 22 May 1716 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth PALMER ([illegible]) Born: <1722> Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- [illegible] DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 21 May 1718 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) Born: <1724> Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
3-- Sarah DEWEY ([illegible]) Chr: 1722 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-[illegible] ([illegible]) Born: 1718 [illegible], New London, New London, CT
sp-Samuel DEWEY ([illegible]) Born: 1685 Of, , MA
2-- Thomas ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: 13 Feb 1690 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-Rebecca [illegible] ([illegible]) Born: 15 Sep 1695 Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
sp-Unknown [illegible]
2-- Abigail ASHLEY ([illegible]) Born: <1662> New Haven, New Haven, CT

1607

WAKEMAN

Glover 6 of 9

```
================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
================================================================================================
  2-- John GLOVER (8T8T-SD)    Born:  8 Oct 1648 New Haven, Fairfield, , Connecticut  — GLOVER
   sp-Joanna DANIEL (9M8T-12)    Born:  1 Sep 1652 New Haven, New Haven, Conn, Connecticut
    3-- Hannah GLOVER (8T8T-VQ)    Born: 10 Oct 1672 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
     sp-Samuel STREET (8T90-D0)    Born: 27 Jul 1667 , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Eleanor STREET (PT1K-0V)    Born:  3 Dec 1691 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Nathaniel STREET (8T8W-P5)    Born: 19 Jan 1693 , Wallingford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mary RAYMOND (8T8W-QB)    Born:  5 Mar 1694 Norwalk, Fairfield, , Connecticut
      4-- Elnathan STREET (PT6Z-PN)    Born:  2 Sep 1695 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Damaris HULL (PTD2-M7)    Born:  4 Feb 1700 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Damaris HULL (1WLL-75G)    Born:  6 Feb 1722 Wallingford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary STREET (8MRC-B6)    Born: 16 Apr 1698 , Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-John HALL (8MRC-91)    Born: 13 Sep 1693 Wallingford, New Haven, Cn
      4-- Mehitable STREET (LGX7-0F)    Born: 15 Feb 1699 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Abraham BASSETT (LGX6-PW)    Born:  9 Nov 1692 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- John STREET (PT1K-27)    Born: 25 Oct 1703 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Hannah HALL (14Q2-G08)    Born: <1707> <Wallingford, New Haven, Ct>
       sp-Hannah HALL (16W8-TGJ)    Born: 15 Jul 1711 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel STREET (PT1K-3D)    Born: 10 May 1707 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Keziah MUNSON (14Q2-G1G)    Born: <1711> <Wallingford, New Haven, Ct>
       sp-Keziah MUNSON (GXXS-H6)    Born: 13 Jan 1706 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Sarah ATWATER (18CT-08S)    Born: Abt 1711 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut GLOVER
    3-- John GLOVER (M2CH-WM)    Born: 20 Nov 1674 New Haven, New Haven, Conn —
     sp-Margery HUBBELL (8K65-4F)    Born: 1681 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
get 8th — 4-- John GLOVER (PTH1-FC)    Born: 30 Dec 1701 New Haven, , CT  — GLOVER
      4-- Henry GLOVER [Capt] (PTH1-HP)    Born:  8 Oct 1703 Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT — GLOVER
       sp-Prudence STODDARD (2FJF-7L)    Born: 12 Oct 1711 Woodbury, Litch., CT
     sp-Bethia BEACH (M2CH-VG)    Born: 23 Apr 1674 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Susanna  (M2CH-XS)    Born: <1678> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
    3-- Elizabeth GLOVER (FBHJ-DX)    Born: 23 Feb 1676 Nh, Nh, CT — GLOVER
     sp-Abraham DICKERMANN (842S-4Q)    Born: 14 Jun 1673 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abraham DICKERMAN (PSQ5-B2)    Born: 19 Oct 1698 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Eleanor PERKINS (JC20-W5)    Born:  7 Mar 1702 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- John DICKERMAN (PSQ5-41)    Born: 24 Mar 1701 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Mary DICKERMAN (H8MQ-NH)    Born: 1703 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Michael TODD (FJGR-BV)    Born: 26 Jan 1700 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Elizabeth DICKERMAN (LP4X-8P)    Born: 12 Jun 1706 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Jacob HOTCHKISS (LDG2-X0)    Born:  7 Feb 1704 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- Hannah DICKERMANS (LVD8-7X)    Born:  9 May 1709 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Abraham TODD (LVD8-4F)    Born:  2 Feb 1710 <, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Joseph DICKERMAN (PSQR-V9)    Born: Abt 1712 <New Haven, , CT>
       sp-Lois PERKINS (PT9B-JH)    Born:  1 May 1715 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Sarah DICKERMAN (PSQ5-8P)    Born: 22 Dec 1716
      4-- Daniel DICKERMAN (PSQ5-9V)    Born: 16 Sep 1719
    3-- Mehitabel GLOVER (M2CJ-2G)    Born:  1 May 1679 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
     sp-Benjamin CONEY (M2CH-Z0)    Born: Abt 1675 Of, Stratford, New Haven, CT
     sp-Joseph WEBB [Rev.] (M2CJ-19)    Born: <1675> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
     sp-John THOMPSON (18CV-TRC)    Born: <1675> Of, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
  2-- John GLOVER (1Z4S-7WJ)    Chr.:  8 Oct 1648 Nh, Nh, Conn — GLOVER
  2-- Abigail GLOVER (9M8S-T2)    Born: 29 Apr 1651 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-Daniel BURR (1VN6-93V)    Born: <1647> <New Haven, , Ct>
  2-- Abigail GLOVER (379F-09)    Born: 31 Jul 1652 New Haven, New Haven, Conn. — GLOVER
```

167

WAKEMAN

GLOVER

7 of 9

WHEELER

```
==========================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
==========================================================================================
   sp-Daniel BURR [Sr.] (52LH-WV)    Born: 1642 (40-1682) Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Deborah BURR (379D-HQ)    Born: Abt 1684 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
     sp-Joseph WHELPLEY (379D-L8)    Born:  7 Oct 1682 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Sarah WHELPLEY (379G-CB)    Born: 17 Jan 1707 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Samuel BRADLEY (C469-LL)    Born: <1703> <Fairfield, Fairfield, CT>
     sp-Joseph PERRY (379D-GK)    Born: 1676 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Esther PERRY (379G-2R)    Chr.: 15 Jun 1712 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
      4-- Sarah PERRY (240V-KZT)    Born: Abt 1712 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail PERRY (379G-1L)    Born: Abt 1714 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph WHEELER (C469-92)    Born: 18 Nov 1706 Fairfield, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Joseph PERRY (379G-3X)    Born: Abt 1716 Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Sarah BULKELEY (1J3W-Z5)    Chr.: 29 Nov 1713 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Daniel PERRY (379G-44)    Born: Abt 1718 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mary STURGES (C469-B7)    Born: <1719> <Fairfield, Fairfld., CT>
       sp-Sarah WILSON (C469-CD)    Born: <1719> <Fairfield, Fairfld., CT>
      4-- Nathaniel PERRY (379D-BV)    Born: Abt 1736 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
       sp-Mary OSBORN (379D-C2)    Born: Abt 1740 Fairfield, Fairfld., CT
    3-- Ellen BURR (1XWX-TZW)    Born: Abt 1687 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Seth Samuel BURR (VHBT-RC)    Born: 20 Jun 1694 , Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut
     sp-Mrs. BURR (240V-NTJ)    Born: Abt 1685 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mehitable BURR (240V-NVQ)    Born: Abt 1706 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mr. SQUIER (240V-P1Q)    Born: Abt 1704 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel BURR (240V-NWX)    Born: Abt 1708 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- David BURR (240V-NX5)    Born: Abt 1710 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah BURR (240V-NZC)    Born: Abt 1712 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer BURR (240V-P0J)    Born: Abt 1714 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth WAKEMAN (VHBT-Q6)    Born: 19 Apr 1702 Fairfield Co, CT
      4-- Mehitable BURR (VQ9Q-GR)    Born: 28 May 1723 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Joseph SQUIRE (1XX1-WMK)    Born: Abt 1719 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Seth BURR (VQ9Q-HX)    Born: Jan 1725/1726 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
      4-- Samuel BURR (VQ9Q-J4)    Born: Nov 1728 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Eunice STURGIS (1XX1-WJX)    Born: Abt 1732 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Daniel BURR (VQ9Q-K9)    Born:  2 Jul 1730 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Ann STILLIMAN (1XX1-WHQ)    Born: Abt 1735 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer BURR (QVFG-9C)    Born: Oct 1732 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Amelia SILLIMAN (VQ9R-V0)    Born: 30 Oct 1736 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Nehemiah BURR (VQ9Q-LG)    Born: 18 Apr 1734 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Sarah OSBORN (1XX1-WD4)    Born: 27 May 1741 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Ellen BURR (VQ9Q-MM)    Born: Nov 1736 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Samuel Abel GOLD (1Q2B-HMM)    Born: 14 Sep 1727 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Elizabeth BURR (VQ9Q-NS)    Born: Sep 1738 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Samuel STILIMAN (240V-P2X)    Born: Abt 1736 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Samuel SILLIMAN (1XX1-WBP)    Born: Abt 1733 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail BURR (VQ9Q-P0)    Born: Mar 1738/1739 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
      4-- Charles BURR (VQ9Q-Q5)    Born: Aug 1741 Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT
       sp-Elizabeth  (1XX1-W9H)    Born: Abt 1744 Of Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Ruth JENNINGS (PSZJ-8X)    Born: 1708
    3-- Abigail BURR (1XWX-TXP)    Born: <1696> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Hollinah BURR (1XWX-V19)    Born: <1702> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Mehitable BURR (1XWX-V2H)    Born: Abt 1793 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
```

WHEELER

WILSON

— WAKEMAN

(1607)

WAKEMAN

GLOVER

8 of 9

BALL

```
==========================================================================================================
Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D)    Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
==========================================================================================================
     sp-Mr. STRONG (240V-KV7)    Born: Abt 1791 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mehitable STRONG (240V-KWF)    Born: Abt 1814 Of, Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
  2-- Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT 4693 — Glover
   sp-John PELL (1F3J-ZPR)    Born: <1651> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>
   sp-John BALL (FPSQ-GS)    Born: 15 Apr 1649 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut 4692 — Ball
    3-- Eliphalett BALL (1TR7-RQL)    Born: 12 May 1680 <New Haven, , Connecticut>
    3-- Eliphalet BALL (JR2Q-57)    Born: 29 May 1680 New Haven, New Haven, CT
    3--  BALL (JR2Q-6D)    Born: 12 Dec 1681 New Haven, New Haven, CT
    3-- Son BALL (KWF0-G6)    Born: 12 Dec 1681 Nh, Nh, CT  — BALL
    3-- Dorothy BALL (JR2Q-7K)    Born: 10 Dec 1682 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-Nathaniel WADSWORTH (KWF3-BW)    Born: 1674 Of Farmington, , CT
    3-- John BALL (JR2Q-8Q)    Born: 30 Sep 1685 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-Mary TUTTLE (KWF3-52)    Born:  6 May 1693 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- John BALL (BTV9-QR)    Born: 21 Nov 1716 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Mary BLAKESLEE (2M7H-3N)    Born:  5 Apr 1720 New Haven, N-Hvn, CT
      4-- Mary Tuttle BALL (4QG2-K9)    Born: 11 Aug 1718 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Abraham ATWATER (4QG2-J4)    Born: 10 Nov 1716 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Eliphalet BALL (KWDD-C7)    Born: 22 Aug 1720 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Timothy BALL (KWF3-06)    Born: 29 Jul 1722 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mary HINE (KWF3-1C)    Born: 19 Dec 1729 M, , CT
      4-- Eliphalet BALL [Rev] (KWF2-XV)    Born: 29 Jul 1722 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Elizabeth VAN FLEMING (KWF2-Z2)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Stephen BALL [Dea] (KWF3-2J)    Born: 12 Feb 1726 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Abigail ATWOOD (KWF3-3P)    Born:  4 May 1731 Nh, Nh, CT
      4-- Hannah BALL (PTDM-DC)    Born: 20 Apr 1729 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Joseph HITCHCOCK (PTGC-7L)    Chr.: 14 Jul 1728 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
     sp-Mary TUTTLE (2M7K-1L)    Born: Aug 1702 New Haven, N-Hvn, CT
    3-- Sarah BALL (JR2Q-9W)    Born: 26 Sep 1687 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-John MILES (KWF3-9Q)    Born: <1683> Of Wallingford, , CT
     sp-John MILES (LX6L-H7)    Born: 1690 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Susanna MILES (PSWX-L4)    Born: 1712 Of Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Isaac TYLER (GK36-HC)    Born: 17 Jan 1713 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel MILES (94K5-2C)    Born: 18 Dec 1714 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Phebe TUTTLE (94K5-16)    Born:  8 Jan 1719 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah MILES (PSWX-M9)    Born:  9 May 1717 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Daniel MILES (PSWX-NG)    Born: Abt 1719 <Wallingford, , CT>
      4-- Hannah MILES (KFSW-V5)    Born: 1721 <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut>
       sp-Adna BEACH (JF6R-X2)    Born: 11 Jan 1718 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- John MILES (FNBB-FG)    Born:  4 Oct 1723 Wallingford, , CT
       sp-Martha CURTIS (FN9Q-85)    Born: 29 Jan 1725 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Esther MILES (PSWX-QS)    Born: 28 Aug 1726 Wallingford, , CT
       sp-Dan HITCHCOCK (PTHH-PN)    Born: 14 Mar 1724 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Mehitabel MILES (PSWX-R0)    Born: <1728> <Wallingford, , CT>
    3-- Hannah BALL (FMWM-C2)    Born: 12 Jan 1690 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph MIX [Lieut.] (FMWM-BV)    Born: 18 Dec 1684 New Haven Twp, New Haven, CT
      4-- Timothy MIX (FMWD-VN)    Born: 24 Sep 1711 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mary COOPER (FMW6-P0)    Born: Abt 1715 St. Georges Manr, Long Island, New York
       sp-Ann  (1VN5-XPQ)    Born: 1722 <New Haven, , CT.>
      4-- John MIX (HQM6-LW)    Born: 15 Nov 1713 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Joseph MIX (HQM6-M3)    Born: 29 Oct 1715 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Damaris PUNDERSON (HQM6-RR)    Born: <1719> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
```

167

WAKEMAN
Glover
BALL Fg 4
THOMPSON

Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN (8NS3-5D) Born: 1607 Of, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

sp-Damaris PUNDERSON (NPGC-FB) Born: 12 Jul 1719 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
sp-Anna ALCOTT (1VN5-XVR) Born: <1722>
sp-Sarah MORRIS (1VN5-XWO) Born: <1731>
4-- Stephen MIX (HQM6-N8) Born: 2 Dec 1717 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- Stephen MIX (HQM6-PF) Born: 4 Dec 1718 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- Abel MIX (HQM6-QL) Born: Dec 1720 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- Abram MIX (PT9S-5J) Chr.: 13 May 1722 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
4-- Daniel MIX (PT9S-6P) Chr.: Abt Oct 1723 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
4-- Hannah MIX (JR27-7H) Born: 7 Mar 1725 New Haven, , CT
4-- Mabel MIX (JR27-8N) Born: 16 Dec 1727 New Haven, , CT
4-- Jonathan MIX (JR2R-J8) Born: 7 Nov 1729 New Haven, , CT
sp-Mary PECK (JR2R-H3) Born: <1733> <New Haven, , CT>
sp-Patience ALLING (JR2R-KF) Born: <1733> <New Haven, , CT>
sp-Joseph MIS (KWF3-8K) Born: <1686> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
3-- Mercy BALL (JR2Q-B3) Born: 5 Apr 1692 New Haven, New Haven, CT
3-- Mercy BALL (KWF0-HC) Born: 22 Oct 1692 Nh, Nh, CT
— 3-- Mary BALL (JR2Q-C8) Born: 22 Oct 1694 New Haven, New Haven, CT 4663 — BALL
— sp-Daniel THOMPSON (KWF3-7D) Born: 31 Oct 1685 Woodbridge, New Haven, CT 4662 — THOMPSON
4-- Joel THOMPSON (KWKB-CG) Born: 23 Nov 1737 New Haven, New Haven, CT
sp-Mary SMITH (KWKB-94) Born: Abt 1737 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
3-- Caleb BALL (HRRZ-P3) Born: 6 Jan 1697 New Haven, New Haven, CT
sp-Abigail ASHBURN (HRRZ-Q8) Born: 11 Apr 1701 Nh, , , CT
4-- Joseph BALL (LGZJ-ZR) Born: 9 Sep 1721 New Haven, , CT
sp-Hannah POTTER (LGZK-0W) Born: 7 Nov 1721 New Haven, New Haven, CT
4-- Sarah BALL (PTDD-B2) Born: 25 Nov 1723 New Haven, New Haven, CT
sp-Samuel ATWATER (PTDD-9V) Born: 1 Jun 1718 New Haven, New Haven, CT
4-- Olliver BALL (PT35-8S) Born: 27 Dec 1725 New Haven, , CT
4-- Abigail BALL (PT35-90) Born: 12 Oct 1727 New Haven, , CT
sp-Stephen TUTTLE (1898-00L) Born: <1723> <New Haven, , CT>
4-- Mary BALL (HRRZ-NW) Born: 12 Oct 1727 New Haven, CT
sp-Benjamin DORMAN [Jr.] (HRRZ-MQ) Born: 1740 New Haven Co., Connecticut
4-- Caleb BALL (PT35-B5) Born: 2 Dec 1729 New Haven, , CT
sp-Hannah HULL (1TR8-C4X) Born: <1733> <New Hampshire>
4-- Moses BALL (PT35-CB) Born: 22 Aug 1732 Nh, , , CT
sp-Hannah SANFORD (9J7W-BK) Born: 6 Jan 1739 New Haven, New Haven, CT
4-- Mabel BALL (PT35-DH) Born: 1734 Nh, CT
4-- Dorothy BALL (PT35-FN) Born: 1738 Nh, , , CT
4-- Caleb BALL (PT35-GT) Born: 28 Jan 1739 New Haven, , CT
4-- Hezekiah BALL (PT35-H1) Chr.: 28 Mar 1741/1742 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
4-- Abel BALL (PT35-J6) Chr.: 12 Aug 1744 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
sp-Hannah HULL (1TR8-C4X) Born: <1733> <New Hampshire>
~~sp-Henry GLOYER (12SH-L9N) Born: <1603> <Bewdley, Worcester, England>~~ dup

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1608 PEDIGREE CHART SHERMAN 25 MAR 2000 ~~1608~~ Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Edmund SHERMAN 4834
AFN: 8TGR-0L
BORN: 23 Jun 1572
Of, Dedham,E, England
MAR.: 1598 RMIN 1667 1878
Fingringhoe,O,, England
DIED: 14 Jun 1643
New Haven,N, Connecticut

Bro to our Hester

1 Richard SHERMAN
AFN: 1M04-XP
BORN: 16 Oct 1608
Dedham,C,, England
MAR.: 1632
Dedham, Essex, Eng
DIED: 27 Oct 1647
.,B,, Massachusetts

SPOUSE
Mary SHERMAN
AFN: BCVP-FW
BORN: Abt 1610
<Dedham, Essex, England>
DIED: 27 Oct 1647
Dedham, Essex, England

3 Joan MAKIN 5215
AFN: 1M04-CR
BORN: <1577>
<Dedham, Essex, England>
DIED: 15 May 1611
Dedham, Essex, England

1548
1577
21

4 Edmund SHERMAN 5115
AFN: HR80-VD
BORN: 8 Jun 1548
Dedham, Essex, England
MAR.: 25 Apr 1570 RMIN
DIED: 22 Dec 1600
Dedham, Essex, England

5 Anna PELLETTE 5131
AFN: VB3P-F1
BORN: 8 Jun 1548
Of, Dedham,E, England
DIED: 8 Jun 1584
, Dedham, Essex, England

6 Tobias MAKIN 5256
AFN: 8Q74-F9
BORN: 1548
Of Frigriughoe,, England
MAR.: 1680
, , Essex, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Frigriughoe,E, England
ep.

7 Katherine BELL 5257
AFN: 8TX5-CG
BORN: 1552
Of,F,, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Fingringhoe,E, England

8 Henry SHERMAN 5116
AFN: JNPC-80
BORN: 1520/1524
Colchester,E, England
MAR.: 1541
Dedham, Essex, Eng RMIN 1796
DIED: 20 Jul 1599
Dedham, Essex, England

9 Agnes BUTLER 5132
AFN: JNPC-95
BORN: 1521
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 14 Oct 1580
Dedham, Essex, England

10 PELLETTE
AFN: 1725-SW4
BORN: Abt 1525
Of, Essex, England
MAR.: Abt 1549
Of Dedham,E, England
DIED:

11 Mrs. PELLETT
AFN: 1725-SXB
BORN: Abt 1527
Of, Essex, England
DIED:

12 John MAKYNG 5258
AFN: LTCG-MN
BORN: Abt 1522
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
MAR.: Abt 1547
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED: Bef 16 Mar 1562
Fingringhoe, Essex,, Eng

13 Mrs John MAKYNG
AFN: 2206-R9T
BORN: Abt 1526
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED:

14 Thomas WESTBROME c/c 5259
AFN: S31F-NC
BORN: Abt 1526
Amber, Essex, England
MAR.:
DIED:

15 Elizabeth 5260
AFN: S31F-PJ
BORN: Abt 1530
, , England
DIED:

16 Thomas SHERMAN 5133
AFN: 52LG-18
BORN: 1490

17 Jane WALLER 5134
AFN: 52LG-2F
BORN: 1495

18 Thomas BUTTER (BUTLER)
AFN: 8HV0-JQ
BORN: 1500 5137

19 Joane Mrs BUTTER 5163
AFN: 8TGV-2C
BORN: 1504

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. ____ on chart no. ____

16 [illegible]
AFN: 52[illegible]
BORN: 1490

8 Henry DRESSER
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1520/1524
Colchester,E, England
MAR.: 1543
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 20 Jun 15[illegible]
Dedham, Essex, England

17 John WALKER
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1495

dec 5137

4 Edward DRESSER
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 6 Jun 1548
Dedham, Essex, England
MAR.: 25 Apr 1570
DIED: 20 Dec 1602
Dedham, Essex, England

18 Thomas BUTLER [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible]

9 Agnes BUTLER
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1525
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 14 Oct 1590
Dedham, Essex, England

19 [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1500

Ancestral File number

2 Edward DRESSER
AFN: 8TA8-D[illegible]
BORN: 25 Jun 1577
Of, Dedham?, England
MAR.: 1598
Elmglington,D., England
DIED: 18 Jun 1643
New Haven,N., Connecticut

20
AFN:
BORN:

10 [illegible]
AFN: 1725-[illegible]
BORN: Abt 1525
Of, Essex, England
MAR.: Abt 1549
Of Dedham,E, England
DIED:

21
AFN:
BORN:

5 [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 8 Jun 15[illegible]
Of Dedham,E, England
DIED: 8 Jun 1585
Dedham, Essex, England

22
AFN:
BORN:

11 Mary [illegible]
AFN: 17[illegible]
BORN: Abt 1527
Of, Essex, England
DIED:

23
AFN:
BORN:

1 Edward DRESSER
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 16[illegible]
Dedham,E, England
MAR.: 1642
Dedham, Essex, Eng
DIED: 27 Jun 1657
[illegible], Rhode Island

24
AFN:
BORN:

12 John [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: Abt 1522
Of Fringringhoe,E., Eng
MAR.: Abt 1547
Of Fringringhoe,E., Eng
DIED: Bef 10 Mar 1582
Fringringhoe, Essex, Eng

25
AFN:
BORN:

6 Thomas [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1548
Of Fringringhoe, England
MAR.: 1570
[illegible], England
DIED: 10 May 1610
[illegible] Dedham,E, England

26
AFN:
BORN:

13 Mrs. John [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: Abt 1526
Of Fringringhoe,E., Eng
DIED:

27
AFN:
BORN:

[illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: Abt 16[illegible]
[illegible], Essex, England
DIED: [illegible]
[illegible], England

3 [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible]
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: [illegible]
Dedham, Essex, England

28
AFN:
BORN:

14 Thomas [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: Abt 1525
[illegible], Essex, England
MAR.:
DIED:

29
AFN:
BORN:

7 Katherine [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1552
Of,E., England
[illegible]
Fringringhoe,E, England

30
AFN:
BORN:

15 Elizabeth [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: Abt 1530
England
DIED:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Last Milly

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1610 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

HAWKINS

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1618 1 Robert HAWKINS 4567
AFN: 8J2D-8L
BORN: 1610
Of, , , England
MAR.: 1635 - Eng ?
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
DIED: 11 Sep 1704 -
C,, Massachusetts

SPOUSE
Mary HAWKINS 4566
AFN: 8J2D-9R
BORN: 1611
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
DIED:
C,, Masschusetts

2 John HAWKINS [SIR]
AFN: HQBP-0X
BORN: ~~1532~~ wrong ~~1540~~
Plymouth, Devon, England
MAR.:
DIED: 12 Nov 1592
At Sea Off,C, Porto Rico

5119
John & May 5120
gen missing
4654
John & Sara b abt 1542
b abt 1590
Child b after death ???

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4 William HAWKINS
AFN: S2CK-90
BORN: Abt 1506
Of Plymouth, Devon, Eng
MAR.:
DIED: 1553
, , , England

5 Joan TRELAWNEY
AFN: TB21-DX
BORN: Abt 1500
Launceton,C, England
DIED:
, , England

3

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10 William TRELAWNEY
AFN: TB21-BL
BORN: <1474>
, , England
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1610
1532
78

1704
1616
44

1610

Name: Robert HAWKINS (AFN:8J2D-8L) 4567

Hawkins

Born: 1610
Of, , , England

Sex: M

FATHER: John HAWKINS [SIR]
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Mary HAWKINS and 2 others

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 01 Sep 1996
   Before: (VMSH-23) Robert HAWKINS
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Clean-up audit for multiple parents. (PH)
   Same given name code and surname code.
   1st AFN: 8J2D8L Name: Robert/HAWKINS/
   2nd AFN: VMSH23 Name: Robert/HAWKINS/
   01 Sep 1996
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

no

2. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 09 Oct 1997
   Before: (1XQ6-ZJC) Robert/HAWKINS/
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                          01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family
                       Record

                           FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

     For: Robert HAWKINS.......................................... AFN:8J2D-8L

     Use       and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

      1. As a parent with spouse:  Mary HAWKINS
      2. As a parent with spouse:  Marie
      3. As a parent with spouse:  Mary
      4. As a child with parents:  John HAWKINS [SIR]/Unknown
```

1660

HAWKINS

1610

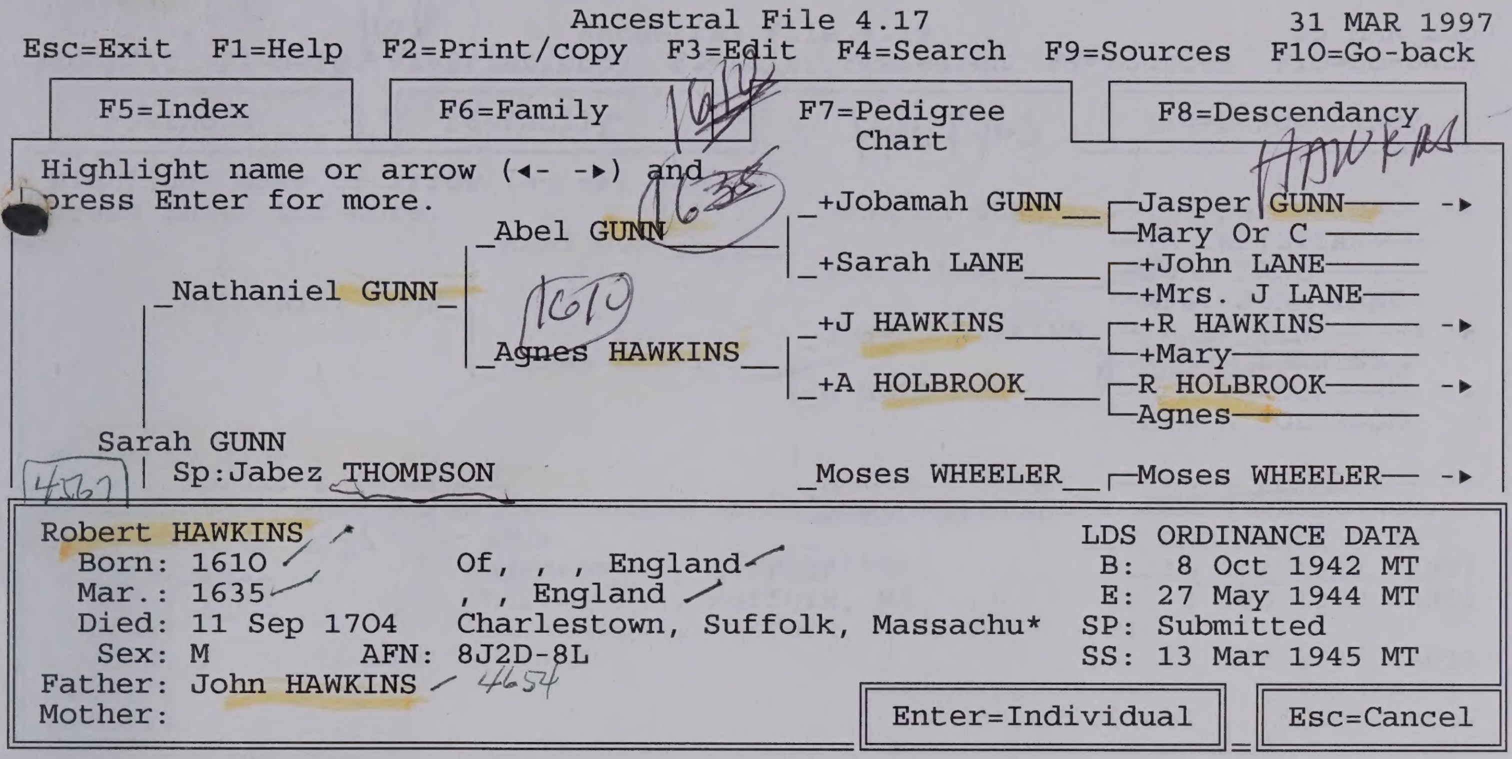
4517 b. 1610

4526 b - 1617

4654

Sarah Wood 5118

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File 4.17                    31 MAR 1997
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

    F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree            F8=Descendancy
                                            Chart
  Highlight name or arrow (◂- -▸) and
  press Enter for more.                    _+Jobamah GUNN__ ┌Jasper GUNN──── -▸
                         _Abel GUNN_______|                 └Mary Or C ──────
                        |                 |_+Sarah LANE_____ ┌+John LANE──────
         _Nathaniel GUNN_|                                    └+Mrs. J LANE────
        |                |                 _+J HAWKINS_____ ┌+R HAWKINS────── -▸
        |                |_Agnes HAWKINS__|                 └+Mary───────────
        |                                 |_+A HOLBROOK_____ ┌R HOLBROOK────── -▸
        |                                                    └Agnes───────────
     Sarah GUNN
        | Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                _Moses WHEELER__ ┌─Moses WHEELER── -▸
  ┌──────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┐
  │Robert HAWKINS                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA  │
  │  Born: 1610             Of, , , England              B:  8 Oct 1942 MT  │
  │  Mar.: 1635             , , England                  E: 27 May 1944 MT  │
  │  Died: 11 Sep 1704      Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachu*  SP: Submitted  │
  │   Sex: M          AFN:  8J2D-8L                       SS: 13 Mar 1945 MT │
  │Father: John HAWKINS                                                      │
  │Mother:                                  Enter=Individual    Esc=Cancel  │
  └──────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┘
```

~~1612~~

1635

1610

HAWKINS

4567

4654

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1611

```
                                    Ancestral File 4.19                     25 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit   F1=Help   F2=Print/copy   F3=Edit   F4=Search   F9=Sources   F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family                                 F8=Descendancy

 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                   _Jobanah GUNN__  ┌+Jasper GUNN──  -►
                          _Abel GUNN______|               └+M CHRISTIAN──
                         |                |_Sarah LANE_____┌John LANE─────
          _Nathaniel GUNN_|                                └Mrs. John LANE─
         |               |                 _Joseph HAWKINS_┌+R HAWKINS────  -►
         |               |_Agnes HAWKINS__|                └+Mary HAWKINS─
         |                                |_A HOLBROOK_____┌R HOLBROOK────  -►
 ◄- Sarah GUNN                                             └Mrs A HOLBROOK─
         | Sp:Jabez THOMPSON               _Moses WHEELER__┌Moses WHEELER──  -►

 Mary HAWKINS                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
    Born: 1611          Charlestown, Suffolk, MA              B: 10 Oct 1942 MANTI
    Mar.: 1635          Charlestown, Suffolk, MA              E:  3 Dec 1942 MANTI
   Died:                Charlestown, Suffolk, Masschus*     SP:
    Sex: F         AFN: 8J2D-9R                             SS: 13 Mar 1945 MANTI
 Father:
 Mother:                                       Enter=Individual     Esc=Cancel
```

HAWKINS

4566

ENG

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Mayflower came 1620

Waters

39092 02988570 6

HAWKINS

GENEALOGICAL GLEANINGS IN ENGLAND

HULBROOK
GUNN
WHEELER
THOMPSON

BY

HENRY F. WATERS, A.M.

VOL. I.

BOSTON:
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1901.

Arms of "Will'm Wilsonn, of Welborne, per Norroy flower, 1586."

Per pale argent and azure three lions' gambs barways, erased and counterchanged. Crest:—*A lion's head erased argent guttée de sang.*

Harleian Coll., No. 1550, Fol. 192, British Museum; Richard Mundy's copy of the Visitations of Lincolnshire, 1564 and 1592.
—H. F. W.]

x2

John Wilkinson, of London, gentleman, 3 May, 1614, acknowledged 27 May, 1628; acknowledged again 18 June, 1634; with three codicils, dated respectively 18 June, 1634, 11 October, 1638, and 21 March, 1638; proved 12 September, 1639. To my brother Robert Wilkinson the land whereon he now dwelleth, at Preston Howes, pish of St. Bees, in the county of Cumberland. Sister Jeane Pyper, wife of William Pyper, mariner. Sister Mary Wilkinson and brothers Henry and James Wilkinson.

too late

"I do give and bequeath unto the Right Worshipfull my loving uncle William Wilson, Doctor of Divinity, five pounds, and to every one of my loving cosens, his children, twenty shillings apiece." To my loving uncle Henry Bowman and every one of his children by my aunt, the right Worshipful, the lady Margaret Gibson, my good Aunt, &c. The right Worshipful Sir John Gibson, Knight, my loving cousin, and his now wife and virtuous lady, the lady Anne Gibson. My cousin Thomas Gibson and his brother Edward Gibson. The right Worshipful my loving kinsman William Byrd, Doctor of the civil laws. My loving kinsman Mr Thomas Byrd, his brother. My loving kinsman Mr George Byrd. My loving cousin Mrs Elizabeth Burroes and every one of her children. My loving cousin Mrs Dorothy Woodcocke, wife of Mr Michael Woodcocke, and every one of her children. My loving cousin Mrs Jane Warren, wife of Francis Warren. My loving cousin Katherine Barley. My loving cousin Mr William Woodhall. My loving cousin Grindall Woodhall. My dear and loving cousin Edmund Woodhall Esq. & my loving cousin his wife, and his two daughters, Mary & Penelope Woodhall. Mr John Law, Actuary, and Mrs Ann Law, his wife. My loving friend John Sharpe of Walden. My cousin Robert Wilkinson, of Everdale, in the county of Cumberland. The poor of Preston Howes, where I was born. My loving cousins Mary Wilson and Aylce Wilson. Michael, Anthony and George Calton, sons of my cousin Debora Calton deceased. Edmond Calton, another son, when master of arts.

In the first codicil he mentions his friend & kinsman Mr William Wilkinson, mercer in Pater Noster Row, cousin Mrs Grace Pyne, Jane Warren, deceased, and the children of brother Edward Bowens. Friend William Sharpe and his three sisters. To Ralph Brownerigg, Doctor in Divinity, a seal ring of gold. Nephew John Wilkinson goldsmith of London, son of brother James. The children of my sister Mary Bowen. My cousin Alice Swallowe and her husband Mr Thomas Swallowe, my cousin. Others mentioned. Harvey, 151.

Dame **Mary Rowe**, widow of Sir Thomas Row, Knight, late citizen and alderman of London (and evidently a sister of William Gresham deceased and of Edmond Gresham), by her will of 21 March, 1579, proved in the year 1582–3, bequeathed to William Wilsonn, parson of Cliff, als Clyve, in Kent, a ring of gold, of three pounds or three pounds in money, and to his wife a ring of gold or its equivalent in money. Rowe, 1.

Father

Edward Rawson, of Colbrooke, in the parish of Langley Marris, in the County of Buckingham, mercer, 16 February, 1603, proved 4 May, 1604. To my wife Bridget Rawson for and during her natural life, my house and tenement and the appurtenances, &c. lying in Colbrooke, now in the occupation of Edward Whitlock, and, after her decease, unto David Rawson my son and to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, for want of such issue, unto Henrie Rawson, my eldest son, & to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, failing such issue, to the right heirs of me, the said Edward, for ever. To son Henry all that house called the "Draggon" and the two shops thereunto adjoining, lying and being in Colbrooke aforesaid, and to his heirs male, &c., with remainder to son David & his lawful issue, &c.; and failing such issue, unto Raphe Warde, my brother-in-law and his heirs for ever. To the said David Rawson, my son, the sum of two hundred pounds at his full age of one and twenty years. Henry Rawson, also a minor. My executors, at their costs and charge, shall bring up my said son David in some reasonable learning until he may be fitt to be putt to apprentice unto some good trade or mystery. My brother Henry Rawson doth owe me fifty pounds.

Rowser

Wife Bridgett and son Henry to be executors, and friends John Bowser, gentleman, Raph Warde, Philip Bowreman and George Charley to be overseers. Harte, 40.

Hawkins

Rawson

son

David Rawson, citizen and merchant tailor of London, a most unworthy servant of Jesus Christ, 15 June, 1616, proved by his widow Margaret Rawson 25 February, 1617. My goods, &c. shall be divided into three equal & just parts and portions according to the laudable custom of this honorable city of London. One of the three parts to Margaret Rawson, my loving & well-beloved wife. One other part to William and Edward Rawson and such other child or children as I shall hereafter have or as my wife shall be with child withall at the time of my decease, to be equally divided amongst them all, part and part alike. The other third part I reserve towards the payment of legacies, gifts and bequests, &c. To William Rawson, my eldest son, a double gilt salt and a standing cup with a cover, double gilt, and half a dozen of Postle spoons and two double gilt spoons, and a silver porringer, a silver spoon and a silver bowl. To Edward Rawson, my son, a great standing bowl, double gilt, and six silver spoons, and two double gilt spoons, "which was given him by those which were his witnesses at his christening," and a silver bowl. All the rest of the plate to my wife. To the relief of the poor of the Town of Colbrooke, in the County of Buckingham, where I was born, the sum of five pounds of lawful money of England, to be paid within one year next after my decease. To John Emery, son of John Emerie of Colbrooke, clark, deceased, five pounds, to be paid him on the day when he shall be made a freeman of the city of London. To William Fenner, a poor scholar in Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, five pounds within three years after my decease. To David Anngell, my godson, five pounds at the age of twenty one years. To John Nayle, the son of Nicholas Nayle, of Iver in the County of Buckingham, five pounds on the day he shall be made a freeman of the city of London, if he take good courses. To the poor people at my funeral the sum of forty shillings. To John Anngell, clothworker, forty pounds, & to Alexander Dubber, clothworker, forty shillings, which I will shall be deducted out of such money as they shall owe unto me at the time of my decease (if any

wl

IX

WARD

be). Item, I give unto my godson Edward Rawson, the son of my brother Henry Rawson, the sum of ten pounds to be paid unto him at his age of twenty one years.

I give and bequeath to my dear mother, Bridget Woodward, the sum of ten pounds, which I desire her to give to Mr Winge and Mr Foxe, forty shillings apiece, if she so please. To my sister-in-law, Jone Rawson, the sum of forty shillings to make her a ring, and to my sister-in-law Isabel Gibbs the like sum of forty shillings to make her a ring, and to my sister-in-law, Elizabeth Wilson, the like sum of forty shillings to make her a ring; which said four legacies so given to my mother and three sisters I will shall be paid within one year next after my decease. Item, I do give & bequeath to my brother-in-law, Thomas Wilson, the sum of five pounds, to be paid within one year, &c.; and to Andrew Warde, son of my uncle Raphe Warde, the sum of five pounds, to be paid him at his age of twenty-one; and to my uncle John Warde the sum of forty shillings, if he be living at my decease. To my master, Mr Nathaniel Weston, the sum of forty shillings to make him a ring, and I desire him to be assisting to my executrix to help get in my debts. To Isabel Sheafe, daughter of Doctor Sheafe, three pounds, to be bestowed in a piece of plate and given her at her age of twenty one years or at the day of her marriage, which ever shall first happen. To my son Edward Rawson, over and above his said part, the sum of one hundred pounds; and to my apprentice Matthew Hunte, the sum of six pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, to be paid unto him on the day he shall be made a freeman of the City of London; and to William Beard and John Samford, my apprentices (the like sums & on the like conditions).

If all my children die the portions shall remain & come to Alexander Rawson, the eldest son of my said brother Henry Rawson (if he be then living); but if he die then to John Rawson and Edward Rawson, two other of the children of my said brother, &c. equally. The Residue to wife Margaret and son William. I constitute my loving friends, Mr Thomas Woodward, of Lincoln's Inn, in the County of Middlesex, Esq., my father-in-law, my brother Henry Rawson and Edmond Wilson, Doctor of Physic, and John Wilson, master of Arts, my brothers-in-law, overseers and give them five pounds apiece. If wife should die then the above to be executors during the minority of my said sons William and Edward. The witnesses to this will were John Wilkinson & Arthur Viger scr.

RAWSON

In a codicil made 27 November, 1617, he bequeaths to daughter Dorothy Rawson, besides her (child's) portion, the sum of one hundred pounds at her age of twenty one or day of marriage; to sister Anne Wilson, the wife of brother Thomas Wilson, the sum of forty shillings; to uncle John Warde the sum of seven pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence and some of my cast apparell; to my cousin Elizabeth Glover the sum of twenty shillings; to cousin Jane Lawrence twenty shillings; to Isabel Cave twenty shillings; to Aunt Fenner ten shillings; to Mr Frogmorton forty shillings; to Mr. Houlte twenty shillings; to Mrs Jane Bartlett ten shillings; to Mrs Martin of Windsor ten shillings; to cousin Dorothy Sheafe a piece of plate of fifty three shillings price; all these legacies to be paid within one year and a half next after my decease by my executrix.

The witnesses to the codicil were John Wilkinson & John Hill.

Meade, 15.

[These wills carry the pedigree of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Colony from 1650 to 1686, back two generations. They give his father David Rawson of London, and his grandfather Edward Rawson of Colebrook. For a memoir of Secretary Rawson, with a portrait, and a genealogy of his descendants, see REGISTER, vol. iii. pp. 201–8 and 297–330; also The Rawson Family, editions of 1849 and 1875.—EDITOR.

In Lipscomb's Buckingham is the following mention of the Rawson family. In 1540 Sir John Rawson is Grand Prior in Ireland of the Knights Hospitallers. Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., knighted at Hampton Court, 37 Henry VIII., governor of Hull, &c., married Anne, daughter of Nic. Rawson, Esq., of Aveley, Essex. Ob. 20 Feb. 1587. The ancestress of the noble families of Earls Stanhope, Chesterfield and Harrington. Richard Rawson, LL.B., was presented rector of Beaconsfield, 26 July, 1525, by John Scudamore, Esq. He was Canon of Windsor and Archdeacon of Essex; and rebuilt the parsonage here where his arms remained in 1728. He died 1543. James Rawson, inst. vicar of Wingrave, 8 August, 1508. Edward Rawson, inst. Rector of Hedsor, 13 May, 1664; also vicar of Wooburn. Edward Rawson, presented vicar of Wooburn, 5 Feb. 1662. John Rawson, presented vicar of Turville, 5 Dec. 1532. V. i. p. 265, 479; v. iii. p. 195, 536, 580, 637, 631. (See also Maskell's History of Allhallows Barking, in London, p. 47.)

The wife of Edward Rawson of Colebrooke, mother of David Rawson of London, and grandmother of Edward Rawson of Boston, Mass., married for her second husband Thomas Woodward of Lincoln's Inn.—T. M.]

WILLIAM RAWSON of the town of Northampton, Notary Publique, 4 May, 1603, proved 27 February, 1604. To be buried in St Gyles church, Northampton, near to the door of the pew where I use to sit. To Joane Glover my sister ten shillings and to every one of her children ten shillings apiece which I will shall be paid to her husband to their uses; and he shall have the use thereof until the said children accomplish the age of one and twenty years. To my brother Richard his children ten shillings apiece in same manner and form as is above rehearsed concerning my sister Glover's children. To Mary my eldest daughter, one "gymold Ringe" of gold, with a sharp diamond in it. To Elizabeth my daughter a little gold ring enamelled that the lady Cromwell gave her mother, with the poesie (*Decreui in aeternum*) in it, which rings are in the keeping of Martha now my wife. I will and charge these my said children to keep the said rings so long as they shall live in remembrance of their good mother, my late wife Francys. My children William, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth and Timothy. To son James my greatest silver bowl; to William my second silver bowl; to Thomas my best silver salt parcel gilt; to Timothy a stone pot garnished with silver double gilt and six silver spoons which I bought of Mrs Warde. My eldest daughter Mary. My three youngest children, Mary, Frances and Melior. My wife Martha, her father Christopher and mother Alice and brother Robert. My cousin William Ive. My brother-in-law Mr Francis Morgan of Kingsthorp. Son James to be executor. Hayes, 11.

RAWSON

[Although in the above will there is no direct reference to the family of Secretary Rawson, yet the mention of the names Glover and Warde has led me to save it for printing. (See will of Secretary Rawson's father, who speaks of a cousin Glover and of the Warde family.)—H. F. W.]

WARD

RICHARD PERNE, of Gillingham in the County of Dorset, Gentleman one or two days before his death. All to wife; only my eldest son to have an eldest son's part. Wife to be executrix, and Mr. Edward Rawson and my uncle Foyle to be overseers. Sworn to 10 April, 1636, by Edward Rawson, Mary Perne and Jane Clark (by mark). Proved 17 May 1636, by Rachael Perne, widow, relict of the deceased. Pile, 59.

"I dispose of my money and
here in wise and manner fol-
org[illegible]rwin's hands due by
Thomas Edwards, eighteen
s to Mr John Nicolls, flaxman,
and ten pounds to my uncle
hand and that which is in
eight or ten pounds and Mr
will is that my sister Hanna
I have I do give the napkins,
s to my kinsman Thomas Ed-
y sister Hanna Mellowes in
Mr. Samuel Wandley's hands
e should be any allowance for
e to me, I do give one half to
half to be distributed between
My kinsman Thomas Edwards
rators.
nd Samuel Oliver.
e Edwards et Nathanaeli Ed-
nistrand bona jura et credita
amenti ipiũs defuncti, eo quod
i testamento nominaũit Exe-
Grey, 53.

louse in Boston (B. 15, No. 70),
is in the Court House at Salem,
resent office of the Clerk of Courts
es of what seems to be an earlier
5, No. 72), in which the testator
Halford's sonne," cousin Nathan-
he linen and Abraham Mellowes
brother Samuel Wandley to be

y of Sussex. The yearly pro-
ssex[illegible]iddlesex and Kent, to
Edward Fenwick attain the
t he should change his name to
l Fenwick als Apsley all mine
his father one hundred pounds
n to my cousin Jo: Apsley of
is life, to my servant Margaret
as Stringer, my servant, ten
nds per annum, to be paid to
nden, now lives in, to Jo: Ad-
d a lease for twenty one years
ts he now payeth, to the town
homas Middleton one hundred
er of my stone horses or mares.
gs as he shall choose and twen-
cousin Richard Coldicott one
ed and fifty pounds paid to Mr
liveth. Other bequests.
n, 13 August, 1652, to Sir Ar-

---

thur Haslerigg, one of the members of the right honorable the Parliament of the Common Wealth of England, and a "legatary" named in this will, for that the said deceased named no executor, the pretended will or "scrowle" of the said deceased, bearing date 11 October, 1651, being declared and decreed null and void. Bowyer, 215.

[See will of Col. George Fenwick, *ante*, p. 41.—H. F. W.]

NATHANIEL ELES late of Harden in the County of Hartford, husbandman (nuncupative) 26 July, 1653, proved 18 February, 1653. To every one of the children of Mr William Eles twenty shillings apiece. To John Eles, son of the said William, a two and twenty shilling piece of gold over and above, &c. To every one of the children of Mr Nathaniel Eles twenty shillings apiece. It was his will that Richard White who liveth with Mr Nathaniel Eles should have all the money due unto him from goodman Salmon. To the two sisters of the said Richard White the rents of his house and lands till his brother John's son shall come to age. To the poor of Harnden and Essenden twenty shillings apiece to each parish if his money would hold out. To Mrs Wilton and Mary Smith twenty shillings apiece. To goodwife Lewis one shilling. To his brother's daughter all the remainder of the money in his chest. To his brother's son his house and lands when he cometh of age. To his sister in-law a bond which is in his chest. Master William Eles to be sole executor. Alchin, 179.

[See will of Nathaniel Eeles, *ante*, p. 25.—H. F. W.]

RICHARD CROUCH (by mark) of the parish of St. Gyles without Cripplegate, London, Brewer's Servant, 27 October, 1660, proved 29 November, 1660. My body to be buried at the discretion of my executrix.

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my brother William Crouch in New England beyond the seas one shilling of English money, to be paid unto him within one twelvemonth next after my decease if the same be demanded. To my sister Elizabeth Ayres, wife of Richard Ayres, the sum of twelve pence of like money if the same be demanded in twelve months. The residue to my loving wife Anne Crouch, who is to be executrix.

The witnesses were William Howe, Daniel How and Thomas Gill, Scr. Nabbs, 206.

[William Crouch, of Charlestown, married Sarah, daughter of Barnabas Lamson, of Cambridge. See Wyman's Charlestown, pp. 251, 597; Paige's Cambridge, p. 597.—EDITOR.

In connection with the above it may be well to notice the will of Peter Lidget of Boston, merchant, made 10 February, 1670–71, with a codicil dated 21 April, 1676, proved 5 May, 1676. (Suff. Reg. Prob., B. 6, pp. 160–162.) The following persons are named: My wife Elizabeth, my daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Usher, my only son Charles, my daughter Jane, my three children, the three children of my sister Elizabeth Cornel, lately deceased, viz: Peter, Mary and Robert, my sister Mary Smith's two children, John and Peter, they living in Essex, to be paid in London, my three kinswomen, cousin Crouch of Charlestown, cousin Cooke of Cambridge and cousin Rice of Sudbury, the three children of my aunt Lampson, my grandchild Elizabeth Usher, jr. My son Charles to marry Mrs Bethiah Shrimpton.—H. F. W.]

X THOMAS BURNELL, citizen and clothworker of London, 5 July, 1661, with a codicil bearing date 19 August, 1661, proved 2 October, 1661, by the oath of Hester Burnell his widow. NO

Remembering the saying of St. Jerome which soundeth daily in mine ears, *Surgite mortui et venite ad judicium.*

If I die in London, to be buried within the chancel door of the parish their Haslerigg, one of the members of the right honorable the Parliament of the Common Wealth of England, and a "legatary" named in this will, for that the said deceased named no executor, the pretended will or "scrowle" of the said deceased, bearing date 11 October, 1651, being declared and decreed null and void. *Bowyer*, 213.

[See will of Col. George Fenwick, ante, p. 41.—H. F. W.]

NATHANIEL ELES late of Harden in the County of Hartford, husbandman (nuncupative) 26 July, 1653, proved 18 February, 1653. To every one of the children of Mr William Eles twenty shillings apiece. To John Eles, son of the said William, a two and twenty shilling piece of gold over and above, &c. To every one of the children of Mr Nathaniel Eles twenty shillings apiece. It was his will that Richard White who liveth with Mr Nathaniel Eles should have all the money due unto him from goodman Mahon. To the two sisters of the said Richard White the rents of his house and lands till his brother John's son shall come to age. To the poor of Harpden and Essendon twenty shillings apiece in each parish if his money would hold out. To Mrs Wilson and Mary Smith twenty shillings apiece. To goodwife Lewis one shilling. To his brother's daughter all the remainder of the money in his chest. To his brother's son his house and lands when he cometh of age. To his sister-in-law a bond which is in his chest. Master William Eles to be sole executor. *Alchin*, 179.

[See will of Nathaniel Eeles, ante, p. 65.—H. F. W.]

RICHARD CROUCH (by mark) of the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, Brewer's Servant, 27 October, 1660, proved 29 November, 1660. My body to be buried at the discretion of my executrix.

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my brother William Crouch in New England beyond the seas one shilling of English money, to be paid unto him within one twelvemonth next after my decease if the same be demanded. To my sister Elizabeth Ayres, wife of Richard Ayres, the sum of twelve pence of like money if the same be demanded in twelve months. The residue to my loving wife Anne Crouch, who is to be executrix.

The witnesses were William Howe, Daniel How and Thomas Gill, Sen. *Nabbs*, 206.

[William Crouch, of Charlestown, married Sarah, daughter of Barnabas Lamson, of Cambridge. See Wyman's Charlestown, pp. 251, 597; Paige's Cambridge, p. 597.—Editor.

In connection with the above it may be well to notice the will of Peter Lidget of Boston, merchant, made 10 February, 1670-71, with a codicil dated 21 April, 1676, proved 6 May, 1676. (Suff. Reg. Prob., B. 6, pp. 160-169.) The following persons are named: My wife Elizabeth, my daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Usher, my only son Charles, my daughter Jane, my three children, the three children of my sister Elizabeth Corwin, lately deceased, viz.: Peter, Mary and Robert, my sister Mary Smith's two children, John and Peter, they living in Essex, to be paid in London, my three kinswomen, cousin Crouch of Charlestown, cousin Cooke of Cambridge and cousin Eles of Sudbury, the three children of my aunt Lamprell, my grandchild Elizabeth Usher, jr. My son Charles to marry Mrs Bethiah Shrimpton.—H. F. W.]

THOMAS BURNELL, citizen and clothworker of London, 6 July, 1661, with a codicil bearing date 19 August, 1661, proved 2 October, 1661, by the oath of Hester Burnell his widow.

Remembering the saying of St. Jerome which soundeth daily in mine ears, *Surgite mortui et venite ad judicium.*

If I die in London, to be buried within the chancel door of the parish church of Allhallows Barking, near Tower Hill, under the gravestone there lying where my dear brother John Burnell and his virtuous wife Mary (of worthy memory) lie buried. But if it shall please the almighty God that I shall die at Stanmore Magna then my desire is that I may be buried there in the vault within that chancel door of the said parish church where the bones of my dear deceased father and mother lie buried, at the discretion of my loving and dear wife Hester Burnell. To my she cousin Hasell, my nephew John Burnell Sen^{r}, and his three sisters, An, Katherine and Elizabeth, and to the three sons of my deceased brother William Burnell, viz: Thomas, John and Henry Burnell; also unto my sister Rewse, my two nephews John and Richard Ball and their five sisters, An, Barbara, Jane, Margaret and Elizabeth, my cousin Sarah Edlin and also my cousin William Pindar, jun^{r}, for his help for the getting in of mine estate,—to all of them the sum of thirty pounds apiece. Also I give unto my nephew John Morley, resident in New England, and to his sister-in-law, the wife of his brother Thomas Morley deceased, the sum of ten pounds apiece, and unto her son Thomas Morley, both resident in or about Hamburgh, together with all the children of my nephews John Burnell, Sen^{r}, and Thomas and Henry Burnell, lawfully begotten in wedlock, that shall be living at my death, the sum of five pounds apiece. To my loving and dear wife fifty pounds. Also unto her loving brother, Henry Wollastone, Esq. and his son Henry, my brother-in-law Robert Smyth, my nephew Doctor Richard Ball, my cousin Doctor William Pindar, my cousin Thomas Reeve, my cousin James Gough, my nephew John Burnell, sen^{r}, my cousin Doctor Coe, Bourcheirs and Rudyere, my cousins Thomas and Henry Burnell, and all their wives, also my sister Rewse, my cousin Anne Young and her sister Allett, and my cousin Sarah Edlin, widow, also unto my cousin John Ball, Esq. and my cousin William Robinson and my cousin John Cooke; also unto my cousins Doctor Trench and Doctor Deake and Doctor Winter and their wives, and old Mrs Churchman, the sometime bedle's wife of Marchant Taylor's Hall; to all the sum of six pounds apiece towards their mourning.

My copyhold land and houses in Stanmore Magna, in the County of Middlesex unto my wife for and during her natural life. Whereas I have lately purchased another house and land lying in or near upon Weald Green in the parish of Harrow upon the Hill, called or known by the name of Brookes, another field, wood ground and springs called Sander's Hill, and now both in the tenure and occupation of John Dancer; and also my present house and garden wherein I now dwell here in London, &c. &c., with five other tenements, all lying in the court or alley called Nunn's Court or Alley, in the street or parish of St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London, (and other leases, &c.);—all these to my wife for life; and then to my nephew John Burnell, Sen^{r}, my chief house and lands lying in Stanmore Magna, called and known by the name of Fiddles (and a lot of other lands there-to my said nephew for life, then to his wife, if he do marry again, and his children equally, during the natural life or second marriage of his said second wife, if he marry again, then equally among his children and their heirs forever; failing such issue, equally among the children of the three daughters of my eldest brother John Burnell long since deceased. Also, after my wife's decease, I give, &c. to my nephew Thomas Burnell, eldest son of my brother William Burnell deceased, my two thirds of the house and land he now lives in, called, &c. Buggs, for life, then to his wife and children during her life or second marriage, then to the children. To my nephew John Burnell, jun^{r} now resident in the East Indies (estate in Harrow, &c). To my nephews John and Richard Ball (the house, &c. in London). Legacies to godson Burnell Ball, son of said nephew Richard Ball, to my brother Robert Smyth, my brother Thomas Wollaston and my brother-in-law Justice Henry Wollaston.

The witnesses to the will were Robert Fenn, Peter Whitinge and William Pindar, Jun^{r}. It was published by the said Thomas Burnell for his will 19 August, 1661.

In the codicil he names his nephew Thomas Burnell, citizen and haberdasher of London, nephew Henry Burnell, citizen and leatherseller of London and his three daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Barbara, nephew John Burnell, citizen and clothworker of London, now in the East Indies, nephew William Pindar, citizen and clothworker of London and niece Elizabeth Gough, wife of James Gough.

The witnesses to the codicil were John Mosse, Notary Public, and Edward Bullocke. May, 150.

[Stanmore Magna lies at the extremity of the County of Middlesex, towards Hertfordshire, from which county John Morley probably came, as shown by his will, wherein he disposes of real estate in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire. John Burnell, Esq., was lord of the manor of Stanmore, and died in 1605. His widow Barbara was lady of the manor for twenty-six years. After her death it was for some time the property of her son Thomas Burnell, Esq., as we learn from Lyson's Environs of London (vol. 3), in which also are given the arms of this family:—*Sable on a bend Or three escallops of the field.*—H. F. W.]

John Astwood, of Milford in the Colony of Newhaven in New England, 27 June, 1654, proved 31 August, 1654, by his son Samuel Astwood.

To my loving wife Sarah Astwood all my estate in New England whatsoever it be in household stuff or cattle or debts, to be disposed by her as she shall see meet for her own proper use. Of my estate here in England, in Abutley, I do give my brother William Astwood ten pounds sterling within one year after my decease. To my loving mother five pounds sterling and the use of two rooms of my house so long as she please. To my brother Robert Astwood do I give five pounds sterling within two years after my decease. To John Rute do I give ten shillings after my decease. The rest of my property to my executor. My son Samuel to be sole executor. The witnesses were Nicholas Hudley and Robert Swan (by mark). Alchin, 505.

[See Register, xiv. 304; xxxv. 245.—Editor.]

Peter Cushing, citizen and turner of London, 2 February, 1663, proved 12 January, 1664. To wife Godly Cushing (referring to contract with John Greenhill of London and William Newbold of London, gent.). The messuage or tenement wherein I now dwell, in or near Broad Street, London, and other tenements. To my brother Thomas Cushing. To ten ministers (who are named). To the "M^{r}, Warden and Cominalty of the Mistery or Arte de lez Turnors," London, whereof I am a member. To Abigail Phillips, Margaret Bull and Sarah Norris, my god-daughter. To my loving friend Francis Gillow of Stratford Bow, in the county of Middlesex, gent. To Martha Gamlin, now wife of Henry Gamlyn and daughter of the said Francis Gillow. To my sister Katherine. To William and Robert Cushing, sons of my brother William Cushing. My loving friend M^{r} William Devonshire. My God daughter Sarah Norris, the daughter of David Norris, in St. Clement's Lane. To my wife's kinsman, Richard Hill, twenty pounds. My loving brother Theophilus Cushing. My brother William Cushing's youngest daughter. To Anne Cushing, daughter of my said brother William.

of the better sort, two high latten candlesticks, my biggest brass pot and three pounds six shillings and eight pence. To my daughter Johane forty shillings. To my daughter Jane two silver spoons, two pewter platters of the greater sort, one pewter candlestick, one half headed bedstedle, my best flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet and a pair of blankets. To my daughter Elizabeth two silver spoons, one pewter candlestick, two pewter platters of the greater sort, a half headed bedstedle, next the best, a flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets and the little chest which was her mothers. To my daughter Mary two silver spoons, two pewter platters and a pewter salt, a trundle bedsteadle, a flock bed, a flock bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets. To my daughter Amye two silver spoons, two pewter platters, a pewter salt, a trundle bedsteadle, a flock bed, a flock bolster and a pair of blankets. To my son John a joyned table and frame standing in my old parlor (and other movables). To my sister, wife of Richard Rathbone twenty shillings. To Hercules Stephens ten shillings. To my grandchildren Hercules Arthur, Margaret Arthur, Henry Caldham and Anne Caldham six shilling eight pence apiece. To the poor of Bocking twenty shillings. All the rest to my son Matthew, sole executor.

Parker, 2.

John Amies of Bockin 7 April 1647, proved 16 April 1647. To wife Mary Amies four hundred pounds and that dwelling house wherein we now dwell, being situate in Bocking aforesaid, paying to my mother yearly and every year during her natural life six pounds; and after the death of my mother I give it to her wholly during her natural life; and after her decease and my mother's I give it to my son John Amies and his heirs forever. To wife Mary my house now in the occupation of Richard Everd and Richard Jobson, during her life, and then to my son John. To my son John three hundred pounds at the age of one and twenty years or day of marriage. To daughter Mary Amies two hundred and fifty pounds at eighteen years or day of marriage. To daughter Elizabeth Amies (the same). To my dear mother as a token of my last love ten pounds. To my brother William, as soon as it shall please God he take a dwelling house, my clock and case. To my son John Amies all my books and manuscripts to be carefully kept for him. To my wife all the furniture in best chamber except that which is my mother's.

Item I give the piece of cloth at home unto Mr. Rogers, John Whiple and a jerkin cloth of it to Mr. Norton of Ipswich, N. E. I desire that my wife would buy for my uncle Skynner and my brother Samuel Hasell, each of them, a gold ring with a death's head on it, at her pleasure, as the last token of my love. My wife Mary to be sole executor and my uncle Skynner and brother Samuel Hasell to be supervisors. Houses and lands in Church Street in Bocking.

Fines, 75.

1633

654 X

5118

John Hawkings of Brayntree, Essex, Gent. 3 September 1633, proved 18 October 1633. To wife Sara messuages lands and tenements in Tolleshunt, Bushes, Salcott, Wigborough and Verley which I late had and purchased of Sir Edward Bullocke, knight, Francis Steele and Elizabeth his wife, John Hewes and Elizabeth his wife, formerly the wife of —— Steele, John Osborne (and others), for and during her natural life; and the messuage wherein I dwell in Brayntree and the two little tenements adjoining unto the churchyard of Brayntree so long as she shall keep herself a widow and unmarried after my decease. To eldest son John messuages and lands

X

Hawkins

4654
5118

4567

in Barking (and other parishes). To son Robert messuages and tenements in Old Newton, Suffolk. To son Abraham the messuage wherein I dwell (and other lands and tenements). To my daughter Sara six hundred pounds at her age of eighteen and again at the age of one and twenty. To my daughter Margaret five hundred pounds at eighteen and again at one and twenty. To my daughter Mary messuages, etc. in Bradwell next the sea. To my daughter Judith messuages, etc., in Finchefield, Essex. To my brother in law John Kent one hundred marks for his care and pains to be taken as one of the executors. To my loving friend Mr. Collins of Brayntree forty shillings to buy him a ring, and also four pounds per annum during his ministry there. To my mother Mary Hawkins, widow, sixteen pounds a year, etc. To my friend William Lingwood twenty pounds. To my sister Kent and my sister Edes thirty shillings apiece to make them rings. To my brother Francis Hawkins, my sister Archer and my sister Whipple forty shillings apiece as remembrances from me. To my cousin Tomson, my aunt Woodward and my aunt Goodaye ten shillings apiece. Loving friends and neighbors Adrian Mott and Joseph Loomys also mentioned. Joseph Loomys one of the witnesses.

Russell, 87.

HAWKINS

[The three preceding wills relate undoubtedly to the family of Whipple in Ipswich, Massachusetts, descended from two brothers Matthew and John. A very brief extract of the will of Matthew Whipple the elder was given in Emmerton and Waters's Gleanings (Essex Institute, 1880).—Henry F. Waters.]

The last will and testament of Mr. Thomas Spenser 22 June 1648, proved 23 August 1648. To my eldest son John Spenser all my means in New England, paying to his eldest sister Penelope Spenser, or to her husband John Treworthy, or to her heirs and his, twenty pounds a year for five years, etc., and paying his mother Penelope Spenser five pounds a year during her life. For my means here in England I do bequeath my lease of Waddam called Russells *alias* Bamsters, in the parish of Chertsey, equally divided between Thomas and Rachel, paying their mother during her life fifteen pounds a year and at her decease ten pounds a year falling unto her son Thomas Spenser and the other five pounds a year unto her daughter Rachel Spenser. I bequeath my wages and liveries due to me for my ordinary place of the Guard and Service unto the King's Majesty unto my wife and four children, divided equally amongst them. My brother Nicholas Kidwell to be my executor. My daughter in law Anna Fylliall.

Essex, 124.

NO

Marriage License granted to Thomas Spencer, gent., of the City of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Filliall, of the City of London, 30, widow of Westerne Filliall, draper, deceased,—at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf,—24 Sept. 1623. B. (Col. Chester's Mar. Lic.)

[This Thomas Spenser must have been a brother of John Spencer whose will, bearing date 1 August 1637 and proved more than eleven years afterwards at Salem, Massachusetts, mentioned a nephew John Spencer, whom he constituted his heir, a brother Thomas Spencer, a cousin Ann Knight, a cousin Gardner, a brother Nicholas Kidwell and a sister Rachel Kidwell. This will gives us the baptismal name of the wife of John Treworthy, who (says Savage) was married at Newbury 15 January, 1646. I note a connection between the Chadbournes and both the Treworthy family and the Spencer family of Piscataqua. Some of our friends in Maine may assist us here.—Henry F. Waters.]

Nicholas Kydwell of Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surrey, gent., 25 July 1676, proved 16 September 1679. To my only daughter

By deed dated April 2, 1624, "Edward Sebright of Prestwood, in ye Countie of Stafford Esqr ye Cozen & next heire of William Sebright Late of ye Cittie of London Esqr deceased & Theodosea ye wife of ye sd Edward" convey to "Henry Cullicke of ye HamLett of Milton in ye Townshipp Parish or ffeilds of Prittlewell in ye Hundred of Rotchford, in ye Countie of Essex yeoman", lands in the parishes of Northshoberie, Much Wakering alias Wakering Magna and other parishes in the Hundred of Rotchford, Co. Essex, England; also lands in Strayfield (late Carters alias Friends): land called Bangold Land; the moiety of Yokefleete and Carters Lanes.

This deed was recorded in Boston "in ye Booke of Records for deeds [IV. 325] for ye Countie of Suffolke in New England" at the request of "Richard Ely, & Elizabeth his wife, ye wife of & executrix vnto ye Late John Cullicke of Boston mrchant." JOHN T. HASSAM.]

Ball

HENRY WILKINSON of Nottingham town, skinner, 25 November 1642, proved 27 March 1646. To be buried in St. Peter's church within the town of Nottingham. To Mr. Robert Buckland, citizen and leatherseller of London, fifty shillings to make him a gold ring to wear for my sake. To Mrs. Anne Ball of London fifty shillings, to Mr. John Ball of London forty shillings and to Mr. Richard Ball of London forty shillings (for rings &c.). To my cousin Alice Barense of Gedlinge three pounds. To my cousin Dorothy Johnson of Ratcliffe three pounds. To my cousin Joane Skelinton of Roudington three pounds. To my cousin ——— Asher of Roudington three pounds. To my cousin Anne Wilkinson at the Black Wall three pounds. To my cousin Isabel Blood in New England three pounds. To my cousin Margaret Atkinson of Nottingham four pounds. To my brother John Wilkinson forty shillings. To my cousin Robert Wilkinson three pounds. To my cousin Richard Wilkinson three pounds. To my cousin Jeffery Wilkinson three pounds. To my cousin John Wilkinson, my brother John's son, three pounds. To my cousin Mary Wilkinson four pounds. To my brother George Attenborowe twenty shillings and to my sister Mary his wife five pounds. Also to William, Jarvis, George and Richard Attenborowe, my sister's sons, to every one of them three pounds. To Anne Kirke and Elizabeth Cripel, my sister's daughters, three pounds each. To Richard Barnes of Gedlinge, my sister's son, three pounds. To my sister Jane Hardnett five pounds and my gimball gold ring and one pair spoon silver and double gilt. To my cousin Anne Beke one hoop ring of gold. My cousins Richard and Jeffery Wilkinson and their brother John. William and Henry Wilkinson and their other brother at London. Henry the son of Robert Wilkinson, my godson. My brother Hardnett and Mary his wife. My cousin Gelstrape Carpenter at Wilford. John Wilkinson, my cousin, citizen and blacksmith of London and my cousin George Wilkinson of Roudington, his brother. My loving friend Mr. Richard Hardnett citizen and skinner of London. My brother in law Richard Hardnett, skinner, to be executor.

Admon. granted (as above) to Richard Hardnett the executor of Richard Hardnett &c. to administer the goods &c. Twisse, 37.

[Isabel Blood was the wife of Richard Blood of Groton, Mass.—EDITOR.]

JUDITH MORRIS of Dedham, Essex, widow, 25 January 1645, proved 17 March 1645. To certain preachers of the Word, vizt Mr Newcome and Mr. Smith of Dedham, Mr. Stanton of Ipswich, Mr. Edes of Lafford (Lawford?) Mr. Carr of Ardleigh, Mr. Seaborne of Langham, Mr. Cooke who was sometimes preacher at Boxted and Mr. Astey, forty shillings apiece. To Richard Jacomond's son, late of East Marsye, forty shillings. To Richard Jacomond forty shillings and to his daughter that is blind four pounds. To Martha and Elizabeth Jacomond, daughters of Richard Jacomond, all my wearing apparel. To Judith Coffeild my god daughter twenty shillings and a flockbed. To the iiijor children of Stephen Hart, that is to say, John, Steven, Sarah and the youngest that went with her father to New England, five pounds apiece Anne Willes, my god daughter, and her brothers. To John Collens son of the widow Collins of Higham forty shillings, to be paid to his mother. My goddaughter Mary Warren and her brothers and sisters. John Morris. My brother Josuah Warren. William Morris at four and twenty. Thomas Morris, servant with Goodman Groome of Colchester. Sarah Groome my god daughter. Her father William Groome. Mary Groome. The four children of Josua Warren, vizt Josua, Sarah, Elizabeth and Hester. Mr. Strangmanes three children. The widow Woodward dwelling in St. James Parish in Colchester. Goodman Chapline of the same parish. Goodman Munson of Colchester. Thomas Roofe of Colchester, carrier, and his children. To the town of Copford five pounds towards the binding forth of two poor children apprentices. Certain poor widows in Copford. The eldest son of Parnell Cutler, sometimes my servant. Mary Harrison that dwelleth with Mr. Burrowes. To Rebecca Scolding, my god daughter now in New England, twenty shillings. The widow Pease of Colchester. To Simon Stone in New England forty shillings. The wife of Nathaniel Baker of Stratford. William Groome, my girl's father. Goodman Wood of Dedham, shoemaker, and his children. The poor of Stratford. The widow Frende and the widow Beckwaye. Mr. Nicholas Prigg. I give unto Joseph Morse in New England twenty shillings if he be living; if he be dead then my will is that William Stone in New England shall have the twenty shillings. Thomas Jacomond now servant to Mr. Barnton of Colchester. To John Bentley my bible. Robert Maken of Dedham. Sarah Warren, the wife of Thomas Beale, and her two children. Hester the wife of Mr. Strangeman above mentioned. I nominate and appoint Clement Fenne of Dedham, clothier, and John Morris of Colchester, merchant, to be my executors and Christopher Vyne of Langham supervisor.

All that my sixteenth part which I have in a ship wherein John Hayward goes master and all that I lent to the Parliament, with the profits, if any be, and all my other goods and chattels &c. not before bequeathed and given, except twenty shillings not before mentioned, which twenty shillings I now give to a kinswoman in Colchester, but all the rest of my estate unbequeathed I do give and bequeath unto my cousin Stephen Harte's children in New England, to be equally divided between them, my funeral being discharged and all other necessaries and expences being allowed to my executors. And my executors shall have power to make sale of that sixteenth part in the ship abovesaid and send the money to New England to those children to whom it is given.

Witnessed by Isaac Ham and Samuel Deacon. Probate was granted to John Morris, Clement Fenne, the other executor, being dead.

Twisse, 33.

[The above will, it will be noticed, contains a number of New England names. H. F. W.

Stephen Hart, named in this will, came to New England (it is said in 1632,) and settled at Cambridge (then Newtown). He removed soon afterwards to Hartford and thence to Farmington. A volume was published in 1875 entitled "Genealogical History of Deacon Stephen Hart and his Descendants by Alfred Andrews." Published by Austin Hart. The compiler states that Stephen Hart was

1618

BRINSMADE

NICHOLS
WARD
WHEELER

Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV) Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn

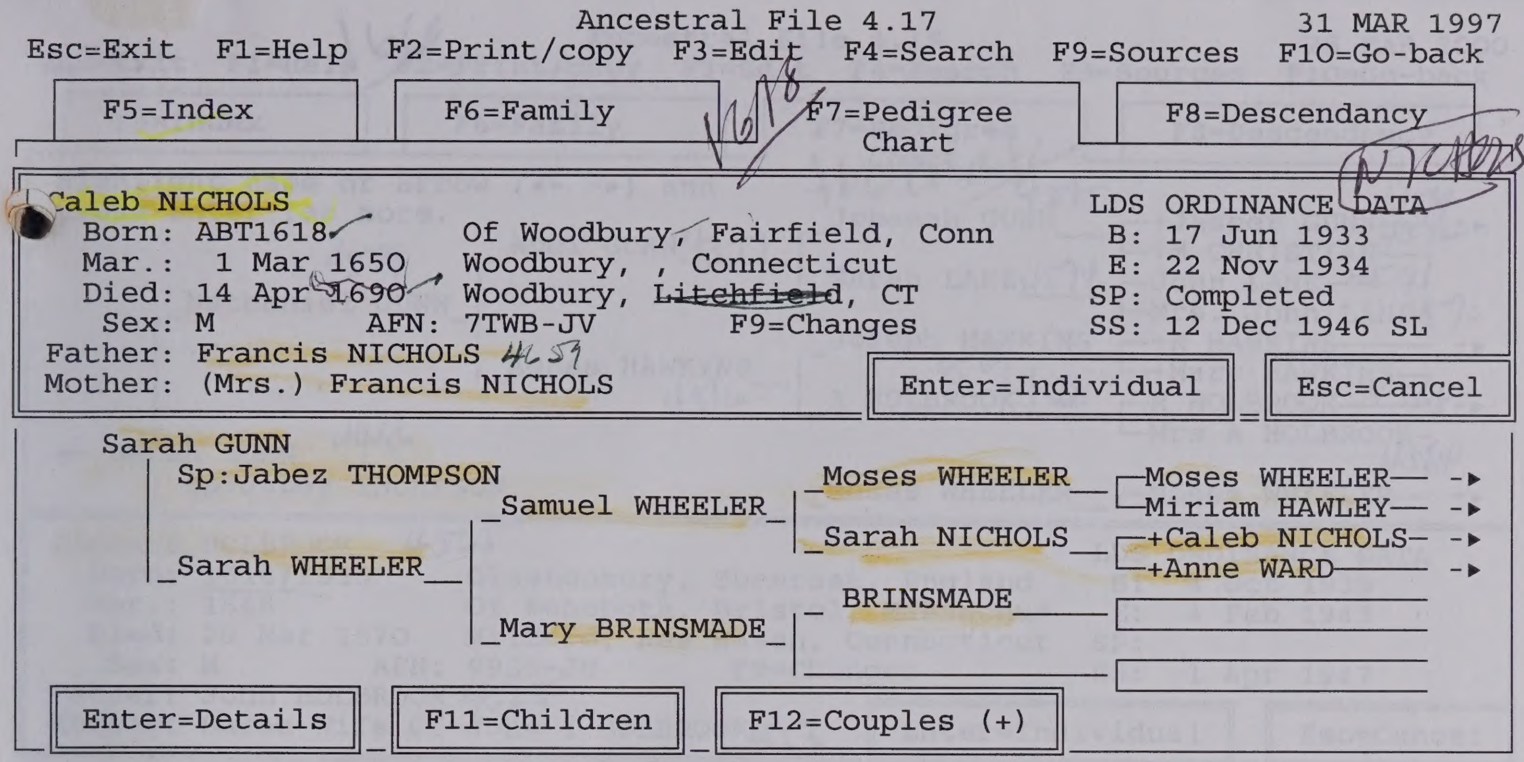
1-- Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV) Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn 4650
sp-Anne WARD (1MKD-432) Born: 1632 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut 4651
dup ~~sp-Anne WARD (7TWB-K2)~~ Born: 1620 ., Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut error
2-- Sarah NICHOLLS (8K66-12) Born: 1 Dec 1651 Of Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut 4558
sp-Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V) Born: 5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut 4559
3-- Moses WHEELER (8K66-27) Born: 8 Jul 1675 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut
sp-Ruth BOUTON (G8BV-G2) Born: Abt 1680 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
sp-Mercy WAKELYN (G8CX-5V) Born: <1679> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
3-- Caleb WHEELER (8K66-3D) Born: 29 Jan 1676 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut
3-- Sarah WHEELER (8K66-4K) Born: 26 Jun 1678 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
sp-Joseph SUP (G8BV-H7) Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
sp-Richard BLACKLEACH (S638-RL) Born: <1674> <Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut>
sp- JESSUP (S638-SR) Born: <1674> <Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut>
3-- Nathan WHEELER (8K66-5Q) Born: 31 Jan 1680 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
sp-Mary STEBBINS (G8CX-16) Born: 1 Nov 1688 Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
sp-Mary Ann (G8BV-JD) Born: <1684> <Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut>
sp-Elizabeth BEACH (G8CX-62) Born: 12 Nov 1689 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
sp-Elizabeth (P5WB-2K) Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
3-- Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W) Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut 4563
sp-Mary BRINSMADE (CXMT-4D) Born: Abt 1685 Of Woodbury, , Connecticut 4562
sp-Lois RIGGS (G8CX-77) Born: <1685> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
sp-Lois HAWKINS (J6NX-6W) Born: 6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
3-- James WHEELER (8K66-73) Born: 23 Oct 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
sp-Mary EVERETT (8VW3-GN) Born: 1679 Jamaica, Queens, New York
3-- Robert WHEELER (8K65-0Q) Born: 18 May 1686 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
sp-Sarah BENNETT (8K65-1W) Born: Abt 1688 Stratford, New Haven, Conn
3-- Elizabeth WHEELER (8K66-88) Born: 18 Aug 1687 Stratford, ~~Coos~~ County, Connecticut
sp-Samuel PERRY (3G3N-BT) Born: 4 Feb 1681 Stratford, Fair., CT
~~sp-Moses NICHOLS [Jr] (10XZ-6VB) Born: <1647> <Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>~~ duplicate
2-- Esther (Hester) NICHOLS (8L61-DB) Born: 18 Feb 1652 Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
sp-John PRENTICE (8L61-C5) Born: 6 May 1628 Chelmsford, Essex, England
3-- John P. PRENTICE [Captain] (9J7S-ZF) Born: 6 Aug 1652 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-Sarah JONES (K824-4K) Born: 19 Apr 1654 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
3-- Joseph PRENTICE (9J7T-0K) Born: 2 Apr 1655 New London, New London, Connecticut
3-- Johnathan PRENTICE (9J7T-1Q) Born: 15 Jul 1657 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-Elizabeth LATTIMER (RFZH-LT) Born: 14 Nov 1667 New London, New London, Connecticut
3-- Esther PRENTICE (9DWS-LB) Born: 20 Jul 1660 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
sp-Benadam GALLUP (9CQB-ZP) Born: Dec 1655 Stonington, New London, Conn
sp-Adam (Or Benadam) GALLUP (1F6V-605) Born: <1656> <Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
3-- Peter PRENTICE (9J7T-33) Born: 31 Jul 1663 New London, New London, Connecticut
3-- Steven PRENTICE (8L61-FH) Born: 26 Dec 1666 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-Elizabeth ROGERS (NKH5-64) Born: 8 Nov 1671 New London, New London Co., CT
3-- Mercy PRENTICE (9J7T-5F) Born: Dec 1668 New London, New London, Connecticut
3-- Hannah PRENTICE (9J7T-6L) Born: Jun 1672 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-John FRINK III [Lt.] (FLXD-GM) Born: 18 May 1671 Stonington, New London Co, CT
3-- Thomas PRENTICE (9J7T-7R) Born: 6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-Elizabeth PALMES (RQKS-42) Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
sp-Bathia (Bethia) DART (1HV1-2DP) Born: 12 Dec 1709 New London, New London, CT
sp-Bethiah DART (RQKS-57) Born: <1679> <New London, New London, Connecticut>
sp-Mary ROGERS (JR9D-4D) Born: 1 May 1678 New London, New London, CT
3-- Elizabeth PRENTICE [Twin] (8JDM-7F) Born: 6 Nov 1675 New London, New London, Conn.

(Coos) in New Hampshire

1683

new chart for later

Waterford (New London)
Water~~ford~~town (Litchfield)

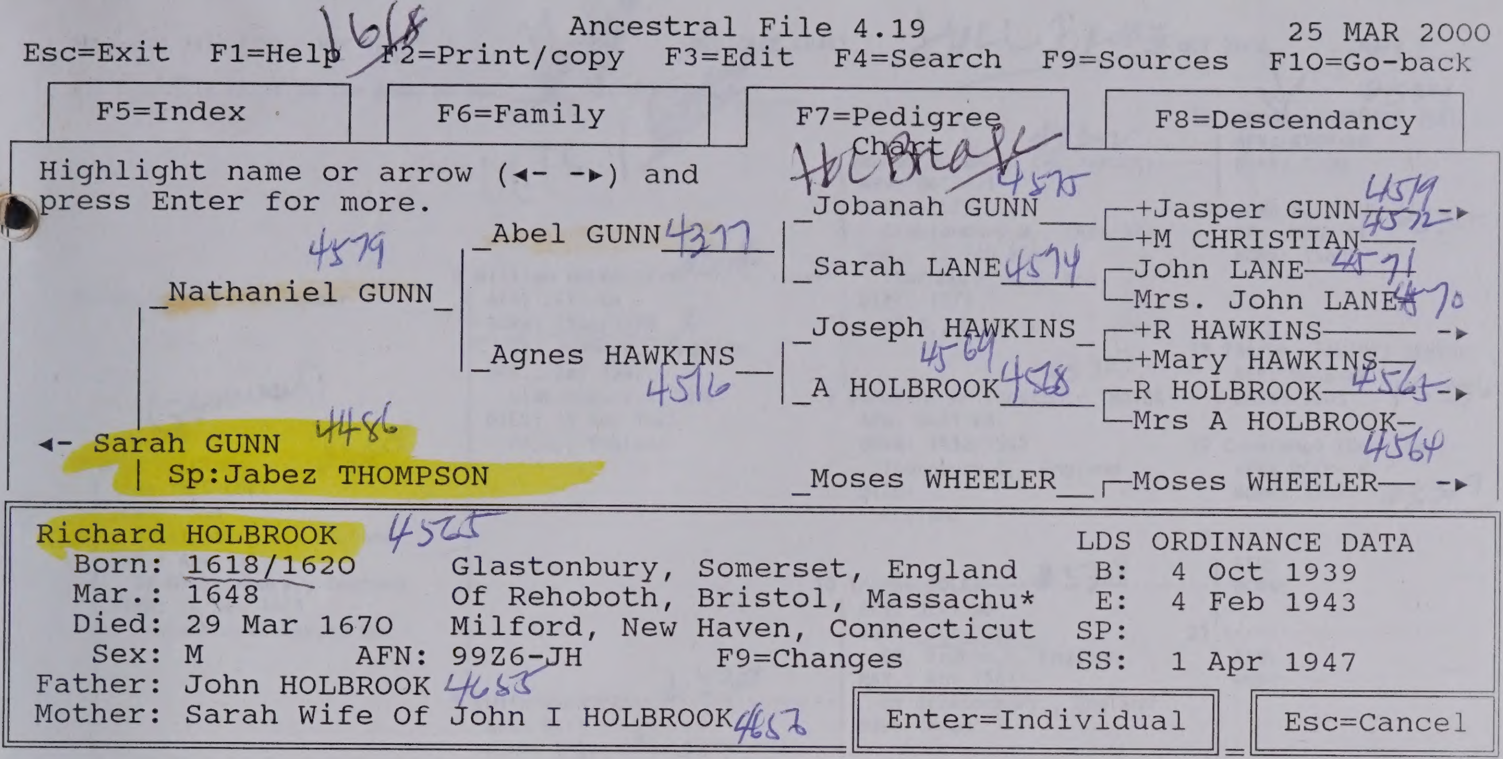


```
                        Ancestral File 4.17                              31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                         Chart
 Caleb NICHOLS                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: ABT1618      Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn        B: 17 Jun 1933
   Mar.:  1 Mar 1650  Woodbury, , Connecticut             E: 22 Nov 1934
   Died: 14 Apr 1690  Woodbury, ~~Litchfield~~, CT           SP: Completed
    Sex: M          AFN: 7TWB-JV          F9=Changes     SS: 12 Dec 1946 SL
 Father: Francis NICHOLS 4659
 Mother: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS              Enter=Individual     Esc=Cancel

    Sarah GUNN
        Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                         _Moses WHEELER__ ┌Moses WHEELER── -▸
                          _Samuel WHEELER_                         └Miriam HAWLEY── -▸
                                                  _Sarah NICHOLS__ ┌+Caleb NICHOLS─ -▸
        _Sarah WHEELER__                                           └+Anne WARD────── -▸
                                                 _ BRINSMADE______
                          _Mary BRINSMADE_
                                                  ________________

   Enter=Details      F11=Children      F12=Couples (+)
```

1618

Nichols

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                   25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index         F6=Family            F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                            Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                     _Jobanah GUNN___  ┌─+Jasper GUNN─── -►
                          _Abel GUNN____  |                  └─+M CHRISTIAN───
                         |                |_Sarah LANE_____  ┌─John LANE──────
          _Nathaniel GUNN_|                                  └─Mrs. John LANE─
         |               |                  _Joseph HAWKINS_ ┌─+R HAWKINS────── -►
         |               |_Agnes HAWKINS__ |                 └─+Mary HAWKINS──
         |                                 |_A HOLBROOK_____ ┌─R HOLBROOK────── -►
 ◄- Sarah GUNN                                               └─Mrs A HOLBROOK─
         | Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                _Moses WHEELER__ ┌─Moses WHEELER── -►

 Richard HOLBROOK                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1618/1620      Glastonbury, Somerset, England   B:   4 Oct 1939
   Mar.: 1648           Of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachu*  E:   4 Feb 1943
   Died: 29 Mar 1670    Milford, New Haven, Connecticut  SP:
    Sex: M        AFN: 99Z6-JH         F9=Changes        SS:  1 Apr 1947
 Father: John HOLBROOK
 Mother: Sarah Wife Of John I HOLBROOK      Enter=Individual     Esc=Cancel
```

1618

HolBrook

Jobanah GUNN 4575
Jasper GUNN 4579
M CHRISTIAN 4572
Abel GUNN 4377
Sarah LANE 4574
John LANE 4571
Mrs. John LANE 4570
Nathaniel GUNN 4579
Joseph HAWKINS 4569
Agnes HAWKINS 4516
A HOLBROOK 4568
R HOLBROOK 4565
Mrs A HOLBROOK 4564
Sarah GUNN 4486
Richard HOLBROOK 4565
John HOLBROOK 4655
Sarah Wife Of John I HOLBROOK 4657

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Mayflower came 1620

GUNN
THOMPSON
HOLBROOK
WHEELER
A HAWKINS
LANE

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   PEDIGREE CHART   HOLLBROOK   28 OCT 2000   Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart ____

1618 |

AFN=Ancestral File Number

(Somerset)

2 John HOLBROOK #4655
AFN: 1829-L8K
BORN: 1595
Glastonbury,S,, England
MAR.: Abt 1619
Of Glastonbury,, England
DIED: 14 Nov 1643
Massachusettsbay,P, MA

√ 1 Richard HOLBROOK #4565
AFN: 99Z6-JH
BORN: 1618/1620
Glastonbury,S, England
MAR.: 1648 mRIN #1584
O,, Massachusetts
DIED: 29 Mar 1670
Milford,N, Connecticut

√ SPOUSE (~~[illegible]~~)
Mrs Agnes HOLBROOK #4564
AFN: CMTN-XT
BORN: 1622
Of, Dorchester,S, MA
DIED: 1698
Milford,N, Connecticut

√ 3 Sarah Wife Of John I HOLBROOK #4656
AFN: 1HVZ-7MV
BORN: Abt 1598
Of Glastonbury,, England
DIED: 14 Nov 1643
Weymouth, Plymouth, MA

4 William HOLBROOK #5300
AFN: 84T1-GN
BORN: 1568/1578 ?
St. Johns,G,, England
MAR.: Bef 1587
Glastonbury,S, Eng
DIED: 11 Dec 1625
Of,G,, England

5 Edith SAUNDERS #5300
AFN: 84T1-HT
BORN: 1539 ? 1564
Of Thornbury,G, Engl
DIED: 11 Jun 1612
Glastonbury,S, England

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Thomas HOLBROOK (HOLDBROOK) #5302
AFN: 84T1-J1
BORN: 1529/1539
Glastonbury,G,, (Abt 37)
MAR.: 19 Feb 1560
Thornbury, G,G, Eng
DIED: 1571
Of,G,, England

9 Constans Or Constance THAYER #5303
AFN: 84T1-K6
BORN: 1532/1542
Thornbury,T,, England
DIED:
England

10 Thomas COLES #5308
AFN: GZ91-W6
BORN: Abt 1538
Of, Dedham,E, England
MAR.: Abt 1561
Of Glastonbury,, England
DIED: Dead

11 Thomas Mrs COLES #5309
AFN: 224C-WBT
BORN: Abt 1541
Of Glastonbury,, England
DIED: Dead

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR] -> #5304
AFN: NVGM-B8
BORN: 1500

17 Agnes HOLBROOK #5305
AFN: NVGM-CF
BORN: 1500?

18 THAYER (TAWIER) SENIOR
AFN: 944B-HX
BORN: 1503 #5306

19 Constance (Constans)
AFN: 944B-J4
BORN: 1507 #5307

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Dedham
Essex

2300

1904

1618

NICHOLS
WARD

WHEELER

BROSADE

2 of 3

```
===========================================================================================
Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV)    Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn
===========================================================================================
    sp-Daniel COMSTOCK (8JDL-QV)    Born:  9 Apr 1671 Norwich, New London, CT
   3-- Joseph PRENTICE (LTMX-1B)    Born: Jun 1676 New London, New London, Connecticut
   3-- Valentine PRENTICE (8L60-GJ)    Born:  1 Jun 1680 New London, New London, Connecticut
    sp-Abigail WALKER (8L60-HP)    Born:  6 Feb 1690 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
  sp-John PRINTER (10XZ-6WJ)    Born: <1655> <Stratford, , Connecticut>
 2-- Ann NICHOLS (7TWB-R3)    Born:  5 May 1653 Stratford, Frfld, CT
 2-- Joseph NICHOLS (7TWB-TF)    Born: 25 Dec 1656 Stratford, Frfld, CT
 2-- Samuel NICHOLS (7TWB-VL)    Born: 29 Mar 1658 Stratford, Frfld, CT
  sp-(Mrs.) Susan FAIRCHILD (F6QF-89)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
  sp-Susan FAIRCHILD (8K67-4P)    Born: 1658 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
  sp-Susannah  (QSN5-2H)    Born: Abt 1660 <Stratford, Frfld, CT>
 2-- Andrew NICHOLS (8K66-T6)    Born: 28 Nov 1659 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
 2-- Abraham NICHOLS (9J8C-0Q)    Born: 29 Jan 1662 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
  sp-Rachael KELLOGG (8K67-5V)    Born: 16 Feb 1663 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut — KELLOG
   3-- Joseph NICHOLS (GJ9V-8G)    Born:  1 Nov 1680 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Mary CURTISS (GJ9T-CT)    Born: 1681/1682 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Joseph NICHOLS [Capt.] (1TTL-628)    Born: 21 Sep 1685 Stratford, , CT
   3-- Daniel NICHOLS (LM65-7F)    Born: 27 Apr 1687 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Hannah PEET (MT5R-CX)    Born: 12/Aug/1694 Stratford Ct
   3-- ~~Hester NICH~~OLS (LM65-8L)    Born: 31 Oct 1689 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Elnathan PEET (MT5R-D4)    Born: <1685> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
   3-- Rachel NICHOLS (8QH5-8D)    Born:  9 Nov 1691 Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Ephraim BOOTH (8QGV-BJ)    Born: 1685 Of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Abigail NICHOLS (LM65-9R)    Born: Abt 1693 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Samuel SHELTON (MT5R-HM)    Born: <1689> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
   3-- Abraham NICHOLS (B81C-92)    Born: 15 Sep 1696 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Abigail WALKER (1BDS-2L)    Born: 18 Jul 1701 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Abigail WALKER (15XK-J1K)    Born: 26 Oct 1699 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
   3-- Eunice NICHOLS (GPS1-QB)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 , Trumbull, Fairfield, Conn.
    sp-Charles PATTERSON (GPS1-J9)    Born:  4 Apr 1696 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Nathaniel SHERMAN (GW75-G5)    Born:  1 Dec 1692 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Avis NICHOLS (LM65-C4)    Born:  7 Nov 1698 Trumball, Fairfield, Conn
   3-- Ruth NICHOLS (LM65-D9)    Born: Mar 1701 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Stephen BURROUGHS (MT5R-JS)    Born: <1697> <Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut>
   3-- Phebe NICHOLS (LM65-FG)    Born: 22 Jul 1703 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    sp-Thomas PEAT (PT91-V0)    Born: 29 Mar 1674 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Thomas PEET [Deacon] (MT5R-K0)    Born: 15 Jul 1698 Of Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
   3-- Sarah V PEET (PV7R-W2)    Born:  2 Sep 1882 Camptown Bradford Co Pa
    sp-David Oakley TRIPP (PV7R-VV)    Born: <1878> <Camptown Bradford Co Pa>
  sp-Sarah ROGERS (9J8C-84)    Born:  5 Oct 1665 , Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
 2-- Abigail NICHOLS (7TW2-D3)    Born:  6 Feb 1664 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
  sp-William MARTIN (8K67-62)    Born: 1653 Of, New Haven, New Haven, CT
   3-- Joseph MARTIN (7TW2-PM)    Born: 15 Nov 1691 Woodbury, , Conneticut
    sp-Sarah HARRIS (F6QB-8V)    Born: Abt 1693 , , Conneticut
   3-- Samuel MARTIN (7TW2-QS)    Born: 25 Mar 1694 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
    sp-Annis HINMAN (F6QB-92)    Born: Abt 1696 , , Of Conn
    sp-Sarah  (F6QB-B7)    Born: <1694> <Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
    sp-Unknown (00)
   3-- Caleb MARTIN (7TVV-PT)    Born: 26 Mar 1698 Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT
    sp-Elizabeth WALKER (7TVV-Q1)    Born: 16 Dec 1708 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
    sp-Sarah  (F6Q8-2K)    Born: <1702> <Woodbury, Ltchfl, CT>
```

1616

Nichols
Ward
Wheeler
3 of 3
Blakeslee

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Caleb NICHOLS (7TWB-JV)    Born: ABT1618 Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn
=====================================================================================================================================
     sp-Sarah NOBLE (8GZ7-X1)    Born: 22 Mar 1699 Westfield, Hampden, MA
    3-- Phebe MARTIN (7TW2-R0)    Born: 13 Jan 1703/1704 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Daniel CURTIS (8M2L-1F)    Born: 12 Jan 1703 , Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
  2-- Hannah NICHOLS (8K66-XP)    Born:  6 Aug 1666 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
  2-- Caleb NICHOLS (8K66-ZV)    Born: Feb 1668 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
  2-- Phoebe NICHOLS (7TWC-1F)    Born: 12 Nov 1671 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
   sp-Isaac KNELL (8K67-77)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
   sp-Issac KNELL (1FL0-3CK)    Born: <1667> <Woodbury, Ltchfld, Conn>
   sp-George CLARK (9J8C-DS)    Born: Abt 1669 <Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT>
  2-- Mary NICHOLS (7TWC-2L)    Born: 1673 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph HULL (8K67-8D)    Born: 16 Feb 1669 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Samuel HULL (FVTW-32)    Born: 15 Nov 1692 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Anne RIGGS (MS09-B8)    Born: 18 Jun 1704 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Anna RIGGS (FVV4-W4)    Born: 15 Jan 1724 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah HARPER (P1K7-J8)    Born: 1715 <Derby, New Haven, Ct>
     sp-Hannah CURTISS (HQBF-XN)    Born: 1722 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Joseph HULL (FVTW-47)    Born: 28 May 1694 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Lydia BLAKESLEE (FMCS-06)    Born: 25 Mar 1700 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah BENNETT (FVV5-5G)    Born: Abt 1698 Derby, New Haven, CT
     sp-Bertha COGSWELL (1QCT-NL9)    Born: Abt 1698 Milford, New Haven, CT
    3-- Caleb HULL (FVTW-5D)    Born:  4 Feb 1695 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Mercy BENHAM (FVV5-6M)    Born:  6 Aug 1703 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Andrew HULL (FVTW-6K)    Born: 13 Jan 1697 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Mary HULL (FVTW-7Q)    Born: 13 Sep 1699 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Timothy RUSSELL (FVV5-7S)    Born: <1695> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
    3-- Sarah HULL (8MSC-H5)    Born: 13 Aug 1701 Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-William BEACH (8MSC-G0)    Born:  7 Jul 1694 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel JOHNSON [Rev.] (FVV5-95)    Born: <1697> <Derby, Fairfield, Connecticut>
    3-- Abijah HULL (FVTW-8W)    Born: Dec 1703 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail HARGER (B8R7-VP)    Born: <1700> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
    3-- Nathan HULL (FVTW-93)    Born: 26 Mar 1709 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-Samuel JOHNSON (FVTW-B8)    Born: <1661> <Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut>
   sp-Joseph HALL (10XZ-71B)    Born: <1674> <Stratford, , Conn>
  2-- John NICHOLS [Sgt.] (9J8C-4F)    Born: 12 Nov 1676 Woodbury, Ltchfld, CT
   sp-Jane BOSTWICK (9J8C-F0)    Born: 13 Apr 1680 , Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Sarah NICHOLS (1VQR-6TG)    Born: Mar 1707 Woodbury, CT.
    3-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6VN)    Born: Dec 1708 Woodbury, CT.
    3-- John NICHOLS (1LQ6-RM8)    Born: 28 Apr 1711 Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth PRESTON (1LQ6-RL2)    Born: 21 Feb 1707 Of, Woodbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
     sp-Abigail JUDSON (VH7V-53)    Born: 30 Oct 1714 Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
     sp-Mary TUTTLE (144P-M7B)    Born: 12 Jun 1737 Woodbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Caleb NICHOLS (1VQR-6WV)    Born: 13 Mar 1714 Woodbury, CT.
    3-- Andrew NICHOLS (1VQR-6X3)    Born:  6 Oct 1715 Woodbury, CT.
    3-- Joseph NICHOLS (1VQR-6Z9)    Born: 28 Jun 1718 Woodbury, , CT
     sp-Phebe SMITH (1X8D-PLR)    Born: Abt 1721 <Woodbury, CT.>
    3-- Mary NICHOLS (1VQR-70G)    Born:  7 Jul 1720 Stratford, , CT
     sp-Henry ~~HAWLEY~~ (1X8D-3WJ)    Born: 17 Jul 1723 Stratford, CT.
    3-- Samuel NICHOLS (1VQR-71N)    Born: 10 Mar 1724 Woodbury, CT.
=====================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HCHLS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1618 ~~6188~~ ~~1818~~ FAMILY GROUP RECORD 20 FEB 1998 1087 Page 1

HUSBAND: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV) 4650

BORN: ABT1618 PLACE: Of Woodbury, Fairfield, Conn
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Apr 1690 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
BUR.: 16 Aug 1690 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, Conn.
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
FATHER: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ) 4654
MOTHER: (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-MD)
OTHER WIVES: Anne WARD (AFN:7TWB-K2) 4773

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 17 Jun 1933
E: 22 Nov 1934
SP: Completed
SS: 12 Dec 1946 SLAKE

WIFE: Anne WARD (AFN:1MKD-432) 4651

BORN: 1632 PLACE: Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jul 1718 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
BUR.: PLACE: , , CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:1MKD-42T) error

B: 11 Oct 1932
E: 18 Aug 1933
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 ~~1678~~ PEDIGREE CHART ~~1698~~ NICHOLS BRUCE WARD 18 MAR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Caleb NICHOLS 4650
AFN: 7TWB-JV
BORN: ABT1618
Of Woodbury,F, Conn
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650 1589
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
DIED: 14 Apr 1690
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT

SPOUSE
Anne WARD 4651
AFN: 1MKD-432
BORN: 1632
Watertown,L, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jul 1718
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT

2 Francis NICHOLS ~~4660~~ 4659
AFN: 8K67-BQ
BORN: 1594
, , England
MAR.: 1610 1595
London, London, England
DIED: 16 Jan 1650
Stratford,F, Connecticut

3 (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS 4773
AFN: 7TWB-MD
BORN: ~~1597~~
London, London, England
DIED: Bef 1634
England

4 Francis NICHOLS 4840
AFN: 8L6D-KP
BORN: 1570
London,M, England
MAR.: 1593 1674
London, Lond, Eng
DIED: 6 Sep 1622
London,M, England

5 Margaret BRUCE 4849
AFN: 8L6D-LV
BORN: 1577
London,M, England
DIED: 1652
London,M, England

6 Francis NICHOLS
AFN: 8L6D-KP
BORN: 1570
London,M, England
MAR.: 1593
London, Lond, Eng
DIED: 6 Sep 1622
London,M, England

dup of afn

Dup

7 Margaret BRUCE
AFN: 8L6D-LV
BORN: 1577
London,M, England
DIED: 1652
London,M, England

[illegible]

8 Robert NICHOLS 5123
AFN: 8L6D-SW
BORN: Abt ~~1498~~ 1548
London,M, England
MAR.:

DIED: 1548
London,M, England

9 Unknown
AFN: 8L6D-T3
BORN: <1500> /
<London,M, England>
DIED:

10 George BRUCE 4850
AFN: 8L6D-N7
BORN: 1568
Of Carnock,F, Scotland
MAR.:

DIED: 6 May 1625
Culross, Perth, Scotland

11 Mrs. George BRUCE 4851
AFN: 8L6D-PD
BORN: 1570
<Of Carnock,F, Scotland>
DIED:

12 Robert NICHOLS
AFN: 8L6D-SW
BORN: Abt 1498
London,M, England
MAR.:

DIED: 1548
London,M, England

[illegible]

13 Unknown
AFN: 8L6D-T3
BORN: <1500>
<London,M, England>
DIED:

14 George BRUCE
AFN: 8L6D-N7
BORN: 1568
Of Carnock,F, Scotland
MAR.:

DIED: 6 May 1625
Culross, Perth, Scotland

[illegible]

15 Mrs. George BRUCE
AFN: 8L6D-PD
BORN: 1570
<Of Carnock,F, Scotland>
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 Edward BRUCE [KNIGHT]->
AFN: 8L6D-QK 4852
BORN: 1505

21 Allison REID
AFN: 8L6D-RQ 4853
BORN: 1507

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 Edward BRUCE [KNIGHT]->
AFN: 8L6D-QK ____
BORN: 1505

29 Allison REID
AFN: 8L6D-RQ ____
BORN: 1507

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Nichols 2072

1618 1618

HUSBAND: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV) BORN: ABT1618

WIFE: Anne WARD (AFN:1MKD-432) BORN: ~~1632~~

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV)

SPOUSE: Anne WARD (AFN:7TWB-K2)
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650 PLACE: Woodbury, , Connecticut SS: 12 Dec 1946 SL

WIFE: Anne WARD (AFN:1MKD-432)

SPOUSE: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:1MKD-42T)
MAR.: 1650 PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

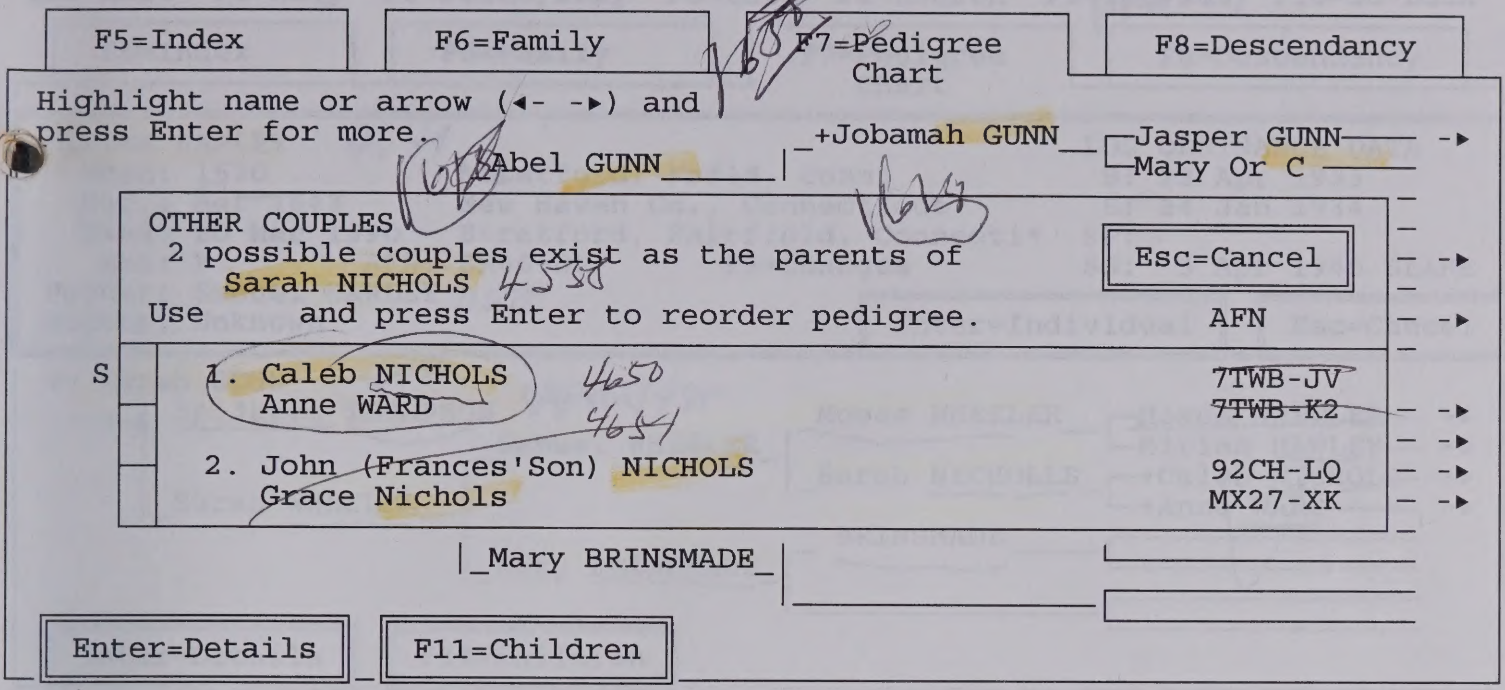
Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

F676 1618 NICHOLS

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18                  PEDIGREE CHART                    20 FEB 1998        Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______
                                                                                   32 --------------------------
                                                     16 ---------------------------|
                                                        | AFN:                     33 --------------------------
AFN=Ancestral File Number         8 Robert NICHOLS------| BORN:
                                    | AFN: 8L6D-SW      |                          34 --------------------------
                                    | BORN: Abt 1498  17 ---------------------------|
      4 Francis NICHOLS-------------|   London,M, England  AFN:                    35 --------------------------
        | AFN: 8L6D-KP              | MAR.:                BORN:
        | BORN: 1570                |
        |   London,M, England       | DIED: 1548                                   36 --------------------------
        | MAR.:                     |   London,M, England 18 ----------------------|
        |                           |                       | AFN:                 37 --------------------------
        | DIED:  6 Sep 1622       9 Unknown-----------------| BORN:
        |   London,M, England       AFN: 8L6D-T3            |                      38 --------------------------
        |                           BORN: <1500>         19 ------------------------|
        |                             <London,M, England>     AFN:                 39 --------------------------
   2 Francis NICHOLS---4659-------  DIED:                     BORN:
   |    | AFN: 8K67-BQ
   |    | BORN: 1594                                                               40 --------------------------
   |    |   , , England                                  20 ------------------------|
   |    | MAR.:                                             | AFN:                 41 --------------------------
   |    |   England                10 -----------------------| BORN:
   |    | DIED: 16 Jan 1650         | AFN:                   |                     42 --------------------------
   |    |   S,, Connecticut         | BORN:               21 ------------------------|
   |    |                           |                         AFN:                 43 --------------------------
   |    |                           | MAR.:                   BORN:
   |  5 Unknown--------4773---------|
   |      AFN: V394-JB              | DIED:                                        44 --------------------------
   |      BORN: <1574>              |                     22 ------------------------|
   |        <London,M, England>     |                        | AFN:                45 --------------------------
   |      DIED:                    11 -----------------------| BORN:
   |                                  AFN:                   |                     46 --------------------------
   |                                  BORN:               23 ------------------------|
   |                                                           AFN:                47 --------------------------
1 Caleb NICHOLS---4650------------    DIED:                    BORN:
  | AFN: 7TWB-JV
  | BORN: ABT1618
  |   Of Woodbury,F, Conn
  | MAR.:  1 Mar 1650                                                              48 --------------------------
  |   Woodbury, Litchfield, CT                             24 ------------------------|
  | DIED: 14 Apr 1690                                         | AFN:               49 --------------------------
  |   Woodbury, Litchfield, CT    12 Robert NICHOLS-----------| BORN:  He died ~~[illegible]~~ 1549
  | SPOUSE                          | AFN: 8L6D-SW            |                    50 --------------------------
  | Anne WARD  4651                 | BORN: Abt 1498       25 ------------------------|
  |  AFN: 1MKD-432                  |   London,M, England     AFN:               51 -----1570 ???-----------
  |  BORN: 1632                     | MAR.:                   BORN:    So born
  |                                 |
  |  6 Francis NICHOLS-4848---------| DIED: 1548    error                          52 --------------------------
  |    | AFN: 8L6D-KP               |   London,M, England  26 ------------------------|
  |    | BORN: 1570                 |                          | AFN:              53 --------------------------
  |    |   London,M, England      13 Unknown------------------| BORN:
parent | MAR.: 1593                   AFN: 8L6D-T3             |                   54 --------------------------
 #2    |   London, , England          BORN: <1500>          27 ------------------------|
  |    | DIED:  6 Sep 1622              <London,M, England>      AFN:              55 --------------------------
  |    |   London,M, England          DIED:                      BORN:
  |    |
  |    |                                                               4852        56 David BRUCE-------4854----
 3 ~~(Mrs.)~~ Francis NICHOLS--4773-                         28 Edward BRUCE [SIR KNIGHT]----| AFN: 8N3X-25
       | AFN: 7TWB-MD                                          | AFN: 8L6D-QK      57 Jane Or Jean BLACKADDER----
       | ~~BORN: 1597~~               14 George BRUCE-4850--------| BORN: 1505         AFN: 8N3X-3B   4855
       |   England                     | AFN: 8L6D-N7          |                   58 --------------------------
       | DIED: Bef 1634                | BORN: 1568         29 Allison REID--4853------|
       |   England                     |   Of Carnock,, Scotland  AFN: 8L6D-RQ     59 --------------------------
       |                               | MAR.:                    BORN: 1507
       |                               |
     7 Margaret BRUCE---4849-----------| DIED:  6 May 1625                          60 --------------------------
         AFN: 8L6D-LV                  |   Culross,P, Scotland  30 ------------------------|
         BORN: 1577                    |                          | AFN:           61 --------------------------
           London,M, England         15 Unknown------4851--------| BORN:
         DIED: 1652                      AFN: 8L6D-PD             |                62 --------------------------
           London,M, England             BORN: 1570            31 ------------------------|
                                           O,, Scotland>            AFN:           63 --------------------------
                                         DIED:                      BORN:
```

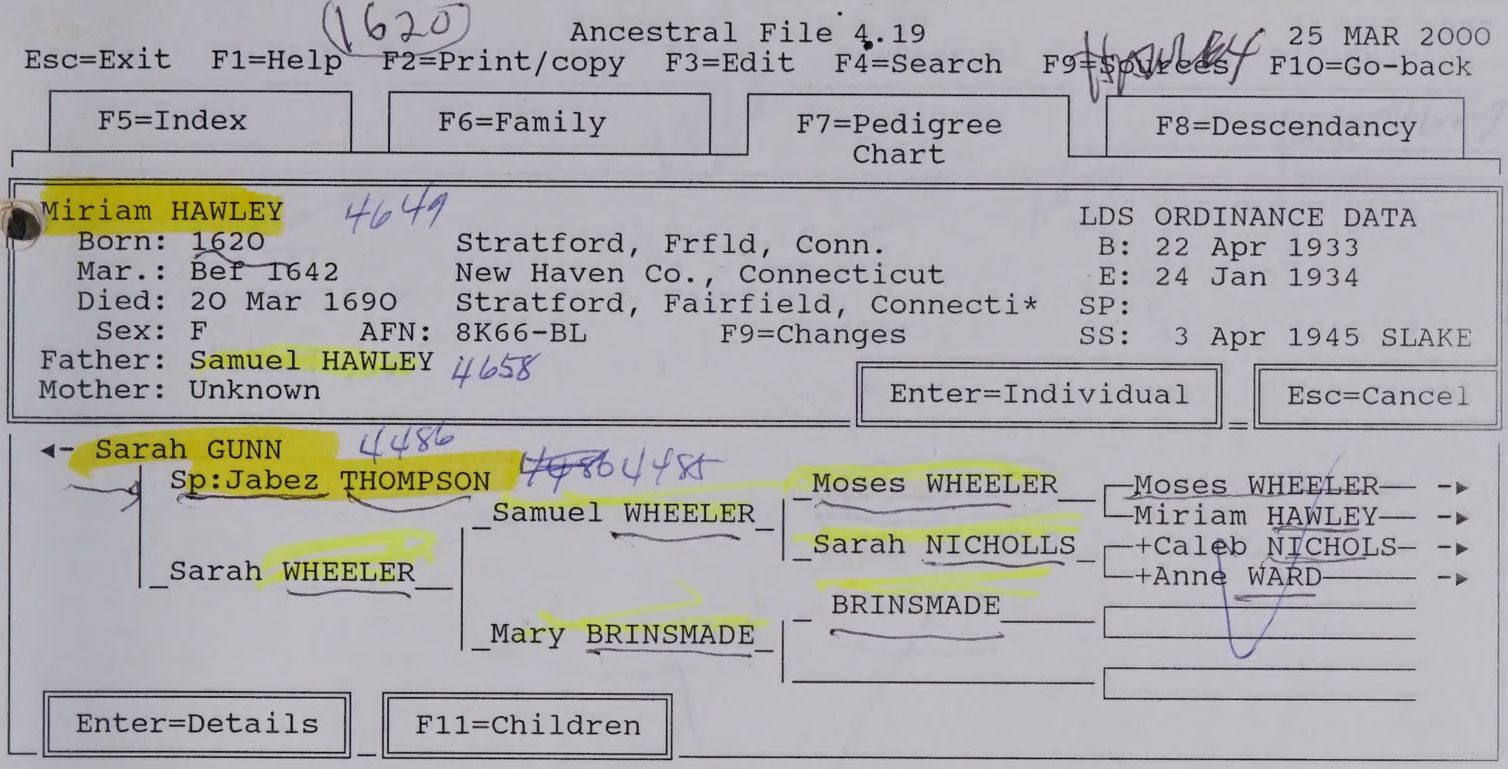
a generation missing

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.



```
                        Ancestral File 4.17                    31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  F5=Index        F6=Family     1658  F7=Pedigree        F8=Descendancy
                                            Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                  _+Jobamah GUNN__┌Jasper GUNN──── -►
                  1622 _Abel GUNN______|                └Mary Or C ──────
     OTHER COUPLES                             1643                      _
      2 possible couples exist as the parents of           Esc=Cancel    _ -►
        Sarah NICHOLS 4538                                                _
     Use    and press Enter to reorder pedigree.           AFN           _ -►
 S    1. Caleb NICHOLS       4650                           7TWB-JV
         Anne WARD                                          7TWB-K2      _ -►
                             4654                                        _ -►
      2. John (Frances'Son) NICHOLS                         92CH-LQ      _ -►
         Grace Nichols                                      MX27-XK      _ -►
                |_Mary BRINSMADE_|
                                  |___________________
   Enter=Details     F11=Children
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



```
                                  Ancestral File 4.19                    25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index         F6=Family          F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                                          Chart
 Miriam HAWLEY                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1620          Stratford, Frfld, Conn.              B: 22 Apr 1933
   Mar.: Bef 1642      New Haven Co., Connecticut           E: 24 Jan 1934
   Died: 20 Mar 1690   Stratford, Fairfield, Connecti*     SP:
    Sex: F       AFN:  8K66-BL       F9=Changes            SS:  3 Apr 1945 SLAKE
 Father: Samuel HAWLEY
 Mother: Unknown                             Enter=Individual     Esc=Cancel

 ◄- Sarah GUNN
       Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                          _Moses WHEELER__ ┌Moses WHEELER── -►
                          _Samuel WHEELER_|               └Miriam HAWLEY── -►
                         |                |_Sarah NICHOLLS_ ┌+Caleb NICHOLS─ -►
       _Sarah WHEELER__  |                                 └+Anne WARD──── -►
                         |                _ BRINSMADE______
                         |_Mary BRINSMADE_|
                                          |________________

   Enter=Details    F11=Children
```

(1620)

Hawley

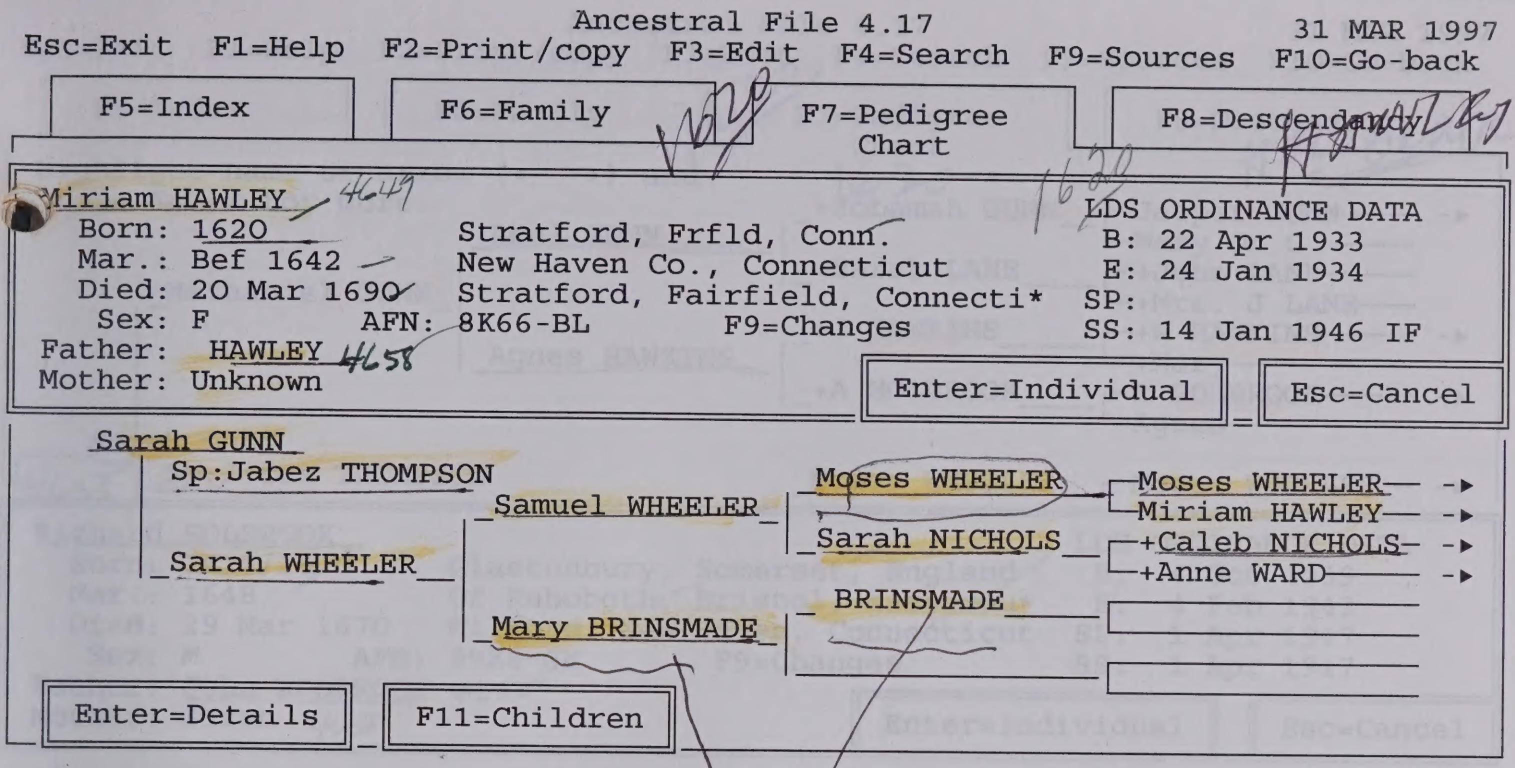
4649

4658

4486

~~4486~~ 4485

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                         Ancestral File 4.17                          31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
     F5=Index        F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                           Chart
 Miriam HAWLEY                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1620          Stratford, Frfld, Conn.              B: 22 Apr 1933
   Mar.: Bef 1642      New Haven Co., Connecticut           E: 24 Jan 1934
   Died: 20 Mar 1690   Stratford, Fairfield, Connecti*     SP:
    Sex: F        AFN: 8K66-BL         F9=Changes          SS: 14 Jan 1946 IF
 Father:  HAWLEY
 Mother: Unknown                                   Enter=Individual    Esc=Cancel

   Sarah GUNN
       Sp:Jabez THOMPSON
                             Samuel WHEELER       Moses WHEELER      Moses WHEELER   ->
                                                                     Miriam HAWLEY   ->
                                                  Sarah NICHOLS     +Caleb NICHOLS   ->
       Sarah WHEELER                                                +Anne WARD       ->
                                                   BRINSMADE
                             Mary BRINSMADE

  Enter=Details     F11=Children
```

4649

4658

1620

1620

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

THIS SURNAME APPEARS
IN GEN. CHART of
Joy (McDOUGAL) WOOLEY
wife of Jarrod Harold Wooley
SON of [illegible] + George
Wooley
Aug 2020

```
                            Ancestral File 4.17                          31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index        F6=Family        F7=Pedigree             F8=Descendancy
                                          Chart

 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                    _+Jobamah GUNN__  ┌─Jasper GUNN────── -►
                        _Abel GUNN_____  |                  └─Mary Or C ───────
                                         |_+Sarah LANE_____ ┌─+John LANE───────
        _Nathaniel GUNN_ |                                  └─+Mrs. J LANE────
       |                 |                _+J HAWKINS______ ┌─+R HAWKINS─────── -►
       |                 |               |                  └─+Mary───────────
       |                _Agnes HAWKINS__ |_+A HOLBROOK_____ ┌─R HOLBROOK─────── -►
       |                                                    └─Agnes───────────
    Sarah GUNN
       Sp:Jabez THOMPSON                   _Moses WHEELER__ ┌─Moses WHEELER──── -►

  Richard HOLBROOK                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
    Born: 1618/1620    Glastonbury, Somerset, England          B:  4 Oct 1939
    Mar.: 1648         Of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachu*         E:  4 Feb 1943
    Died: 29 Mar 1670  Milford, New Haven, Connecticut        SP:  1 Apr 1947
     Sex: M       AFN: 99Z6-JH          F9=Changes            SS:  1 Apr 1947
  Father: John HOLBROOK
  Mother: Sarah                                   Enter=Individual    Esc=Cancel

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day
Saints.  All Rights Reserved.
```

NO

1620

HOLBROOK

4655

4655

4655

GUNN
THOMPSON
HOLBROOK
WHEELER
LANE
HAWKINS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 ~~1633~~ 1630 FAMILY GROUP RECORD KELLOG 20 FEB 1998 Page 1

HUSBAND: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH) 4761 BOUTON #291

BORN: 6 Feb 1630 PLACE: Of, Great Leighs, Essex, Eng. BIRD
CHR.: 6 Feb 1630 PLACE: Great Leighs, Essex, England, England NICHOLS
DIED: 5 Dec 1688 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
BUR.: 1688 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
MAR.: 1655 PLACE: Of, Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
FATHER: Martin KELLOGG (AFN:H0NC-VK) 4826
MOTHER: Prudence BIRD (AFN:H0NC-WQ) 4827
OTHER WIVES: WIFE (AFN:1DBZ-5BS)

WIFE: Bridget BOUTON (AFN:8PGL-QF) 4771

BORN: 1642 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
CHR.: PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
DIED: 1689 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
BUR.: PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
FATHER: John BOUTON (AFN:94JV-ZS) 4822
MOTHER: Alice KELLOGG (AFN:8VNV-LS) 4847
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: John KELLOGG (AFN:MT5T-SG)
---- BORN: 1657 PLACE: Prob., , Co. Essex, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1657 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah KELLOGG (AFN:8T90-5R)
---- BORN: Feb 1660 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, , Connecticut
F CHR.: Feb 1660 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, , Connecticut
DIED: 1689 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, , Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, , Connecticut
SPOUSE: John L. BELTS (AFN:1761-PRM) and 2 Others
MAR.: Abt 1679 PLACE: Of, Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.

3. NAME: Mary KELLOGG (AFN:C46C-RQ)
---- BORN: Feb 1661-63 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1704 PLACE: Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph PLATT (AFN:HNZQ-KT)
MAR.: 5 May 1680 PLACE: Of Milford, New Haven, Conn.

4. NAME: Rachel KELLOG (AFN:8K67-5V)
---- BORN: 16 Feb 1663 PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1703 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abraham NICHOLS (AFN:9J8C-0Q) — NICHOLS
MAR.: 3 Dec 1684 PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1622 GUNN 1622 HOLBROOK

```
                                 Ancestral File 4.19                    25 MAR 2000
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  ┌──────────────┬─────────────────┐┌────────────────┐ ┌──────────────────┐
  │  F5=Index    │   F6=Family     ││                │ │  F8=Descendancy  │
┌─┴──────────────┴─────────────────┴┘                └─┴──────────────────┴──┐
│ Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and                       4575               4579
│ press Enter for more.                    _Jobanah GUNN___ ┌─+Jasper GUNN──── -►
│                     _Abel GUNN 4377 ___|                  └─+M CHRISTIAN 4572
│             4579   |                   |_Sarah LANE 4574  ┌─John LANE 4571
│      _Nathaniel GUNN_|                                      └─Mrs. John LANE─ 4570
│     |               |                   _Joseph HAWKINS   ┌─+R HAWKINS───── -►
│     |               |_Agnes HAWKINS ___|          4569    └─+Mary HAWKINS──
│     |                          4576    |_A HOLBROOK ______ ┌─R HOLBROOK 4565  -►
│     |                                          4568        └─Mrs A HOLBROOK─
│ ◄- Sarah GUNN 4486                                                    4564
│     | Sp:Jabez THOMPSON 4485             _Moses WHEELER__ ┌─Moses WHEELER── -►
└───────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┘
┌───────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────────┐
│ Mrs Agnes HOLBROOK 4564                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
│   Born: 1622            Of, Dorchester, Suffolk, MA      B:  9 Jun 1943
│   Mar.: 1648            Of Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachu*  E: 14 Apr 1944
│   Died: 1698            Milford, New Haven, Connecticut  SP:
│    Sex: F        AFN: CMTN-XT ✓        F9=Changes         SS:  1 Apr 1947
│ Father:
│ Mother:           RMIN # 1584         ┌──────────────────┐ ┌──────────────┐
│                                       │ Enter=Individual │ │  Esc=Cancel  │
└───────────────────────────────────────┴──────────────────┴─┴──────────────┘

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

GUNN
THOMPSON
HOLBROOK
WHEELER
HAWKINS
LANE

Mayflower came 1620

1629

KENT KENT

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                          DESCENDANCY CHART                         21 APR 2000      Page 1

=========================================================================================================================
Sarah KENT (HOG1-D5)   Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
=========================================================================================================================
1-- Sarah KENT (HOG1-D5)    Born: Abt 1629 Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
 sp-John WHIPPLE (55JL-LQ)    Born: 21 Dec 1625 Bocking, Essex, Eng.
  2-- Sarah WHIPPLE (PCSG-G9)    Born: 1658 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
   sp-Henry SHORT (MWFL-FK)    Born: 11 Mar 1652 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
    3-- Henry SHORT (QWQJ-HN)    Born: 22 Aug 1675 Newbury, Essex, MA
    3-- Mary SHORT (PCRG-M2)    Born: 22 Aug 1675 , Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
    3-- Sarah SHORT (PCRG-N7)    Born:  1 Aug 1677 Newbury, Essex, MA
    3-- John SHORT (PCST-6F)    Born: 14 Dec 1679 Newbury, Essex, MA
     sp-Hannah RUSSELL (B81B-K9)    Born: Abt 1646 Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
    3-- Hannah SHORT (PCRG-QK)    Born: 28 Mar 1682 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
    3-- Anna SHORT (HMRK-KG)    Born: 28 Mar 1682 Newbury, Essex, MA
     sp-Thomas HALE (HMQN-BK)    Born:  9 Mar 1683 Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts
    3-- John SHORT (PCRG-RQ)    Born: 13 Oct 1685 Newbury, Essex, MA
    3-- Matthew SHORT (PCRG-SW)    Born: 14 Mar 1688 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
     sp-Margaret FREEMAN (JSPM-4N)    Born:  9 Feb 1689 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
    3-- Lydia SHORT (PCSS-X3)    Born:  7 May 1690 Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
=========================================================================================================================
Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

KENT

1629

17 Feb

2

Name: Sarah KENT (AFN:H0G1-D5)

Born: Abt 1629 Sex: F
Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: John WHIPPLE

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Name Date of Change: 19 Oct 1992
   Before: Sarah
   After: Sarah KENT
   Source/Reasons: administrative correction
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

2. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 19 Oct 1992
   Before: (PCSG-F4) Sarah KENT
   After:
   Source/Reasons: administrative correction
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

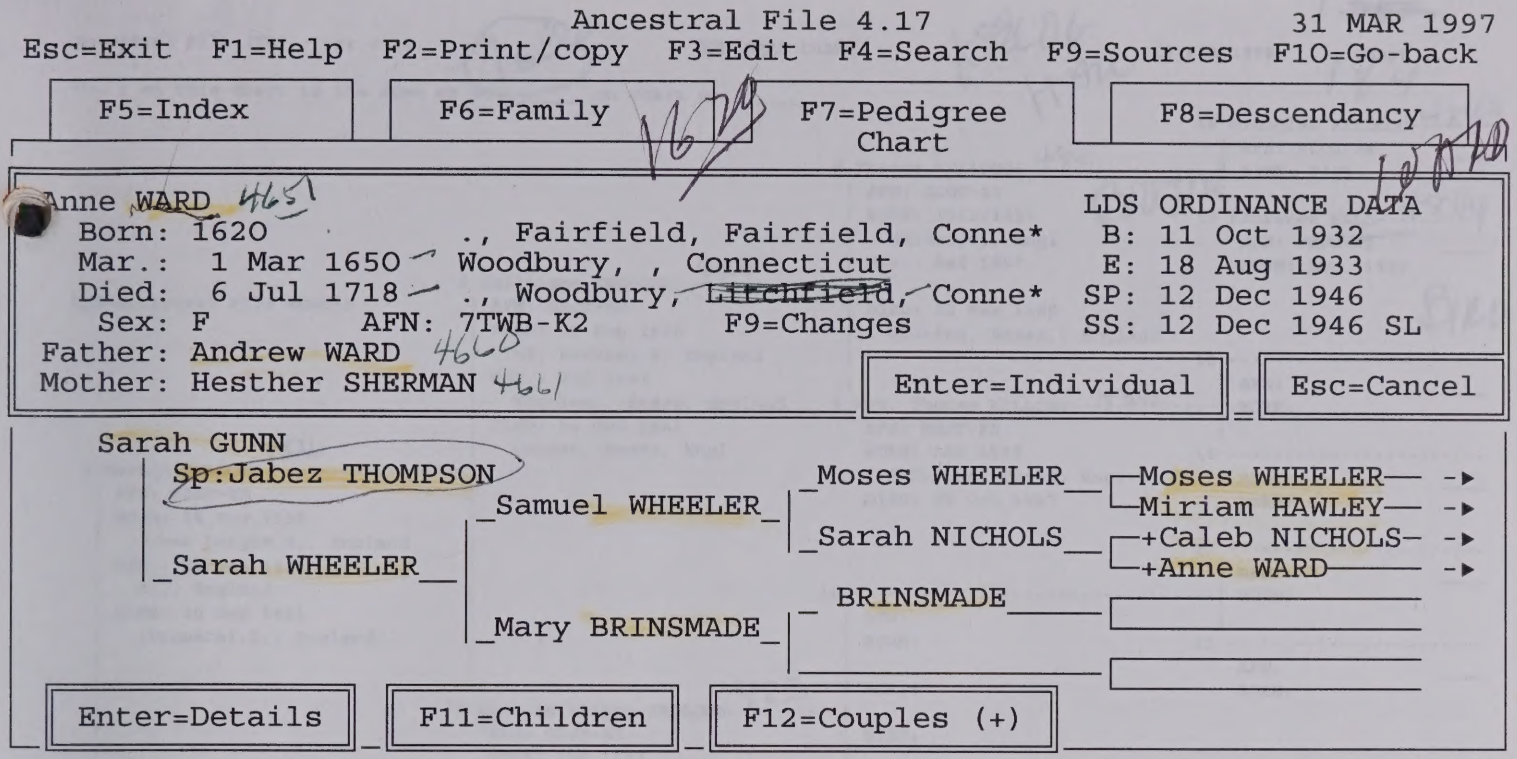
If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                        Ancestral File 4.17                    31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family   1674   F7=Pedigree        F8=Descendancy
                                        Chart                        [illegible]
 Anne WARD 4651                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 1620          ., Fairfield, Fairfield, Conne*     B: 11 Oct 1932
   Mar.:  1 Mar 1650   Woodbury, , Connecticut             E: 18 Aug 1933
   Died:  6 Jul 1718   ., Woodbury, ~~Litchfield,~~ Conne*    SP: 12 Dec 1946
    Sex: F          AFN: 7TWB-K2      F9=Changes           SS: 12 Dec 1946 SL
 Father: Andrew WARD 4660
 Mother: Hesther SHERMAN 4661                 Enter=Individual    Esc=Cancel

    Sarah GUNN
       Sp:Jabez THOMPSON
                                               _Moses WHEELER__ ┌Moses WHEELER── -▸
                         _Samuel WHEELER_|                      └Miriam HAWLEY── -▸
                                         |_Sarah NICHOLS__      ┌+Caleb NICHOLS- -▸
       |_Sarah WHEELER__                                        └+Anne WARD───── -▸
                                          _ BRINSMADE_____
                         |_Mary BRINSMADE_|
                                          |______________

    Enter=Details      F11=Children      F12=Couples (+)
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18

1632

PEDIGREE CHART

KELLOG
HALL

20 FEB 1998

Chart 1

1 of 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Daniel KELLOGG 4761
AFN: 55JG-GH
BORN: 6 Feb 1630
Of, Great Leighs,E, Eng.
MAR.: 1655
Of, Norwalk,F, Conn.
DIED: 5 Dec 1688
Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

SPOUSE
Bridget BOUTON 4771
AFN: 8PGL-QF
BORN: 1642
Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
DIED: 1689
Norwalk, Fairfield, CT

2 Martin KELLOGG 4826
AFN: H0NC-VK
BORN: 15 Nov 1595
Great Leighs,E,, England
MAR.: 22 Oct 1621
S,,, England
DIED: 20 Sep 1661
(Probate),B,, England

3 Prudence BIRD 4827
AFN: H0NC-WQ
BORN: 23 Nov 1596
Bishop,S,, England
DIED: 20 May 1671
Great Leighs,E, England

4 Phillippe KELLOGG 4835
AFN: 55JF-XR
BORN: 15 Sep 1560
Of, Bocking,E, England
MAR.: Bef 1583
Bocking?, Essex, England
DIED: 24 Oct 1583
Debden, Essex, Engl

5 Mrs. Phillippe KELLOGG 4836
AFN: 55JF-ZX
BORN: Abt 1561
Of Brocking &,,, England
DIED:

6 John BIRD 4837
AFN: 8PGL-81
BORN: 18 Feb 1569/1570
Hockrell,B,, England
MAR.:
Essex, England
DIED: 31 Jan 1625
B,, England

7 Prudence 4838
AFN: 55JG-18
BORN: 1579
Of,B,, England
DIED: 2 Oct 1638
Bishop's,S,, England

8 Thomas KELLOGG 4841
AFN: GJGG-29
BORN: 1512/1521
Walden,O,, Engl
MAR.: Bef 1557

DIED: 12 Mar 1568
Bocking, Essex,, England

BOUTON

9 Mrs. Thomas KELLOGG 4842
AFN: MGJT-FX
BORN: Abt 1535
F Debdon, Essex, Eng.
DIED: 25 Oct 1587

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12 Phillippe BIRD 4839
AFN: 8PGL-6N
BORN: 1549
Of,B,, England
MAR.: Abt 1574
Stortford, ,H, England
DIED:

13 Mrs. Marie BIRD 4840
AFN: 55JG-3L
BORN: Abt 1547
Of,B,, England
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Nicholas KELLOGG 4243
AFN: 8LC0-P8
BORN: 1488

17 Florence HALL 4844
AFN: ~~FWPG-P1~~
BORN: Abt. 1490

BIRD

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

(1630)

Kellog

2 of 4

```
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH)                                                          BORN: 6 Feb 1630
WIFE: Bridget BOUTON (AFN:8PGL-QF)                                                             BORN: 1642
===================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
===================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Elizabeth KELLOGG (AFN:MJNR-VG)
---- BORN: Aug 1666           PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  3 Nov 1690        PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph PLATT (AFN:HNZQ-KT)
     MAR.:  5 May 1680        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:FVBZ-X3)
---- BORN:  1 May 1671        PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 28 Jul 1709        PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth PRESTON (AFN:GPS3-9C)
     MAR.: Abt 1697           PLACE: , , CT
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Samuel KELLOGG (AFN:GQ29-VW)
---- BORN: 19 Feb 1673        PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Oct 1757        PLACE: Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah PLATT (AFN:GQ29-W3) and 2 Others
     MAR.:  6 Sep 1704        PLACE: Norwalk, , CT
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Lydia KELLOGG (AFN:FZPB-NF)
---- BORN:  4 Apr 1676        PLACE: Fairfield Co., Norwalk, CT
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:  4 Jul 1742        PLACE: New Milford, Litchfield, Conn.
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel OVIATT (AFN:FZP9-87) and 2 Others
     MAR.:  7 Jun 1705        PLACE: Milford, New Haven, Connecticutt
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Joseph KELLOG (AFN:C4GT-P5)
---- BORN:  6 Mar 1678        PLACE: Of Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Bef 21 Jan 1721    PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, CT
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah PLUMB (AFN:37W9-34) and 2 Others
     MAR.: 25 Nov 1702        PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Joseph KELLOGG (AFN:1HNC-4X4)
---- BORN: Mar 1678           PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Bef 21 Jan 1720    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah PLUM (AFN:1RD1-SQN) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 25 Nov 1708        PLACE:
===================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

(1638)

Kellog

Bouton

3+4

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH)                                              BORN: 6 Feb 1630
WIFE: Bridget BOUTON (AFN:8PGL-QF)                                                 BORN: 1642
==============================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
==============================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Benjamin KELLOGG (AFN:MJNM-KC)
---- BORN:  6 Mar 1678          PLACE: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 1702                 PLACE: Prob. Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

4 of 4

HUSBAND: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH) Kello BORN: 6 Feb 1630
WIFE: Bridget BOUTON (AFN:8PGL-QF) Bouton BORN: 1642

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Daniel KELLOGG (AFN:55JG-GH)

SPOUSE: WIFE (AFN:1DBZ-5BS)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 2: Sarah KELLOGG (AFN:8T90-5R)

SPOUSE: Daniel BRINSMADE (AFN:8T90-4L)
MAR.: 1686 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , Connecticut

SPOUSE: John BETTS (AFN:W9LX-DB)
MAR.: PLACE: Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

CHILD 7: Samuel KELLOGG (AFN:GQ29-VW)

SPOUSE: Sarah LOCKWOOD (AFN:W9LX-GN)
MAR.: 9 Mar 1755 PLACE: Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

SPOUSE: Mary FERRIS (AFN:Z55M-6H)
MAR.: PLACE:

CHILD 8: Lydia KELLOGG (AFN:FZPB-NF)

SPOUSE: Thomas? OVIATT (AFN:T7DN-Q4)
MAR.: 7 Jun 1705 PLACE:

SPOUSE: John CLARK (AFN:G946-NR)
MAR.: PLACE: Milford, Conn

CHILD 9: Joseph KELLOG (AFN:C4GT-P5)

SPOUSE: Mary LYON (AFN:W9LX-K6)
MAR.: 10 Oct 1712 PLACE: Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut

SPOUSE: Mary LYON (AFN:Z55M-CC)
MAR.: 10 Oct 1712 PLACE:

CHILD 10: Joseph KELLOGG (AFN:1HNC-4X4)

SPOUSE: Mrs. Mary LYON (AFN:1RD1-SRV)
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1642

Gunn | Lane

Lane

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17              DESCENDANCY CHART               18 APR 1997        Page 1

====================================================================================================
Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
====================================================================================================
1-- Sarah LANE (1LTT-Q3)    Born: 17 Apr 1642 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
 sp-Jobanah GUNN (LDK6-3J)   Born: Abt 1642 Of Milford, New Haven, CT
 sp-Jobamah GUNN (8TH3-JP)   Born: 1641 Milford, New Haven, Conn.
  2-- Samuel GUNN (J6NX-F4)    Born: 15 Jan 1669 Milford, New Haven, CT
   sp-Mary Or Mercy SMITH (J6NX-G9)    Born: Abt 1673 Of Milford, New Haven, Conn
   sp-Mary (Mercy) SMITH (117C-XPH)    Born: Abt 1674 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
   sp-Mercy SMITH (MDK5-13)    Born: 1674 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abigail GUNN (MDK5-9G)    Born: 29 Mar 1699 Of Derby, Connecticut
     sp-Samuel RIGGS (MS09-93)    Born:  2 Jan 1701 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Mercy RIGGS (VHC0-78)    Born:  6 Dec 1730 <Fairfield, , CT.>
       sp-Joseph HAWKINS (VHC0-63)    Born: 30 Apr 1724 <Brookhaven, Long Island, NY>
        5-- Mercy HAWKINS (VHC0-8F)    Born: 21 Aug 1750
        5-- Freegift HAWKINS (1MR1-1B3)    Born: 1752 <Fairfield, , CT.>
         sp-Hannah TOMLINSON (1MR1-1FP)    Born: Abt 1760 <Fairfield, , CT.>
     sp-Samuel RIGGS (MDK5-89)    Born: Abt 1697 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail RIGGS (SX5R-0F)    Born:  3 Mar 1728 <, , Connecticut>
       sp-Benjamin CHAPMAN (R2QR-MM)    Born:  8 Nov 1725 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT.
        5-- Levi CHAPMAN (SX5Q-Q3)    Chr.: 30 Oct 1768 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
         sp-Mercy CARTER (SX5Q-MK)    Born: <1772> <Southington, Hartford, Conn.>
    3-- Samuel GUNN (MDK5-BM)    Born: 15 Jan 1701 Of Derby, Connecticut
     sp-Sarah CLARK (MDK5-CS)    Born: Abt 1701 Of Derby, Connecticut
    3-- Sarah GUNN (FBXG-0X)    Born: Feb 1703 Of Derby, Connecticut
     sp-Ephraim NORTHRUP (MCVR-3R)    Born:  4 Jan 1696 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Abigail NORTHRUP (1Q0Z-F10)    Born: Aug 1731 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
      4-- Ephraim NORTHRUP (1Q0Z-F26)    Born: Apr 1733 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
      4-- Lazarus NORTHRUP (1Q0Z-F3D)    Born: Jun 1735 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
      4-- Martha NORTHROP (VNLR-B1)    Born: Abt 1737 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
       sp-David LAMBERT (VNLV-7W)    Born:  2 Dec 1731 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Mary NORTHRUP (850X-LK)    Born: Bpt 09 Dec 1739 Milford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Joel SMITH (850X-KD)    Born: 1736 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary SMITH (850Z-7S)    Born: Abt 1759 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Nathan HINE (FBXG-D1)    Born: <1755> <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Hannah SMITH (850Z-80)    Born: Abt 1761 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- James SMITH (850Z-95)    Born: Abt 1763 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- Joel SMITH (850X-H2)    Born: 22 Feb 1777 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Abigail CLARK (850X-J7)    Born: 1775 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Esther NORTHRUP (1Q0Z-FMP)    Born: Abt 1744 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
       sp-Dr. Elias CARRINGTON (1Q0Z-FQB)    Born: Abt 1740 Probably In, Milford, Connecticut
     sp-Ephraim  (FBXF-ZS)    Born: <1713> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
      4-- Mary NORTHRUP (850X-LK)    Born: Bpt 09 Dec 1739 Milford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Joel SMITH (850X-KD)    Born: 1736 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary SMITH (850Z-7S)    Born: Abt 1759 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
         sp-Nathan HINE (FBXG-D1)    Born: <1755> <Milford, Nh, CT>
        5-- Hannah SMITH (850Z-80)    Born: Abt 1761 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- James SMITH (850Z-95)    Born: Abt 1763 Bpt 28 Jul 1776 Milford, Nh, CT
        5-- Joel SMITH (850X-H2)    Born: 22 Feb 1777 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Abigail CLARK (850X-J7)    Born: 1775 <Milford, New Haven, CT>
    3-- Lazarus GUNN (MDK5-5R)    Born: Oct 1707 Of Derby, Connecticut
    3-- Isaiah GUNN (MDK5-6X)    Born: May 1710 Of Derby, Connecticut
    3-- Mary GUNN (FBXD-XH)    Born:  7 May 1713 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-John FORD (FBXD-WB)    Born: Abt 1720 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
```

4574

4575

1 of 11

1645

1644APP

FISHER

BARDEEN

8 June, 1673; Rebecca, 22 Oct. 1676; Thomas, 31 Aug. 1678; Matthias, 26 May, 1682; John, 9 March, 1687-8.

Evans, Matthias, house carpenter; m. 1st, Patience Mede, 28 : 2 : 1669; she d. 22 : 3 : 1670; he m. 2dly, Susanna —— : ch. Susanna, b. 10 : 6 : 1673; Hannah, 22 Aug. 1678; Ebenezer, 21 Jan. 1679. Mr. Evans sold James Barber of D. house and land, 26 May, 1679, and moved to Medfield; inventory, 27 Nov. 1684, £152 4s.

Farnham, John, freem. 13 May, 1640, wf. Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan, b. 16 : 11 : 1638; Hannah, 9 : 9 : 1642; Joanna, 3 : 1 : 1644.— Mr. Farnham was of Boston 2d Church, 5 June, 1650.— There was a John F. memb. 1st Chh. Boston, 19 : 12 : 1670; also one of the 1st Baptist Chh. about 1666.—The seven members who united to form the 2d Chh. in Boston (5 June 1650) were Michael Powell, James Ashwood, Christopher Gibson, John Phillips, George Davis, Michael Wills and John Farnham; all of Dorchester, except Powell, Ashwood and Davis.

There is this passage concerning a "John Farnam," perhaps the same, in Saml. Willard's "Briefe Animadversions upon the N. Eng. Anabaptists." (4to. Boston, 1681) p. 18 — " Relating to John Farnum, we have him confessing guilty in some things, acknowledging a defect, but would not have it thought *wilful* nor such as any church in their imperfection *may not easily fall into.*" " It was long ere he could obtain Admission into the Church at *Dorchester* : & some discerning Christians ever suspected him to be such an one as he after proved. *That he was deputed by them for a Deacon* & yet neither the present Teacher; nor any that have been added to the Church these 20 years, either deputed or thought him fit for that office : And whereas there is but one surviving of the founders of that Church, he professeth there is never a syllable of truth in that report."

The church members seem to have given themselves a great deal of trouble about him. A " third Church meeting was held on his account, 16 Oct. 1665." In December he was up again, and again suffered to go on probation, but he grew more and more out with the brethren; and from a petition of his he appears to have been imprisoned and sentenced to be banished for heresy.

Farnworth, Joseph, freem. 14 Mar. 1638-9 : d. 12 : 11 : 1659; 1st wf. Elizabeth ——; ch. Mary, b. 30 : 1 : 1637, m. Abraham Ripley; Hannah, b. 14 : 10 : 1638, m. Simon Peck; Rebecca, b. 2 : 11 : 1639; Ruth, 3 : 4 : 1642.—Second wf. wid. Mary Long; will 2 Jan. 1659, dau. Elizabeth, wf. of John Manfield; dau. Ester, son Samuel, a minor, eldest son Joseph.

Fawer, Barnabas, 1st wf. Dinah; son Eliazar m. Mary, da. of Daniel Preston of D. 28 May, 1662; 2d wf. Grace Negoose or Negus of 1st Chh. Boston, 10 : 1 : 1643; will as in p. 305. In 1664 " Eliazer Fawer petitioned ye Court to allow him to sett vp ye trade of a Cooper in sd towne," which was granted him " provided yt hee be found sufficient in that art, to be tryed by fowre skilfull men in that trade." He had one ch; will 13 : 9 : 1665; being " bound to sea in the Good Ship Nicolas." His wid. " Mary Farre," m. Samuel Jenkins of Scituate, 6 July, 1670.

1645

Fisher, Anthony, sen. freem. May, 1645; m. Isabel, wid. of Edward Breck, 14 : 9 : 1663, he d. intestate, 18th April, 1671, in the 80th year of his age; she d. 22 : 4 : 1673. Ensign Daniel Ffisher son of Anthony; also Nathaniel, Cornelius, and Joanna. On 5 : 3 : 1662, the town allowed Anthony Ffisher £4 " for killing vs six wolues." His residence was " in Mrs. Stoughton's ffarms within the bounds of Dorchester, but yet distant about seuen or eight miles from Dorchester meetinghouse, being neere adjacent to the towne of Dedham."—The Fisher family were heirs to the estate of elder John Wiswal, or of certain lands laid out to him " beyond the Blue Hills near Dedham, now [1737] in Stoughton." The heirs were John Fisher, Joshua Fisher, Daniel Fisher and his wf. Esther; Jeremiah Dean and Mary his wife.

not in
data base
could be
2, son of

Foster, Hopestill, freem. 22 May, 1639; a Capt. wf. Mary, will 19 July, 1676, " £5 towards the free Schoole, to be added to brother Gibson's legacy"; Ch. Hopestill, John, James, (m. Mary Capen 22 Sept. 1674) Elisha (m. Sarah Payson, 10 Apl. 1678) Thankful (m. John Baker of Boston) dau. Palenio [?] Browne, and dau. Mary; two youngest sons, Comfort, b. 28 : 7 : 1658, "dyed in the King's Sarvis," 5 Jan. 1688-9, and Standfast, b. 13 : 9 : 1660. Capt. Foster d. 15 Oct. 1676, estate app. 27 : 8 : 1676, at £1402 6s 8d.

Hopestill Foster, junr. " Sope Boyler," nephew to Christopher Gibson, settled in Boston in 1667, (when about 23 yrs. of age) wf. " Elizabeth Pason of Rocksberry," whom he m. 15 : 12 : 1666; ch. Hopestill, Richard, d. 6 : 8 : 1663; Samuel, b. 27 Dec. 1676; Danforth, d. in Dorchester, 14 Aug. 1717.

Foster, Timothy, m. 1st Ruth Denton, 13 Oct. 1663, who d. 5 Dec. 1677; ch. Ruth, b. 4 : 6 : 1664; Elizabeth, 8 : 7 : 1667, d. 15 Sept. 1676; Naomi, b. 11 : 12 : 1668; Hatherly, 22 : 6 : 1671; Rebecca, 12 Sept. 1675; he m. 2dly Relief Dous, 9 Mar. 1681; ch. Timothy, b. 8 Jan. 1681; Edward, 22 Jan. 1682; Prudence, 3 : 10 : 1684; Thomas, 3 Nov. 1686; Elizabeth, 13 Oct. 1688. These last eight ch. were all living at the time of their father's death, who made his will 15 Dec. of this year. He was probably a carpenter,

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 5, October 1851, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

V651

WHEELER

NICHOLS

1 of 8

GUNN
THOMPSON
BRINSMDE

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18              DESCENDANCY CHART              03 MAR 1998      Page 1

================================================================================================
Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
================================================================================================
1-- Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)      Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut 4559
 sp-Sarah NICHOLS (8K66-12)      Born:  1 Dec 1651 Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut 4558
  2-- Moses WHEELER (8K66-27)      Born:  8 Jul 1675 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
   sp-Ruth BOUTON (G8BV-G2)      Born: Abt 1680 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
   sp-Mercy WAKELYN (G8CX-5V)      Born: <1679> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
  2-- Caleb WHEELER (8K66-3D)      Born: 29 Jan 1676 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
  2-- Sarah WHEELER (8K66-4K)      Born: 26 Jun 1678 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph SUP (G8BV-H7)     Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
   sp-Richard BLACKLEACH (S638-RL)      Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
   sp- JESSUP (S638-SR)     Born: <1674> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
  2-- Nathan WHEELER (8K66-5Q)      Born: 31 Jan 1680 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
   sp-Mary STEBBINS (G8CX-16)      Born:  1 Nov 1688 Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
    3-- Moses WHEELER (G8CX-2C)      Born: 1717 Stratford, , Connecticut
     sp-Elizabeth BLODGETT (G8CX-4P)      Born: <1721> <Stratford, , Connecticut>
     sp-Elizabeth  (PLBN-LT)      Born: 1716 <Stratford, , Connecticut>
      4-- Elizabeth WHEELER (PL9X-DS)      Born: 1740 Ripton
       sp-Samuel BEARD (PL9X-BG)      Born: 22 Jul 1734 Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah BEARD (PL9X-84)      Born: 13 Dec 1773 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Stiles CURTIS (PL9M-W5)      Born: 13 Apr 1771 Stratford Twp, Fairfield, Connecticut
        5-- Joanna BEARD (18KZ-6VQ)      Chr.:  9 Jun 1776 Shelton, Fairfield, CT
        5-- Samuel BEARD (18KZ-6WX)      Chr.: 20 Jun 1779 Shelton, Fairfield, CT
    3-- David WHEELER (G8CX-3J)      Born: Abt 1718 Stratford, , Connecticut
   sp-Mary Ann  (G8BV-JD)      Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
    3-- Ephraim WHEELER (PT0L-9G)      Born: <1722> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
     sp-Sarah WILCOXSON (PRZ0-2M)      Born: <1726> <Stratford, , CT>
      4-- Nathan WHEELER (PRZ0-3S)      Born:  7 Jun 1748 Stratford, , CT
       sp-Deborah SANFORD (PRG5-8S)      Born: 25 Aug 1754 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Mary Ann WHEELER (PRG5-90)      Born: 16 Apr 1775 Stratford, , CT
        5-- Deborah WHEELER (PRG5-B5)      Born: 23 Aug 1778 Stratford, , CT
        5-- Daniel Burr WHEELER (PRG5-CB)      Chr.: 15 Jun 1783 Easton, , CT
        5-- Nathan WHEELER (PRG5-DH)      Born: 20 Mar 1790 <Easton, , CT>
   sp-Elizabeth BEACH (G8CX-62)      Born: Abt 1685 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
   sp-Elizabeth  (P5WB-2K)      Born: <1684> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
  2-- Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)      Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut 4563
   sp-Mary BRINSMADE (CXMT-4D)      Born: Abt 1685 Of Woodbury, , Connecticut 4562
    3-- Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)      Born:  6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT 4578
     sp-Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)      Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT 4579
      4-- Mary GUNN (51CQ-W2)      Born: 12 Jan 1730 Milford,, CT
      4-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)      Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby,, CT 4486
       sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)      Born: <1728> <Derby,, CT> 4485
      4-- Abel GUNN (51CQ-ZD)      Born: 12 Aug 1734 Milford,, CT
      4-- Nathaniel GUNN JR. (51CR-0J)      Born: 16 Sep 1736 Milford,, CT
       sp-Elizabeth DOWNS (CXMW-L3)      Born: <1740> <Milford,, CT>
      4-- Enos GUNN (51CR-1P)      Born: 30 Aug 1738 Milford,, CT
       sp-Abigail CANDEE (CXMW-M8)      Born: <1742> <Milford,, CT>
      4-- Hannah GUNN (51CH-TQ)      Born:  2 Aug 1743 Milford,, CT
       sp-David MILES (51CH-SK)      Born: 25 Dec 1731 Milford,, CT
        5-- Hannah MILES (51CH-LJ)      Born: Abt 1753 Woodbury,, CT
         sp-Joseph BEACH JR. (51CH-KC)      Born: 21 Nov 1751 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- Anne GUNN (51CR-2V)      Born: 16 Mar 1746 Milford,, CT
      4-- Jobamah GUNN (51CR-32)      Born: 20 Aug 1748 Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
```

1 of 8

1 of 4

[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut

[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, Fairfield, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, , Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, , Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, , Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible]
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Fairfield, , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, Fairfield, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Stratford, [illegible] County, Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Woodbury, , Connecticut
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Woodbury, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] Milford, , CT
[illegible] Born: [illegible] , CT

1 of 4

X65

WHEELER

2 of 5

```
==========================================================================================
Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
==========================================================================================
      sp-Hannah CANDEE (CXMW-NF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8)    Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
        sp-Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF)    Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       5-- John GUNN (PTD5-2P)   Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
        sp-Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
       5-- Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP)    Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        sp-Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ)   Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
       5-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-RNR)    Born: 19 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Jobalmah GUNN [Jr.] (12CB-RP0)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
        sp-Mrs. GUNN (12CB-R6V)    Born: Abt 1784 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Jobamah GUNN (PTD2-VF)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, , CT
       5-- Esther GUNN (12CB-RQ6)    Born: 25 Feb 1784 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Isaac GUNN (PTD2-WL)    Born:  5 Jun 1786 Waterbury, , CT
     4-- Samuel GUNN (51CR-47)    Born: 13 Jul 1751 Milford,, CT
   3-- Samuel WHEELER (P5W9-TD)    Born: 25 Jul 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
  sp-Lois RIGGS (G8CX-77)    Born: <1685> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
  sp-Lois HAWKINS (J6NX-6W)    Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
   3-- James WHEELER [CAPT.] (P5W9-S7)    Born: 1716 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
    sp-Sarah JOHNSON (P5VT-1C)    Born: <1730> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
     4-- Sarah WHEELER (P5WD-31)    Born: 27 Dec 1737 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
      sp-Stephen WHITNEY (P5WD-2T)    Born: <1733>
     4-- Samuel WHEELER (P5WD-46)    Born: 24 Sep 1739 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
      sp-Lois FAIRCHILD (P5WD-5C)    Born: <1743>
     4-- Simeon WHEELER (P5WD-0H)    Born: 15 Apr 1741 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
      sp-Sarah BALDWIN (P5W9-NJ)    Born: 11 Apr 1746 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
       5-- Ruth WHEELER (P5VS-S6)    Born: 17 Sep 1765 Derby, New Haven, Conn.
        sp-Bradford Jr. STEELE (P5VL-SC)    Born: 31 Aug 1762 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
       5-- Nathan WHEELER (P5WC-VT)    Born: 29 Sep 1767 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
        sp-Experience WASHBURN (P5WC-W1)    Born: <1771>
       5-- Timothy WHEELER (P5VS-VJ)    Born: 29 Sep 1770 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
       5-- Simeon WHEELER (P5VS-WP)    Born: 26 Jan 1772 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
       5-- Sarah WHEELER (P5WC-ZC)    Born: 29 May 1774 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
        sp-Eli SANFORD (P5WC-X6)    Born: <1770>
       5-- David WHEELER (P5VS-Z2)    Born: May 1777 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
      sp-Sarah TURNER (P5WD-1N)    Born: <1745> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
     4-- Ruth WHEELER (P5WD-7P)    Born: 26 May 1743 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
      sp-Nathan FAIRCHILD (P5WD-6J)    Born: <1739>
     4-- James WHEELER (KRR3-L2)    Born:  6 Apr 1745 <Derby, , CT>
      sp-Mary CLARK (KRR3-M7)    Born:  3 Dec 1747 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
       5-- Mary WHEELER (PSS8-L2)    Born:  4 Feb 1768 Derby, , CT
        sp-Samuel BRISCOE (PSS8-D1)    Born:  4 Oct 1757 Milford, , CT
        sp-John SACKETT (WQK4-XK)    Born: <1764> <Derby, , CT>
     4-- Joseph WHEELER (P5VT-67)    Born:  2 May 1748 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- Moses WHEELER (P5VT-7D)    Born: 28 Jul 1750 Seymour, New Haven, CT
      sp-Lucy HICKOK (19L5-7SC)    Born: 20 Jun 1749 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
       5-- Moses WHEELER (19L5-7TK)    Born: 20 Jul 1771 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       5-- Lucy WHEELER (19L5-89F)    Born:  9 Mar 1773 Seymour, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sheldon CLARK (19L5-887)    Born: <1769> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Betty WHEELER (19L5-8CT)    Born: 25 Feb 1775 Seymour, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sheldon CLARK (19L5-8BM)    Born: <1771> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Charry WHEELER (19L5-8F8)    Born:  3 May 1777 Seymour, New Haven, CT
```

2 of 5

165

WHEELER

```
================================================================================
Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
================================================================================
        sp-Philo SANFORD (19L5-8D2)    Born: <1773> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Clarie WHEELER (19L5-8HN)    Born:  3 May 1777 Seymour, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sherman CLARK (19L5-8GG)    Born: <1773> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- David WHEELER (19L5-80K)    Born:  7 Sep 1779 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       5-- Daniel WHEELER (19L5-8JV)    Born: 14 Mar 1782 Seymour, New Haven, CT
        sp-Rhoda MCNIEL (19L5-8K3)    Born: <1786> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Asa WHEELER (19L5-820)    Born: 23 Jun 1783 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       5-- Ruth WHEELER (19L5-836)    Born: <1785> Seymour, New Haven, CT
       5-- Sarah WHEELER (19L5-84D)    Born: 1792 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       5-- Lyman WHEELER (19L5-85L)    Born: 1795 Seymour, New Haven, CT
     4-- Anna WHEELER (P5VT-8K)    Born: 10 Aug 1752 Derby, , CT
      sp-Agur BOOTH (XZPP-KX)    Born:  3 Mar 1749 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       5-- Eli BOOTH (XZPP-L4)    Born: Abt 1779 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- David WHEELER (P5VT-9Q)    Born: 14 May 1754 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- John WHEELER (P5VT-BW)    Born:  2 Jun 1756 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- Elijah WHEELER (P5VT-C3)    Born: 22 Dec 1758 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- Hannah WHEELER (P5VT-D8)    Born: 25 Mar 1761 <Derby, , CT>
     4-- Sarah WHEELER (P5VT-FF)    Born:  3 Apr 1764 <Derby, , CT>
 2-- James WHEELER (8K66-73)    Born: 23 Oct 1683 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
  sp-Mary EVERETT (8VW3-GN)    Born: 1679 Jamaica, Queens, New York
   3-- Caleb WHEELER (PBHJ-05)    Born: <1709> <Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.>
   3-- Caleb WHEELER (8VW4-KB)    Born:  4 Mar 1717 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
    sp-Phebe JOHNSON (8VW4-VV)    Born: 1720 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
     4-- James WHEELER (8VW4-Q6)    Born: 24 Feb 1740 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Rhoda Mary LYON (8VW4-RC)    Born: Abt 1742 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Mary WHEELER (8VW4-P1)    Born: 1741 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-W. BURNET (8VW4-NT)    Born: Abt 1739 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Ann WHEELER (8VW4-MN)    Born: 1742 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Caleb BRIM (8VW4-LH)    Born: Abt 1740 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Abigail WHEELER (8VW4-H0)    Born: 1744 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-David BURNET (8VW4-GS)    Born: Abt 1742 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Phebe WHEELER (8VW4-FM)    Born: 1746 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Robert NEIL (8VW4-DG)    Born: Abt 1744 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Caleb WHEELER (8VW0-T5)    Born: 13 Mar 1750 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
      sp-Elizabeth Betsey MORRIS (8VW0-VB)    Born: 1757 Hartford, , New Jersey
       5-- James WHEELER (1KT2-WP)    Born: 17 Nov 1778 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
        sp-Sarah PIERSON (8VVZ-G5)    Born: Abt 1780 Of Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
        sp-Sarah BRUEN (1KT2-XV)    Born:  2 Apr 1786 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
        sp-Sarah  (8ZF2-88)    Born: Abt 1780 <Newark, Essex, NJ>
       5-- Mary WHEELER (8VW0-WH)    Born: 1780 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
        sp-Jacob Benton HALSEY (8VW1-00)    Born: Abt 1778 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
        sp-George HOLDEN (G8BV-20)    Born: <1776> <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
       5-- Caleb WHEELER (8VW0-XN)    Born: 16 Jun 1785 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
       5-- Elizabeth Betsey WHEELER (8VW0-ZT)    Born: 1789 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
        sp-Eleher PIERSON (8VW1-15)    Born: Abt 1787 <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
        sp- PIERSON (12CK-51P)    Born: <1785> <Newark, Essex, New Jersey>
     4-- Joseph WHEELER (8VW4-W2)    Born: 1751 Newark, Essex, New Jersey
 2-- Robert WHEELER (8K65-0Q)    Born: 18 May 1686 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
  sp-Sarah BENNETT (8K65-1W)    Born: Abt 1688 Stratford, New Haven, Conn
   3-- Caleb WHEELER (15K0-GMG)    Born: 28 Jan 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    sp-Elinor Or Helena LINES (15K1-89H)    Born:  3 Mar 1706 New Haven, New Haven, CT
```

345

345

WHEELER

1651

4 of 5

```
==================================================================================================================
Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
==================================================================================================================
      4-- Caleb WHEELER (PRFB-9K)     Born: 27 Nov 1746 , , CT
       sp-Nellie LYONS (17ML-3HK)     Born: Abt 1747 Waterbury, , CT
       sp-Mary SANFORD (PRFB-BQ)     Born: 15 Jun 1752 Fairfield, , CT
        5-- Ezra WHEELER (17ML-2CK)     Chr.: 29 Jan 1775 Ripton, , CT
        5-- Ebenezer WHEELER (17ML-2DR)     Chr.:  6 Feb 1780 Ripton, , CT
        5-- Josiah WHEELER (GK36-T3)     Born: 26 May 1782 Huntington, , CT
         sp-Sally SHELTON (17ML-2PM)     Born:  4 Sep 1793 Huntington, , CT
         sp-Sally  (GK36-V8)     Born: <1805> , Madison, NY
        5-- Polly WHEELER (17ML-2F0)     Born: 23 Jan 1785 Ripton, , CT
        5-- Sarah "Sally" WHEELER (17ML-2G6)     Born:  3 Feb 1788 Ripton, , CT
    3-- Gideon WHEELER (15K0-GNN)     Born:  3 Oct 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Sarah WHEELER (15K0-GPV)     Born: 26 Jan 1714 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Anne WHEELER (15K0-GQ3)     Born: 24 Sep 1717 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
    3-- Hannah WHEELER (8K64-H6)     Born: 19 Nov 1719 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
     sp-John HUBBELL (8K64-G1)     Born: 20 Feb 1709 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
      4-- Timothy HUBBELL (17M2-LDB)     Born: Abt 1735 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Hannah HUBBELL (17M2-LFJ)     Born: 26 Feb 1748 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Cideon HUBBELL (17M2-LGQ)     Born: Abt 1749 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- John HUBBELL (17M2-LHX)     Born: Abt 1751 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Elisha HUBBELL (17M2-LJ5)     Born: Abt 1753 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Ann HUBBELL (17M2-LKC)     Born: Abt 1755 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Abigail HUBBELL (17M2-LLK)     Born: 1758 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Sarah HUBBELL (17M2-LMR)     Born: Abt 1761 Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.
      4-- Richard HUBBELL (8K64-7S)     Born: Abt 1762 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
       sp-Mercy BENNETT (8K64-80)     Born: Abt 1766 <Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut>
        5-- Ezra HUBBELL (8K64-95)     Born: <1773> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Samuel HUBBELL (8K5X-T4)     Born: 1775 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Unknown (00)
        5-- "Miah" HUBBELL (8K64-BB)     Born: <1777> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Robert HUBBELL (8K64-CH)     Born: <1779> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Richard HUBBELL (8K64-DN)     Born: <1781> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Augustus HUBBELL (8K64-FT)     Born: <1783> <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Robert HUBBELL (3QJN-XT)     Born:  3 Dec 1788 Derby, New Haven Co. Ct
         sp-Love Mariah HILL (3QJN-Z1)     Born:  5 Mar 1792 Milford, New Haven Co., CT
    3-- Sarah WHEELER [II] (15K0-GR9)     Born: 24 Feb 1721 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
  2-- Elizabeth WHEELER (8K66-88)     Born: 18 Aug 1687 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
   sp-Samuel PERRY (3G3N-BT)     Born:  4 Feb 1681 Stratford, Fair., CT
    3-- Elizabeth PERRY (9JWM-CP)     Born: Aug 1713 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abner PERRY (9JWM-DV)     Born:  7 Sep 1715 Derby, , Connecticut
     sp-Sarah LEAVENWORTH (9JWN-3G)     Born:  6 Nov 1721 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Grace PERRY (S635-68)     Born: Abt 1745 Ripton, Fairfield, CT
       sp-Jared BEARDSLEY (S635-53)     Born: <1741> <Ripton, Fairfield, CT>
      4-- Eunice PERRY (S635-2K)     Born: 1747 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
       sp-David MERWIN (S632-86)     Born:  7 Jan 1743 Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Sarah Elizabeth MERWIN (S631-JF)     Born:  3 May 1772 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Jeremiah BALDWIN (S631-H8)     Born: <1768> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Martha MERWIN (S631-LR)     Chr.: 28 Mar 1779 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Jared DAVIS (S631-KL)     Born: <1775> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- David MERWIN (S631-MX)     Chr.: 28 Mar 1779 Milford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Anna GILLETT (S631-N4)     Born: <1783> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Eunice MERWIN (S631-82)     Chr.: 28 Mar 1779 Milford, New Haven, CT
```

WHEELER

1657

5 of 5

```
=====================================================================================================
Moses WHEELER (8K66-0V)    Born:  5 Jul 1651 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
=====================================================================================================
       5-- Isaac MERWIN (C06B-3V)    Born:  7 Feb 1780 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Maria SALMON (C06B-42)    Born: <1789> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Mary MERWIN (S631-QG)    Chr.: 24 Mar 1782 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sheldon PLATT (S631-P9)    Born: 29 Oct 1781 New Milford, Litchfield, CT
       5-- Anna MERWIN (S631-SS)    Chr.:  1 Aug 1784 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Garrett STONE (S631-RM)    Born: <1780> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
       5-- John Perry MERWIN (S631-T0)  Born: 24 Aug 1784 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Julia SHELTON (S631-V5)    Born: <1788> <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
       5-- Mehitable MERWIN (S631-XH)    Born: 18 Jul 1787 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Samuel POTTER (S631-WB)    Born: <1783> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Merritt MERWIN (S631-ZN)    Born: 20 Jun 1791 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Catherine PECK (S632-0S)    Born: <1795> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
       5-- Mark MERWIN (S632-3B)    Born: 20 Jun 1791 Milford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Sarah MILES (S632-25)    Born: <1795> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
        sp-Julia MILES (S632-4H)    Born: <1795> <Milford, New Haven, CT>
     4-- Abner PERRY [Jr.] (S635-7F)    Born: 1759 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Elizabeth DUNHAM (S635-8L)    Born: <1763> <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
     4-- Samuel L. PERRY (S635-9R)    Born: Abt 1761 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      sp-Nancy DUNHAM (S635-BX)    Born: <1765> <Stratford, Fairfield, CT>
   3-- Mary PERRY (9JWM-F2)    Born: 10 Oct 1718 Derby, , Connecticut
   3-- Samuel PERRY (9JWM-G7)    Born: 18 May 1721 Derby, , Connecticut
   3-- William PERRY (9JWM-HD)    Born: 17 Aug 1723 Derby, , Connecticut
    sp-Mary WAKELY (9JWN-4M)    Born: <1725> <Huntington, , Connecticut>
    sp-Mary  (S635-D9)    Born: <1727> <Derby, , Connecticut>
   3-- Moses PERRY (9JWM-JK)    Born: Apr 1727 Derby, , Connecticut
   3-- James PERRY (9JWM-KQ)    Born: Jan 1728/1729 Derby, , Connecticut
   3-- Joshua PERRY (S635-C4)    Born: <1730> <Derby, , Connecticut>
 sp-Ruth BOUTON (MT5Z-4K)    Born: 1665 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
 sp-Mercy Wakelee LATTIN (S638-LQ)    Born: <1655> <Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut>
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

5 of 5

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1651

PEDIGREE CHART

20 FEB 1998 Chart 1

WHEELER

NICHOLS

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

4 WHEELER
AFN: K5BS-C5
BORN: 1572
MAR.:
DIED:

2 Moses WHEELER 4647
AFN: 8K66-9F
BORN: 1598
MAR.: Bef 1642
New Haven Co.,C
DIED: 15 Jan 1689
S,, Connecticut

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

1 Moses WHEELER 4559
AFN: 8K66-0V
BORN: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,F, Connecticut
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674
Stratford, Fairfield, Conn
DIED: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford, Fairfield, , CT
SPOUSE
Sarah NICHOLS 4558
AFN: 8K66-12
BORN: 1 Dec 1651

6 HAWLEY
AFN: K5BR-MD
BORN: 1594
Of Parwich,D,, Eng
MAR.:
DIED:

3 Miriam HAWLEY 4649
AFN: 8K66-BL
BORN: 1620
Stratford,, Conn.
DIED: 20 Mar 1690
S,, Connecticut

7 Unknown
AFN: K5BR-NK
BORN: <1598>
<Parwich,D, England>
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1681 1681

1 of 2

4563

Name: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:8K66-6W)

Born: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford, ~~Coos~~ FAIRFIELD County, Connecticut

Sex: M

~~Steele~~
Wheeler
GUNN
Thompson

FATHER: Moses WHEELER 4554
MOTHER: Sarah NICHOLLS 4558
SPOUSE: Mary BRINSMADE and 2 others — (2) LOIS wid / EBENEZER RIGGS
(3)

SUBMITTERS

ROBIN WOOLSON ABRAMS
8921 SWINTON AVE
NO HILLS CA
USA 91343-4118
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-109993

~~ROBIN WOOLSON ABRAMS~~
~~8921 SWINTON AVE~~
~~NO HILLS CA~~
~~USA 91343-4118~~
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101524

JONE C. BROWN
135 WEST 300 NORTH
SMITHFIELD UT
USA 84335-1813
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101457

GENEVA BRIM CHAMBERS
34 WEST 1000 NORTH
BOUNTIFUL UT
USA 84010
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-101174

THEODORE J. DENNISTON
188 BRANDON DRIVE
GOLETA CA
USA 93117-1037
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-103387

CARROL W. FREDRICKSON
12140 44TH AVENUE
KENOSHA WI
USA 53142
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-100371

RICHARD K. HART
9901 STARDUST DRIVE
BOISE ID
USA 83709
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-106073

~~MARTHA F. HORTON~~
~~190 PINEHURST LANE NE~~
~~MARIETTA GA~~
~~30068~~
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-103391

GEORGE VAN LEMMON
1250 EAST LILLIE CIRCLE
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84121
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-102417

10/6/81

2 of 2

Name: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:8K66-6W)

~~DONALD L. MACDONALD~~
~~17603 157TH PL SE~~
~~MONROE WA~~
~~USA 98272~~
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF89-100123

DONALD L. MACDONALD
509 BAY VIEW DRIVE
LUSBY MD
20657
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104917

BEVERLY MCCUNE
1642 ST JAMES PL
SALT LAKE CITY
UTAH
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-102184

MARY ANN MCIFF
826 N IRVING CIRCLE
TUCSON AZ
USA 85711
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-101304

ANNE H. SANFORD
25225 STEWART PLACE
CARMEL CALIFORNIA
93923
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-107098

MRS. JAMES SIMKINS
P O BOX 67
ENTERPRISE UT
USA 84725
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-105955

HAROLD M. WALDEN JR.
30214 BRIARCREST DRIVE
GEORGETOWN TX
USA 78628-1149
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF96-104158

CHERYL WARNER
2634 EAST 4000 NORTH
TWIN FALLS ID
USA 83301
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-104224

EDWARD LANYON WOODYARD
1307 BARRY AVE. #1
WEST LOS ANGELES, CA
*** ADDRESS OBSOLETE ***
USA 90025
Microfilm: 1394339
Submission: AF83-081755

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

Hawkins
Gunn

Hawkins

1681

Name: Agnes HAWKINS (AFN:CXMT-22)

Born: 6 Nov 1681 Sex: F
Derby, New Haven, CT

Chr.:

Died: 1757

Bur.:

FATHER: Joseph HAWKINS (AFN:8J2D-C4)
MOTHER: Abigail HOLBROOK (AFN:8J2D-D9)

FATHER: HAWKINS (AFN:12CH-313)
MOTHER: Unknown

SPOUSES

1. Abel GUNN (AFN:CXMT-1V)
   Married: 24 May 1704

2. Isaac NICHOLS (AFN:J6NX-4K)
   Married: 14 Nov 1722

3. Samuel CAMP (AFN:R94X-DQ)
   Married: Abt 1734/1735

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

~~B: 6 Dec 1935~~
~~E: 18 Jun 1936~~
~~SP: 13 Mar 1945 MT~~

~~SP: 3 Nov 1992 SGEOR~~

SS:
SS:
SS:

Parents: Joseph HAWKINS (AFN:8J2D-C4)
Abigail HOLBROOK (AFN:8J2D-D9)
Parents: HAWKINS (AFN:12CH-313)
Unknown
Spouse: Abel GUNN (AFN:CXMT-1V)
Spouse: Isaac NICHOLS (AFN:J6NX-4K)
Spouse: Samuel CAMP (AFN:R94X-DQ)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

STEWART

1695

~~2 of 3~~
1 of 3

Name: Ebenezer STEELE (AFN:CWMP-WQ)

Born: 13 Aug 1695
, Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut

Sex: M

FATHER: John STEELE
MOTHER: Melatiah BRADFORD
SPOUSE: <Unknown>

SUBMITTERS

FORREST KING 9815 FOSBAK DRIVE VIENNA VA USA 22182	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF90-102013
GLEN HEMSLEY 10644 BISCAY WAY RANCHO CORDOVA CA USA 95670	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF90-102257
LINDA SHARON SHOCKEY BOX 1925 TABER CANADA TOK 2GO ALBERTA	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-100149
DARRYL KENT RHOTON P O BOX 194 LAKESIDE ARIZONA 85929	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-100550
~~MARTHA F. HORTON~~ ~~190 PINEHURST LANE NE~~ ~~MARIETTA GA~~ ~~30068~~	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-103391
SMART 900 DONNER WAY #501 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84108	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF91-106151
RICHARD LISTRO 922 SOUTH WESTFIELD ST FEEDING HILLS MA USA 01030-2724	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-101170
RICHARD K. HART 9901 STARDUST DRIVE BOISE ID USA 83709	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF92-106073

1695

1 of 3
2 of 3

Name: Ebenezer STEELE (AFN:CWMP-WQ)

RONALD D. HUTCHINGS
366 NORTH 300 WEST
SPRINGVILLE UT
USA 84663
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-106830

DR. WENDEL & DR. ELAINE WALTON
4436 BRICKWOOD DRIVE
HILLIARD OH
USA 43026
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-107865

LEE COPELAND
581 EAST HODS HOLLOW DRIVE
KAYSVILLE UT
USA 84037
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-100518

ELAINE MCIVER
440 EAST FIRST AVENUE
MESA AZ
USA 85204
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-101365

JO ANN CORNELIUS
5054 TRIANA STREET
SAN DIEGO CA
USA 92117-3123
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-101681

MELANIE DAWN FORD
P O BOX 1734
MAGALIA CA
USA 95954-1734
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-102386

ERIC R. PERKINS
181 CAMBRIDGE AVE
ENGLEWOOD NJ
USA 07631
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-102429

ZYLPHIA K LASSELL
2115 CENTRAL AVE #102
SCHENECTADY NY
USA 12304-4420
Microfilm: 1512685
Submission: AF93-000743

ARLIN TRACY BARNES
1396 EAST 300 NORTH
LAYTON UT
USA 84040
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-111355

THE HOPE FOUNDATION
P O BOX 8
NEWTOWN UT
USA 84327
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-100819

1695

Stewart
3-73

Name: Ebenezer STEELE (AFN:CWMP-WQ)

BEVERLY MERRILL MCADAM
9161 DUPONT WAY
SACRAMENTO CA
USA 95826
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101476

BARBARA KOOYMAN ZIETZ
91260 BLUE RIVER ROAD
P O BOX 285
BLUE RIVER OR
USA 97413
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-102613

RICHARD JAY BASSETT
1452 WEST CORNERSTONE DRIVE
SO JORDAN UT
USA 84095
Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-112479

JAMES N. COSSITT
P O BOX 71234
DES MOINES IA
USA 50325-0234
Submission: AF96-108704

DONALD R JOHNSON
21 SARENA
IRVINE CA
USA 92715
Submission: AF96-114506

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1681 Gunn Hawkins HAWKINS

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17                    DESCENDANCY CHART                    18 APR 1997      Page 1
==================================================================================================================
Agnes HAWKINS (CXMT-22)     Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
==================================================================================================================
4576 1-- Agnes HAWKINS (CXMT-22)     Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
4577  sp-Abel GUNN (CXMT-1V)     Born:  5 May 1680 Milford, New Haven, CT
4579   2-- Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)     Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT
4778   sp-Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)     Born:  6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT
        3-- Mary GUNN (51CQ-W2)     Born: 12 Jan 1730 Milford,, CT
4486    3-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)     Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby,, CT
4485    sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)     Born: <1728> <Derby,, CT>
        3-- Abel GUNN (51CQ-ZD)     Born: 12 Aug 1734 Milford,, CT
        3-- Nathaniel GUNN JR. (51CR-0J)     Born: 16 Sep 1736 Milford,, CT
        sp-Elizabeth DOWNS (CXMW-L3)     Born: <1740> <Milford,, CT>
        3-- Enos GUNN (51CR-1P)     Born: 30 Aug 1738 Milford,, CT
        sp-Abigail CANDEE (CXMW-M8)     Born: <1742> <Milford,, CT>
        3-- Hannah GUNN (51CH-TQ)     Born:  2 Aug 1743 Milford,, CT
        sp-David MILES (51CH-SK)     Born: 25 Dec 1731 Milford,, CT
         4-- Hannah MILES (51CH-LJ)     Born: Abt 1753 Woodbury,, CT
         sp-Joseph BEACH JR. (51CH-KC)     Born: 21 Nov 1751 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        3-- Anne GUNN (51CR-2V)     Born: 16 Mar 1746 Milford,, CT
        3-- Jobamah GUNN (51CR-32)     Born: 20 Aug 1748 Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
        sp-Hannah CANDEE (CXMW-NF)     Born: Abt 1748 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
         4-- Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8)     Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
         sp-Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF)     Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         4-- John GUNN (PTD5-2P)     Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
         sp-Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V)     Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
         4-- Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP)     Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ)     Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         4-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-RNR)     Born: 19 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         4-- Jobalmah GUNN [Jr.] (12CB-RP0)     Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Mrs. GUNN (12CB-R6V)     Born: Abt 1784 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         4-- Jobamah GUNN (PTD2-VF)     Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, , CT
         4-- Esther GUNN (12CB-RQ6)     Born: 25 Feb 1784 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
         4-- Isaac GUNN (PTD2-WL)     Born:  5 Jun 1786 Waterbury, , CT
       3-- Samuel GUNN (51CR-47)     Born: 13 Jul 1751 Milford,, CT
  sp-Isaac NICHOLS (J6NX-4K)     Born: Abt 1677 Of Derby, New Haven, Conn
  sp-Samuel CAMP (R94X-DQ)     Born:  5 May 1675 Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
==================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

[illegible] WHEELER

1 of 3

HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V) 4559 1657

BORN: 5 Jul 1651 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut — LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: — B: 11 Jan 1882
DIED: 30 Jan 1724 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT — E: 13 Jan 1882
BUR.: PLACE: — SP: 14 Jan 1946 IF
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Conn — SS: 22 Jan 1941
FATHER: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-9F)
MOTHER: Miriam HAWLEY (AFN:8K66-BL)
OTHER WIVES: Ruth BOUTON (AFN:MT5Z-4K) and 1 Others

WIFE: Sarah NICHOLS (AFN:8K66-12) 4558

error
no such co

BORN: 1 Dec 1651 PLACE: Of Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
CHR.: 30 Nov 1983 PLACE: — B: 9 May 1882
DIED: 23 Jul 1718 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut — E: 10 Jul 1890
BUR.: PLACE: — SP: 12 Dec 1946 SL
FATHER: Caleb NICHOLS (AFN:7TWB-JV) 4650
MOTHER: Anne WARD (AFN:7TWB-K2) 4651
OTHER HUSBANDS: Moses NICHOLS [Jr] (AFN:10XZ-6VB)

Sex CHILDREN

no such Co.
error

1. NAME: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-27)
BORN: 8 Jul 1675 PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut — B: 10 Oct 1931
M CHR.: Jul 1675 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, , CT — E: 10 May 1932
DIED: PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT — SP: 8 Nov 1963 SG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth BOUTON (AFN:G8BV-G2) and 1 Others
MAR.: Dec 1698 PLACE: — SS:

error

2. NAME: Caleb WHEELER (AFN:8K66-3D)
BORN: 29 Jan 1676 PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut — B: 10 Oct 1931
M CHR.: PLACE: — E: 12 May 1932
DIED: PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT — SP: 8 Nov 1963 SGEOR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: — SS:

error

3. NAME: Sarah WHEELER (AFN:8K66-4K)
BORN: 26 Jun 1678 PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut — B: 8 Sep 1891
F CHR.: 1678 PLACE: Woodbury, Litchfield, , CT — E: 2 Apr 1897
DIED: PLACE: , , , CT — SP: 8 Nov 1963 SG
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph SUP (AFN:G8BV-H7) and 2 Others
MAR.: PLACE: — SS:

error

4. NAME: Nathan WHEELER (AFN:8K66-5Q)
BORN: 31 Jan 1680 PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut — B: 19 Apr 1910
M CHR.: PLACE: — E: 22 Feb 1911
DIED: 2 Jun 1766 PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT — SP: 8 Nov 1963 SGEOR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary STEBBINS (AFN:G8CX-16) and 3 Others
MAR.: 16 Dec 1716 PLACE: Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts — SS: 31 Oct 1962 IF

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

2 of 2

2 of 3

651

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V)                                                 BORN:  5 Jul 1651
WIFE: Sarah NICHOLS (AFN:8K66-12)                                                    BORN:  1 Dec 1651
=========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:8K66-6W)
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1681         PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut             B:  9 Mar 1940
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E: 30 Apr 1941
     DIED: 26 Mar 1721         PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, , CT                     SP:  8 Nov 1963 SG
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary BRINSMADE (AFN:CXMT-4D) and 2 Others
     MAR.:  3 May 1708         PLACE:                                                SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: James WHEELER (AFN:8K66-73)
---- BORN: 23 Oct 1683         PLACE: Fairfield, Fairfield, Conn.                     B: 27 Feb 1935
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:  1 Mar 1935
     DIED:  3 Jan 1747         PLACE: Newark, Essex, New Jersey                      SP:  8 Nov 1963 SGEOR
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary EVERETT (AFN:8VW3-GN)
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                SS: 11 Apr 1990 JR
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Robert WHEELER (AFN:8K65-0Q)
---- BORN: 18 May 1686         PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut               B: 27 Feb 1935
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:  5 Mar 1935
     DIED: 23 Feb 1753         PLACE: Shelton, Fairfield, , CT                       SP:  8 Nov 1963 SG
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah BENNETT (AFN:8K65-1W)
     MAR.: Jun 1708            PLACE: Stratford, Fulton, Conn.                       SS: 30 Jul 1965 IFALL
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Elizabeth WHEELER (AFN:8K66-88)
---- BORN: 18 Aug 1687         PLACE: Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut             B: 17 Oct 1934
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E: 30 Nov 1934
     DIED: Abt 1724            PLACE: Stratford, Fairfield, CT                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel PERRY (AFN:3G3N-BT)
     MAR.: Abt 1712            PLACE: Probabley, , Connecticut                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                 B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

65

Wheeler Moses

3 of 3

HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V) BORN: 5 Jul 1651
WIFE: Sarah NICHOLS (AFN:8K66-12) BORN: 1 Dec 1651

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V)

SPOUSE: Ruth BOUTON (AFN:MT5Z-4K)
MAR.: Dec 1698 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Mercy Wakelee LATTIN (AFN:S638-LQ)
MAR.: 31 Aug 1721 PLACE: SS:

WIFE: Sarah NICHOLS (AFN:8K66-12)

SPOUSE: Moses NICHOLS [Jr] (AFN:10XZ-6VB)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 1: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-27)

SPOUSE: Mercy WAKELYN (AFN:G8CX-5V)
MAR.: 31 Aug 1721 PLACE: SS:

CHILD 3: Sarah WHEELER (AFN:8K66-4K)

SPOUSE: Richard BLACKLEACH (AFN:S638-RL)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: JESSUP (AFN:S638-SR)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 4: Nathan WHEELER (AFN:8K66-5Q)

SPOUSE: Mary Ann (AFN:G8BV-JD)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth BEACH (AFN:G8CX-62)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

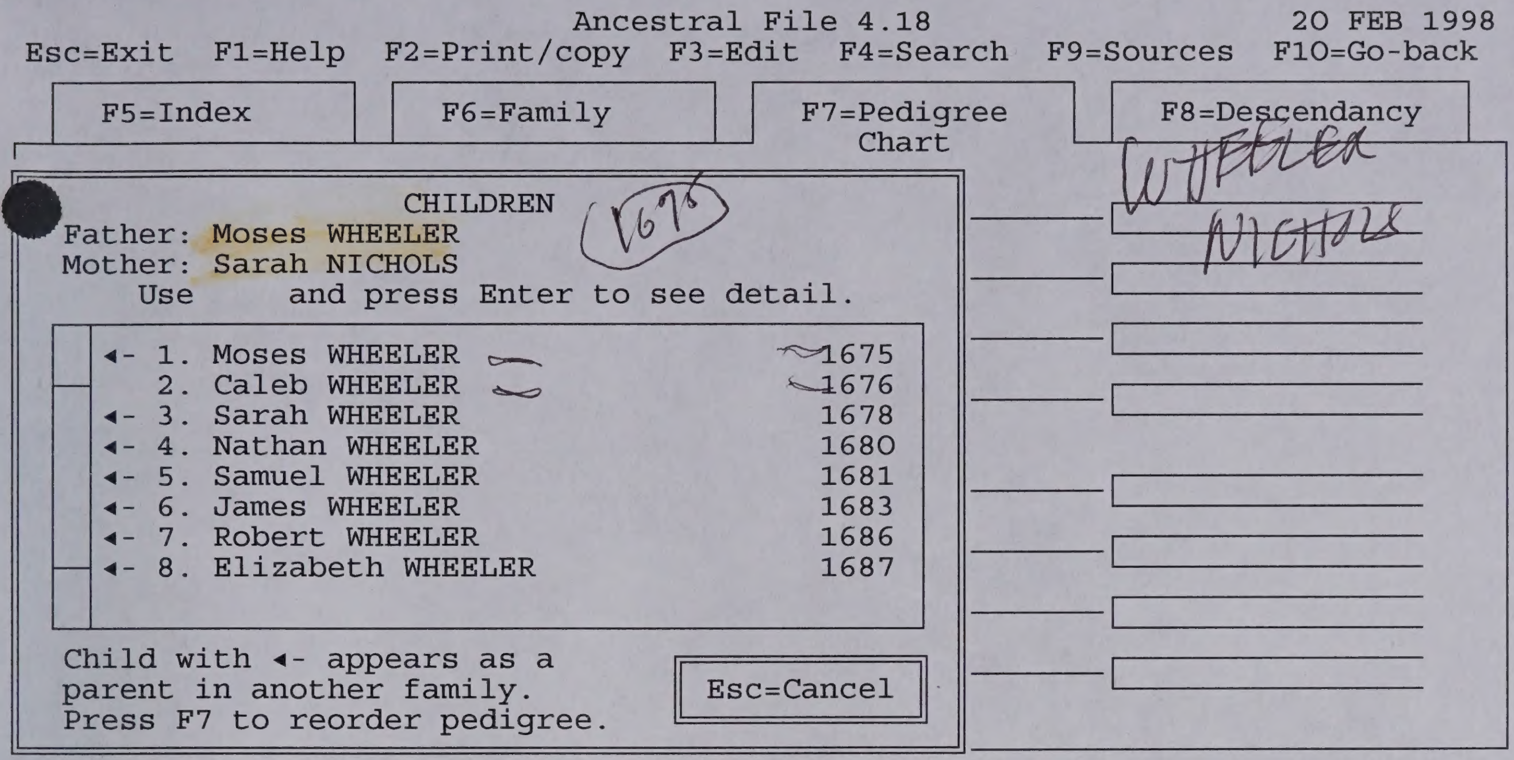
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:P5WB-2K)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 5: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:8K66-6W)

SPOUSE: Lois RIGGS (AFN:G8CX-77)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Lois HAWKINS (AFN:J6NX-6W)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents



```
                                 Ancestral File 4.18                         20 FEB 1998
  Esc=Exit   F1=Help   F2=Print/copy   F3=Edit   F4=Search   F9=Sources   F10=Go-back
     F5=Index          F6=Family           F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                                              Chart
                      CHILDREN
  Father: Moses WHEELER
  Mother: Sarah NICHOLS
      Use     and press Enter to see detail.

      ◂- 1. Moses WHEELER                       1675
         2. Caleb WHEELER                       1676
      ◂- 3. Sarah WHEELER                       1678
      ◂- 4. Nathan WHEELER                      1680
      ◂- 5. Samuel WHEELER                      1681
      ◂- 6. James WHEELER                       1683
      ◂- 7. Robert WHEELER                      1686
      ◂- 8. Elizabeth WHEELER                   1687

  Child with ◂- appears as a
  parent in another family.                [ Esc=Cancel ]
  Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

1675

WHEELER

NICHOLS

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Born
17 00's

Botl 1960s

1710 WHEELER KELLOG

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah WHEELER - SWT.PAF                                                6 Jul 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                        16 WHEELER----------------------
                                                                                          | BIRTH: Abt 1578
                                                              8 Moses (1) WHEELER---------|    ,,Stratford,England
                                                               | BIRTH: 1598              |
                                                               |    ,,Kent,England       17 ----------------------------
                                                               | MARR: Bef 1642              BIRTH:
                                 4 Moses (2) WHEELER-----------|    ,NewHaven,Connecti,USA
                                  | BIRTH:  5 Jul 1651         | DEATH: 15 Jan 1698
                                  |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA  |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 18 Samuel HAWLEY---------------
                                  | MARR: 20 Oct 1674          |                          | BIRTH: Abt 1600
                                  |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA  9 Miriam HAWLEY-------------|    ,Perwich,Derby,England
                                  | DEATH: 30 Jan 1724           BIRTH: 1620              |
                                  |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA       Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 19 ----------------------------
 2 Samuel (3) WHEELER-------------|                              DEATH: 20 Mar 1690          BIRTH:
  | BIRTH: 27 Feb 1681            |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA
  |    Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA   |
  | MARR:  3 May 1708             |                                                      20 Francis (2) NICHOLS---------
  |    ,,Connecticut,USA          |                                                        | BIRTH: 1594
  | DEATH: 26 Mar 1721            |                            10 Caleb (2) NICHOLS-------|    ,,,England
  |    Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA   |                             | BIRTH: 1618/1629        |
  |                               |                             |    ,London,London,Englan 21 Mrs NICHOLS-----------------
  |                              5 Sarah NICHOLS----------------| MARR:  1 Mar 1650          BIRTH: 1597
  |                                BIRTH:  1 Dec 1651           |    Woodbury,Litc,Conn,USA      ,London,London,England
  |                                   Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA    | DEATH: 14 Apr 1690
  |                                DEATH: 23 Jul 1718           |    Woodbur,Litc,Conn,USA 22 Andrew (1) WARD------------
  |                                   Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA    |                          | BIRTH: Abt 1597
  |                                                            11 Anne WARD---------------|    ,Homersfield,Sussex,Engl
  |                                                              BIRTH: 1620              |
  |                                                                 Watertown,NL,Conn,USA 23 Hester SHERMAN--------------
 1 Sarah WHEELER------------------                               DEATH: 23 Jul 1718          BIRTH:  1 Apr 1606
  | BIRTH:  6 Nov 1710                                              Woodbury,Litc,Conn,USA      ,Dedham,Essex,England
  |    Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA
  | MARR: 10 Dec 1728                                                                    24 Daniel BRINSMADE------------
  |    Waterbury,NeHav,Conn,USA                                                            | BIRTH:
  | DEATH: Bef 1757                                            12 John (1) BRINSMADE------|    ,,,England
  |    ,,Connecticut,USA                                        | BIRTH: 1617              |
  |                                                             |    Charles,Midd,Mass,USA 25 ----------------------------
  | SPOUSE(S):                                                  | MARR:                       BIRTH:
  | Nathaniel GUNN               6 Daniel (2) BRINSMADE---------|
  |                               | BIRTH: 1656/1662            | DEATH: Bef  3 Nov 1673
  |                               |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA   |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 26 Thomas CARTER---------------
  |                               | MARR: Abt 1680              |                          | BIRTH: Abt 1600
  |                               |    ,,Connecticut,USA       13 Mary CARTER-------------|
  |                               | DEATH: Bef  7 Oct 1702         BIRTH: 1599              |
  |                               |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA      ,Ipswich,Suffolk,Engl 27 Sarah------------------------
 3 Mary BRINSMADE-----------------|                              DEATH: Aft  3 Nov 1673      BIRTH: Abt 1600
   BIRTH: Abt 1684/1685           |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA
      Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA    |
   DEATH: Feb 1712/1713           |                                                      28 Martin KELLOGG--------------
      Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA    |                                                        | BIRTH: 15 Nov 1595
                                  |                            14 Daniel (1) KELLOGG------|    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,England
                                  |                             | BIRTH:  6 Feb 1630      |
                                  |                             |    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,Engl 29 Prudence BIRD---------------
                                 7 Sarah KELLOGG----------------| MARR: 1655                  BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596
                                   BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660         |    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA      ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl
                                      Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA    | DEATH: Bef  5 Dec 1688
                                   DEATH:                       |    Norwalk,Fair,Conn,USA 30 John BOUTON-----------------
                                      ,,Connecticut,USA         |                          | BIRTH: Abt 1610
                                                               15 Bridget BOUTON----------|
                                                                 BIRTH: 1642              |
                                                                    Norwalk,Fair,Conn,USA 31 Alice KELLOGG---------------
                                                                 DEATH: Aft  5 Mar 1689      BIRTH:
                                                                    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA
```

1710 WHEELER NICHOLS

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah WHEELER - SWT.PAF                                                     19 Jun 2010        Chart 1

                                                                                          16 WHEELER---------------------✓
                                                                                            | BIRTH: Abt 1578
                                                              8 Moses (1) WHEELER-----------|    ,,Stratford,England
                                                               | BIRTH: 1598                |
                                                               |    ,,Kent,England        17 ----------------------------
                                                               | MARR: Bef 1642              BIRT
                                 4 Moses (2) WHEELER-----------|    ,NewHaven,Connecti,USA
                                  | BIRTH:  5 Jul 1651         | DEATH: 15 Jan 1698
                                  |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA  |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 18 Samuel HAWLEY--------------
                                  | MARR: 20 Oct 1674          |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1600
                                  |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA  9 Miriam HAWLEY---------------|    ,Perwich,Derby,England
                                  | DEATH: 30 Jan 1724           BIRTH: 1620                |
                                  |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA       Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 19 ---------------------------
    2 Samuel (3) WHEELER----------|                              DEATH: 20 Mar 1690           BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 27 Feb 1681         |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA
     |    Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA|
     | MARR:  3 May 1708          |                                                       20 Francis (2) NICHOLS---------
     |    ,,Connecticut,USA       |                                                         | BIRTH: 1594
     | DEATH: 26 Mar 1721         |                          10 Caleb (2) NICHOLS-----------|    ,,,England
     |    Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA|                            | BIRTH: 1618/1629           |
     |                            |                            |    ,London,London,Englan 21 Mrs NICHOLS---------------✓
     |                           5 Sarah NICHOLS---------------| MARR:  1 Mar 1650            BIRTH: 1597
     |                              BIRTH:  1 Dec 1651         |    Woodbury,Litc,Conn,USA       ,London,London,England
     |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA  | DEATH: 14 Apr 1690
     |                              DEATH: 23 Jul 1718         |    Woodbur,Litc,Conn,USA 22 Andrew (1) WARD-------------
     |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA  |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1597
     |                                                       11 Anne WARD-------------------|    ,Homersfield,Sussex,Engl
     |                                                           BIRTH: 1620                |
     |                                                              Watertown,NL,Conn,USA 23 Hester SHERMAN--------------
 1 Sarah WHEELER------------------                               DEATH: 23 Jul 1718           BIRTH:  1 Apr 1606
     | BIRTH:  6 Nov 1710                                           Woodbury,Litc,Conn,USA       ,Dedham,Essex,England
     |    Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA
     | MARR: 10 Dec 1728                                                                  24 Daniel BRINSMADE-----------✓
     |    Waterbury,NeHav,Conn,USA                                                          | BIRTH:
     | DEATH: Bef 1757                                       12 John (1) BRINSMADE----------|    ,,,England
     |    ,,Connecticut,USA                                    | BIRTH: 1617                |
     |                                                         |    Charles,Midd,Mass,USA 25 ---------------------------
     |                                                         | MARR:                        BIRTH:
     | SPOUSE(S):                6 Daniel (2) BRINSMADE--------|
     | Nathaniel GUNN             | BIRTH: 1656/1662           | DEATH: Bef  3 Nov 1673
     |                            |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA  |    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 26 Thomas CARTER------------✓
     |                            | MARR: Abt 1680             |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1600
     |                            |    ,,Connecticut,USA     13 Mary CARTER-----------------|
     |                            | DEATH: Bef  7 Oct 1702       BIRTH: 1599                |
     |                            |    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA       ,Ipswich,Suffolk,Engl 27 Sarah---------------------✓
    3 Mary BRINSMADE--------------|                              DEATH: Aft  3 Nov 1673       BIRTH: Abt 1600
       BIRTH: Abt 1684/1685       |                                 Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA
          Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA|
       DEATH: Feb 1712/1713       |                                                       28 Martin KELLOGG--------------
          Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA|                                                         | BIRTH: 15 Nov 1595
                                  |                          14 Daniel (1) KELLOGG----------|    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,England
                                  |                            | BIRTH:  6 Feb 1630         |
                                  |                            |    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,Engl 29 Prudence BIRD -----------
                                 7 Sarah KELLOGG---------------| MARR: 1655                   BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596
                                    BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660       |    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA       ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl
                                       Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA  | DEATH: Bef  5 Dec 1688
                                    DEATH:                     |    Norwalk,Fair,Conn,USA 30 John BOUTON-----------------✓
                                       ,,Connecticut,USA       |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1610
                                                             15 Bridget BOUTON--------------|
                                                                 BIRTH: 1642
                                                                    Norwalk,Fair,Conn,USA 31 Alice KELLOGG--------------✓
                                                                 DEATH: Aft  5 Mar 1689       BIRTH:
                                                                    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA
```

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.18 1716 SUBMITTERS 20 FEB 1998

WHEELER

Name: Elizabeth (AFN:PLBN-LT)

Born: 1716 Sex: F 1721
<Stratford, , Connecticut>

B

FATHER:
MOTHER: Elizabeth B. ~~1711~~ 1717
SPOUSE: Moses WHEELER

SUBMITTERS

BARBARA A. BENTON
1175 WEST 5000 SOUTH
SALT LAKE CITY
UTAH
84123

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106262

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HALL

1 **Hannah**, b 25 Mar 1720 *NHV;* m 28 Dec 1749 *NHV*—Moses Sanford.

2 **Daniel**, b 11 Dec 1724 *NHV*, d 4 Apr 1741 *NHV*.

HACKLEY. Variant, Ackley. **Richard**, b c. 1711, d 11 Feb 1770 *WV;* m (1) 4 Aug 1736 *WV*—Eunice da. Elijah & Mary (Bellamy) How; m (2) 18 Nov 1760 *WV*—Dinah da. John & Abigail (Johnson) Cook, wid. —— Sherman, b 7 June 1714 *WV;* Census, Dinah (W) 0-0-4.

(By 1): 1 **Bethia**, b 2 June 1737 *WV;* m 12 Feb 1765 *WV*—Nathaniel Brown.

2 **Mary**, b 20 July 1739 *WV;* m between 1770 & 1782 —— Hine.

3 **Eunice**. b 11 Mar 1740/1 *WV;* m Nov [1764] *WV*—Simeon Moss.

4 **Peter**, b 27 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

5 **Sarah**, d 17 Mar 1770 *WV*.

6 **Aaron**; Census (W) 2-3-6. m 18 Nov 1773 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Levi & Martha (Fenn) Moss, b 3 Dec 1748 *WV;* had issue.

HALBIDGE. **Arthur**, of NH, d 1648.

1 **Mercy**, bp 30 June 1650 *NHCI*.

2 **John**, bp 30 June 1650 *NHCI*.

HAL B

HALE. For the origin of the West Haven & Derby Hales, we are indebted to material furnished by Charles R. Hale, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., who is collecting Hale data.

Fam. 1. **Gershom Hale**, b 23 Mar 1647 *Concord, Mass.*, d 13 May 1717 *Springfield, Mass.;* m 6 May 1673 *Concord, Mass.*—Ann Venton, who d 4 Sep 1698 *Springfield*. The children were all b at Concord.

1 **Dorothy**, b 9 Mar 1674.

2 **John**, b 24 Mar 1675/6; m (1) Elizabeth da. John & Mary (Walker) Clark, b 8 Jan 1679 *NHV;* returned from WH to Springfield & m (2) Thankful Jones.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth, b c. 1708, d 5 Apr 1794 æ. 85-9 *NoHC;* m 16 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Peter Smith.

3 **Dorcas**, b 14 Apr 1679.

4 **Hannah**, b 10 Oct 1680, d 13 Mar 1724 æ. 43 *WHTI;* m 30 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Joseph Smith.

5 **Ann**, b 5 Jan 1681/2.

6 **Gershom**, b 5 Feb 1684,

7 **Ruth**, b 19 Dec 1687.

8 **Susanna**, b 1693, d 21 Feb 1776 æ. 84 *WHD;* m 25 Feb 1719/20 *NHV*—Stephen Beecher.

9 **Samuel**, b 1695; res. M, WH & Oxf; m 29 June 1720 *NHV*—Judith da. Thomas & Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b 6 Oct 1697 *NHV*.

i Miriam, b 23 Aug 1720 *NHV;* living unm 1754.

ii Samuel, b 26 Oct 1721 *NHV*, d 20 Sep 1760 *F&IWRolls;* m 23 Nov 1757 *DV*—Ann Pierce. Child: Elisha, b 15 Oct 1757 *DV*, bp 8 Jan 1758 *Dx*.

iii Jesse, b 22 Aug 1723 *NHV*, d 1750.

iv Susanna, b 1 Apr 1725 *NHV;* m 20 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Timothy Thomas.

v Judith; m 15 Jan 1747/8 *OxfC*—Isaac Trowbridge.

1728

HALL

vi (probably) Dorothy; m 10 Apr 1745 *NHV*—Moses Sperry.

vii Elizabeth; m 9 Oct 1748 *WatV*—Daniel Hawkins.

viii Tamar; m 14 June 1750 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Elisha Lewis.

ix (probably) Abraham; Census (D) 1-0-2; m 3 Mar 1756 *DV*—Martha da. Joseph & Martha (Beaman) Smith, bp 16 Sep 1759 *DC*. **FAM. 2.**

x (probably) Reuben; res. Hartland, rem. to N. Y.,; m 29 Aug 1759 *WatV*, *OxfC*—Diantha Ward. His s. Reuben m 25 Aug 1784 *Sy*—Esther da. Thomas & Elizabeth (Catlin) Mallory, & had children recorded at New Hartford.

HAWKINS

10 **Benjamin**, b 17 Aug 1698.

Fam. 2. **Abraham & Martha (Smith) Hale:**

WARD

1 **Bemon**, b 1 Oct 1757 *DV*, bp 20 Nov 1757 *Dx;* Census (D) 2-3-1; m 11 Nov 1779 *DV*—Hannah da. Elijah & Hannah (Munson) Davis.

KF

i William, bp 7 Feb 1784 *Dx*.

ii Joseph, bp 7 Feb 1784 *Dx*.

iii Lewis, bp 30 Apr 1789 *Dx*.

iv Wyllis, bp 30 Apr 1789 *Dx*.

WARD

2 **Hannah**, b 28 July 1759 *DV*, bp 16 Sep 1759 *DC*.

3 **Mary**, bp 4 Oct 1761 *DC*.

4 **Martha**, bp 15 Jan 1764 *DC*.

5 (perhaps) **Samuel**; Census (D) 1-1-4.

HALL

HALE. miscellaneous. **Hezekiah**, Census (NH) 1-1-2.

***HALL.** **Fam. 1.** **John**, of NH & W, d 1676; m Jane Woolen: she m (2) John Cooper.

1 **John**, b c. 1644, bp 9 Aug 1646 *NHCI*, d 2 Sep 1721 *WV;* Dea.; m 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, bp 27 Apr 1648 *NHCI*, d 23 Sep 1725 *WV*.

i Child, b [1667] *NHV*, d soon.

ii Elizabeth, b 11 Aug 1670 *NHV*, d s. p. 1735; m —— Ferris.

iii Daniel, b 26 Feb 1672 *WV*, d 1750; m 15 Mar 1693 *WV*—Thankful da. Robert Lyman. **FAM. 2.**

iv Mary, b 28 June 1675 *WV;* m George Page.

v Nathaniel, b 8 Feb 1677 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1757 *WV;* m (1) 11 May 1699 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, b 11 Sep 1680 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1735 *WV;* m (2) 15 Sep 1736 *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Sarah (Wilmot) Hotchkiss, wid. Ebenezer Johnson, who d 15 Jan 17[60?] *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

vi (probably) Sarah, b c. 1679, d 17 Dec 1700 *WV;* m 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Nathaniel Curtis.

vii John, b 14 Mar 1681 *WV*, d 27 Apr 1766 æ. 86 *WTI;* Dea.; m 28 June 1707 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Lathrop) Royce, b 28 Dec 1689 *WV*, d 2 Sep 1755 æ. 66 *WTI*. **FAM. 4.**

viii Lydia, b 21 Jan 1683 *WV;* m 24 Mar 1708 *WV*—Nathaniel Judd.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 1732 DESCENDANCY CHART 28 OCT 2000 Page 1

(GUNN)

Sarah THOMPSON (127K-DVN) Born: <1729> mar aft 1776

1-- Sarah THOMPSON (127K-DVN) Born: ~~<1729>~~ 1732
 sp-David JOHNSON (127K-DTG) Born: 7 Jan 1725 <, , Connecticut> ok
  2-- David JOHNSON (127K-DWV) Born: <1751> mar (1)

THOMPSON
Gunn

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1732

(GUNN)

Name: Sarah THOMPSON (AFN:127K-DVN)

Thompson
Gunn

Born: ~~1729~~ 1732 mar aft. ~~1766~~ 1776 Sex: F

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: David JOHNSON

SUBMITTERS

ARNOLD I ROWE
RR 4 BOX 187A
BREVARD NC
USA 28712

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-105738

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19       1732       DESCENDANCY CHART        Gunn 28 OCT 2000     Page 1
                                                                          Thompson
========================================================================================================
Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut #4485 ✓
========================================================================================================
1-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
 sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)    Born:  3 Jul 1727 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut # d 1776 ✓ #4486
  2-- Jabez THOMPSON (19XL-PW7)    Born:  7 Jan 1759 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut  #4535
   sp-Hannah CURTISS (19XL-PXF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of, New Haven, Connecticut ✓
========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                              Ancestral File 4.17                      31 MAR 1997
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index           F6=Family
                        Record

                             FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

   For: Sarah GUNN.......................................... AFN:51CQ-X7

   Use      and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

     1. As a parent with spouse:  Jabez THOMPSON
     2. As a child with parents:  Nathaniel GUNN/Sarah WHEELER
```

1732-1632

GUNN

WHEELER

THOMPSON

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

1732

GUNN

Name: Sarah GUNN (AFN:51CQ-X7)

Born: 15 Feb 1732 Sex: F
Derby,, CT

FATHER: Nathaniel GUNN
MOTHER: Sarah WHEELER
SPOUSE: Jabez THOMPSON

SUBMITTERS

EDWARD LANYON WOODYARD Microfilm: 1394339
~~1307 BARRY AVE. #1~~ Submission: AF83-081755
~~WEST LOS ANGELES, CA~~
~~*** ADDRESS OBSOLETE ***~~
USA 90025

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 175 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 31 MAR 1997 STEWART Page 1

7 of 8

HUSBAND: Ashbel STEELE (AFN:P5VT-L9)

BORN: 3 Aug 1757	PLACE: <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED: 30 May 1831	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.: 5 May 1779	PLACE: Oxford, New Haven Co., CT	SS:

FATHER: Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (AFN:P5W1-4N)
MOTHER: Mary PERKINS (AFN:P5VK-MC)
~~OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth (AFN:P5VT-MG)~~ Wrong WD

WIFE: Eunice THOMPSON (AFN:P5VT-K4)

BORN: <1761>	PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn.	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
2.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1767

GUNN
THOMPSON

Name: John BASSETT (AFN:130C-KW8)

Born: Abt 1763 Sex: M
Derby, New Haven, Connecticut

FATHER: Lt. John BASSETT — he mar (2) SARAH (GUNN) THOMPSON # 4486
MOTHER: Naomi WOOSTER — mar (1)
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

LEON S. PITMAN
1729 B EDGEBROOK DRIVE
MODESTO CA
USA 95354

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-106802

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.